BEGIN DEC. 1, 1954

30.24- 22207

A127

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (250)

LONDON, THURSDAY, DEC. 2 (AP)-BRITAIN'S LEFT-WING PRESS TOUCHED OFF A FURIOUS NEW ATTACK ON PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TODAY, CHARGING HIS STATEMENTS TO PARLIAMENT HAD MADE HIM A MENACE TO ANY POSSIBLE BIG POWER TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON ENDING THE COLD WAR.

THE PRO-LABOR DAILY MIRROR AND THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER BOTH DEMANDED THAT HE RETIRE IMMEDIATELY. THE OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY'S OFFICIAL PAPER, THE DAILY HERALD, SAID CHURCHILL HAD MADE AN "UNHOLY MESS" OF EFFORTS TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

THESE NEW EXPLOSIONS WERE SPARKED BY CHURCHILL'S DECLARATION TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY ABOUT THE NOW FAMOUS ORDER HE SAID HE SENT TO LORD MONTGOMERY DURING THE FINAL DAYS OF WORLD WAR II TO STACK THE ARMS OF THE SURRENDERING GERMANS FOR USE IN CASE THE RUSSIANS ADVANCED TOO FAR.

1954

CHURCHILL HAD MADE THAT REVELATION LAST WEEK AT WOODFORD--AND IT CAUSED A STORM ON THE LEFT. BUT IN REPLY TO LABORITE QUERIES HE SAID YESTERDAY HE HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FIND A RECORD OF THE ORDER. NEVERTHELESS, HE SAID, THE IDEA "CERTAINLY WAS IN MY MIND."

THE MASS-CIRCULATION MIRROR, WHICH FOR MONTHS HAS BEEN DRUMMING FOR CHURCHILL'S RETIREMENT ON THE GROUNDS OF EXTREME OLD AGE, SAID:

"HOW CAN OUR AFFAIRS BE LEFT ANY LONGER IN THE HANDS OF A MAN OF 80 WHOSE MEMORY FAILS HIM ON VITAL ISSUES?"

THE HERALD SAID: "SINCERELY, SIR WINSTON HOPES THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE RUSSIANS. BUT WHAT PROSPECT CAN THERE NOW BE OF THE RUSSIANS BELIEVING THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE IN SIR WINSTON?"

THE DAILY WORKER DECLARED: "SAFETY DEMANDS HE AND HIS PARTY BE DRIVEN FROM OFFICE WITHOUT DELAY."

CHURCHILL ALSO HAD TOLD COMMONS YESTERDAY IF THE RUSSIANS DECIDED TO MAKE A SNEAK ATTACK ON THE WEST--"WHICH I DO NOT THINK THEY WILL"--THEY WOULD MAKE IT WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS.

"THE WORLD AS A WHOLE IS FACED WITH PROBLEMS WHICH AFFECT THE EXISTENCE OF THE HUMAN RACE," CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. "WHILE WE ARE TRYING TO SOLVE THESE WE MUST NOT CAST AWAY THE CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS IN WHICH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAVE A VAST SUPERIORITY. IF WE WERE TO DO SO, WE SHOULD LAY IT OPEN TO THE SOVIETS TO SUBJUGATE THE WHOLE OF FREE EUROPE.

"IF THE SOVIET, AS THE WEAKER NUCLEAR POWER, RESOLVE TO MAKE, WHICH I DO NOT THINK THEY WILL, A TREACHEROUS SURPRISE ATTACK, IT IS INCONCEIVABLE TO MY MIND THAT THEY WOULD BEGIN WITH GROUND FORCES ON THE WESTERN FRONT AND SO COMPROMISE THE ADVANTAGE OF A SURPRISE ATTACK WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS."

1954

CHURCHILL MADE THE STATEMENT IN DEFENDING HIS SPEECH AT WOODFORD NOV. 23 IN WHICH HE TOLD OF DIRECTING FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY IN 1945 TO STACK CAPTURED GERMAN ARMS FOR REISSUE TO GERMAN PRISONERS IF THE RUSSIAN ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED.

ASKED BY EMANUEL SHINWELL, FORMER LABORITE DEFENSE MINISTER, TO PRODUCE THAT MESSAGE, CHURCHILL SAID A SEARCH SO FAR OF OFFICIAL RECORDS HAD FAILED TO UNEARTH IT.

HE APOLOGIZED TO THE HOUSE FOR NOT HAVING VERIFICATION OF HIS REMARKS AVAILABLE FOR THE MEMBERS.

BUT HE SAID THAT EVEN IF THE TELEGRAM TO MONTGOMERY DID NOT EXIST, IT WAS NOT CONTRARY TO HIS THOUGHTS.

MONTGOMERY, IN NEW YORK AT THE TIME OF CHURCHILL'S WOODFORD REMARK, CONFIRMED HE HAD RECEIVED SUCH AN ORDER BUT WOULD NOT DISCUSS IT FURTHER.

"THE SITUATION WHICH WE FACED IN MAY, 1945, WAS GRAVE AND THREATENING," CHURCHILL SAID.

"IF THE SOVIETS HAD CONTINUED TO ADVANCE INTO THE LOW COUNTRIES AND TOWARD THE SEA, THERE WAS ANOTHER SET OF CONSIDERATIONS TO BE BORNE IN MIND," HE SAID. "THE ATTITUDE OF THE RUSSIAN ALLIES AT THAT TIME GAVE AMPLE GROUND FOR FEAR.

"IN THOSE DAYS OF VICTORY, THE THOUGHT WHICH FILLED MY MIND WAS THAT ALL THE EFFORTS WE HAD MADE TO FREE EUROPE FROM A TOTALITARIAN REGIME OF ONE KIND MIGHT GO FOR NAUGHT IF WE ALLOWED SO MUCH OF EUROPE TO FALL INTO THE GRIP OF ANOTHER TOTALITARIAN REGIME FROM THE EAST.

HE CONCLUDED THIS PHASE OF HIS REMARKS WITH THE ASSERTION: "THAT IS ALL I HAVE TO SAY ON THE PERSONAL POINT WHICH HAS BEEN RAISED, AND I HOPE THE HOUSE WILL REMEMBER THAT I HAVE DONE WHAT I VERY RARELY HAVE DONE: FORMALLY EXPRESSED MY REGRET FOR AN OBSERVATION WHICH I MADE, NOT ON THE SPUR OF THE MOMENT, BUT IN A SPEECH IN THE COUNTRY."

HE THEN TURNED FROM THE WAR PERIOD TO THE PRESENT WITH THESE WORDS: "THE ADVENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB HAS FUNDAMENTALLY ALTERED THE ENTIRE PROBLEM OF DEFENSE AND CONSIDERATIONS FOUNDED EVEN UPON THE ATOMIC BOMB HAVE BECOME OBSOLESCENT--ALMOST OLD-FASHIONED."

A61

1954

HE SPOKE OF IMMENSE CHANGES TAKING PLACE IN MILITARY FACTS AND THOGHT AND SAID "WE HAVE FOR SOME TIME PAST ADOPTED THE PRINCIPLE THAT SAFETY, EVEN SURVIVAL, MUST BE SOUGHT IN DETERRENTS RATHER THAN DEFENSE AND THAT IS, I BELIEVE, THE POLICY WHICH ALSO GUIDES THE UNITED STATES."

CHURCHILL SAID THAT, PERSONALLY, HE BELIEVES "RUSSIAN INTEREST IS IN PEACE AND PLENTY."

IN ENDING HIS SPEECH HE OFFERD TO TAKE OPPOSITION LEADERS INTO CONFIDENTIAL DISCUSSIONS ON THESE MATTERS: "I BELIEVE THERE WOULD BE MANY ADVANTAGES IN SUCH CONFERENCES WHICH, AFTER ALL, DEAL WITH MATTERS WHICH AFFECT ALL PARTIES EQUALLY."

DY-TA736PES

A169

(260)

1954

LONDON, DEC. 1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY HIS CONTROVERSIAL MESSAGE ON REARMING BEATEN GERMAN TROOPS IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF WORLD WAR II COULD NOT BE FOUND IN THE OFFICIAL RECORDS DESPITE AN EXHAUSTING SEARCH.

LABORITES SOUGHT TO PUT HIM ON THE SPOT ABOUT THE MESSAGE, WHICH IMPLIED DISTRUST OF THE RUSSIAN ALLIES AS THEY WERE SWEEPING WESTWARD IN 1945.

THE PRIME MINISTER, ACCLAIMED BY POLITICAL FRIENDS AND FOES ALIKE ON HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY YESTERDAY, WAS ASKED BY LABORITE EMANUEL SHINWELL TO PRODUCE THE MESSAGE AND EXPLAIN WHY HE DISCLOSED IT NINE YEARS AFTER THE WAR.

"IT MIGHT BE, AS MR. SHINWELL HAS SEVERAL TIMES SUGGESTED," SAID CHURCHILL AMID LAUGHTER, "THAT IT WAS NEVER SENT AT ALL."

HE ADDED THAT THE SEARCH IS CONTINUING.

SPEAKING AT WOODFORD NOV. 23, CHURCHILL SAID: "I TELEGRAPHED TO (FIELD MARSHAL) LORD MONTGOMERY DIRECTING HIM TO BE CAREFUL IN COLLECTING THE GERMAN ARMS AND TO STACK THEM SO THAT THEY COULD EASILY BE ISSUED TO THE GERMAN SOLDIERS, WHOM WE SHOULD HAVE HAD TO WORK WITH IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE CONTINUED."

CHURCHILL EXPRESSED REGRETS TO THE HOUSE "FOR WHAT I SAID LAST WEEK" CONCERNING THE CASE.

"WHEN I SPOKE AT WOODFORD I WAS UNDER THE ROOTED IMPRESSION NOT

ONLY THAT I SENT THIS TELEGRAM TO FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY BUT ALSO THAT I HAD PUBLISHED IT A YEAR AGO IN THE SIXTH VOLUME OF MY ACCOUNT OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR," HE SAID. "IN FACT, THE TELEGRAM WAS NOT PUBLISHED IN THE BOOK.

"I AM SORRY THAT IN MY SPEECH AT WOODFORD I FAILED TO OBSERVE THE RULE WHICH I HAVE SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN OTHERS -- ALWAYS VERIFY YOUR QUOTATIONS.

"OTHERWISE I SHOULD CERTAINLY NOT HAVE MADE THIS PARTICULAR POINT, WHICH WAS IN NO WAY NECESSARY TO MY ARGUMENTS AT THIS TIME.

"I MUST ALSO ADMIT THE TRUTH OF WHAT THE MANCHESTER GUARDIAN SAID, TO THE EFFECT THAT HISTORICAL EVENTS ARE BEST TREATED IN THEIR CONTEXT. I HOPE I SHALL REMEMBER THAT NEXT TIME."

MT/K131PES

1954

A65

LONDON, DEC. 1 (AP)-BURMA'S PRIME MINISTER U NU FLEW TO PEIPING TODAY AND WAS WELCOMED BY COMMUNIST CHINA'S TOP LEADERS, INCLUDING CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG.

IN AN AIRPORT STATEMENT REPORTED BY PEIPING RADIO, NU SAID HE HOPED TO LAY "FIRM FOUNDATIONS" FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND CHINA.

NU FLEW TO PEIPING FROM HANOI, IN RED NORTH VIET NAM, WHERE HE CONFERRED WITH HO CHI-MINH, COMMUNIST VIETMINH RULER.

TA744PES

1954

A70

(420)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, DEC. 1 (AP)-ALLIED QUARTERS IN BERLIN SAID TODAY THAT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE THREAT TO BEEF UP A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN ARMY IS PROBABLY PURE BLUFF.

PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL DECLARED AT THE SATELLITE SECURITY GATHERING IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL YESTERDAY THAT HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD FEEL OBLIGED TO BUILD AN ARMY IF THE WEST RATIFIES THE PARIS TREATIES TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

1954

WESTERN CIRCLES IN BERLIN VIEWED THE MOSCOW DECLARATION AS PROPAGANDA DESIGNED TO THROW A CHILL INTO THOSE SEGMENTS OF WESTERN PARLIAMENTS WHICH STILL HAVE SOME DOUBTS ABOUT THE WISDOM OF GIVING WEST GERMANY A HALF-MILLION-MAN MILITARY FORCE.

ALLIED MILITARY QUARTERS WHICH KEEP INFORMED ON THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST "POLICE" FORCE CONTEND:

1. THE PRESENT EAST GERMAN ARMY OF 130,000 MEN REPRESENTS ALMOST THE LIMIT OF MILITARY MANPOWER THE CREAKING SOVIET ZONE CAN AFFORD AT THE MOMENT.

2. VOLUNTARY RECRUITING HAS BEEN A FAILURE AND EVEN REPRESSIVE MEASURES AMOUNTING ALMOST TO A DRAFT OF COMMUNIST YOUTH HAVE MANAGED ONLY TO BALANCE OUT THE DESERTIONS TO THE WEST. THESE DESERTIONS NOW TOTAL 12,000--MORE THAN A FULL DIVISION--SINCE 1951.

3. IMPOSITION OF A DRAFT FOR EXPANDING THE ARMY WOULD BE A HIGHLY DANGEROUS MOVE FOR THE EAST ZONE REDS, MAKING THE ARMY EVEN MORE UNPOPULAR THAN IT IS NOW.

4. THE AMBITIOUS ECONOMIC PROGRAM IN THE SOVIET ZONE, SOAKING UP ALL AVAILABLE MANPOWER AND STILL THIRSTING FOR MORE, WOULD BE DEALT A BODY BLOW BY SIPHONING OFF THE YOUNG AND ABLE-BODIED FOR MILITARY TRAINING.

FOR THESE REASONS, ALLIED MILITARY OFFICERS HERE MAINTAIN THAT GROTEWOHL'S PROPOSAL SOUNDS A LOT BIGGER THAN WHAT THE RED REGIME CAN PRODUCE YET.

THESE OFFICERS SAID WHAT IS MORE LOGICAL IS CZECH PREMIER VILEM SIROKY'S PROPOSAL AT THE MOSCOW MEETING FOR A COMBINED COMMAND OF THE EASTERN BLOC ARMED FORCES. A SENIOR AUTHORITY SAID THE CZECH WAS PUTTING INTO WORDS WHAT ACTUALLY HAS BEEN ON PAPER IN THE RED ARMY FILES FOR SOME TIME.

A71

UNTIL NOW THE EAST GERMAN MILITARY HAS AVOIDED CALLING ITSELF AN ARMY. THE SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND AIRMEN IN THE COMBINED 130,000-MAN FORCE ARE CALLED "PEOPLES POLICE."

WESTERN MILITARY QUARTERS CONTEND THEY HAVE NEVER OBTAINED ANY EVIDENCE THAT THE EAST ARMY HAS BEEN TRAINING WITH ANYTHING LARGER THAN SMALL ARMS AND MEDIUM FIELD PIECES, PLUS A FEW OBSOLETE T34 RUSSIAN TANKS.

THE "AIR POLICE" HAVE BEEN ENGAGED LARGELY IN GROUND CREW WORK WITH A FEW SELECT SQUADRONS PERMITTED TO FLY OLD SOVIET PROPELLERED YAK FIGHTERS. ONLY RUSSIANS PILOT THE-JETS OVER EAST VECMANXM THE "NAVY POLICE" IS CONFINED TO MINESWEEPERS AND TORPEDO BOATS.

MM749AES

1954

510

(120)

MUNICH, GERMANY, DEC.1 (AP)-POLICE SAID TONIGHT THAT THE MURDER OF AN IRON CURTAIN EXPERT FOR RADIO LIBERATION, AN AMERICAN-SPONSORED ANTI-COMMUNIST STATION HERE, WAS A SOVIET-INSPIRED "POLITICAL CRIME."

THE VICTIM WAS ABDUL FATALIBEY, 46, A TURK WHO WROTE AND BROADCAST ANTI-COMMUNIST PROGRAMS TO AZERBAIJAN, A SOVIET UNION REPUBLIC.

1954

HIS BATTERED BODY WAS FOUND NOV.23 IN THE APARTMENT OF MICHAEL ISMAILOV, 34, A NATIVE OF AZERBAIJAN.

POLICE REVEALED DETAILS OF THE CRIME FOR THE FIRST TIME LAST NIGHT.

THEY SAID TONIGHT THAT ISMAILOV, AN EMIGRE, WAS BELIEVED TO BE A DOUBLE AGENT, WORKING BOTH FOR AMERICAN AND SOVIET INTELLIGENCE. "THERE IS NO DOUBT," THEY ADDED, "THAT IT WAS A POLITICAL CRIME."

EARLIER POLICE SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THERE WAS ANY POLITICAL MOTIVE IN THE SLAYING.

POLICE SAID ISMAILOV HAD PROBABLY FLED TO THE SOVIET UNION.

ML459PES

A87

PARIS, DEC. 1 (AP)-A LEADER OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), WHICH HAS BEEN COOL FOR MONTHS TOWARD PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, SAID TODAY "OUR SECURITY SYSTEM WOULD BE SEVERELY SHAKEN "IF THE PARIS ACCORDS THE PREMIER HELPED NEGOTIATE ARE NOT RATIFIED.

FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN, COMMENTING ON THE NEW PLAN OF REARMING WEST GERMANY, SAID HE AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE MRP WILL DECIDE HOW TO VOTE WHEN THE TIME COMES, BUT "WE WILL SEIZE UPON ANY CHANCE TO IMPROVE" THE ACCORDS.

SCHUMAN NEGOTIATED THE SIX-NATION EDC TREATY WHICH DIED IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AUG. 30.

SS&KL918PES

1954

A106 140

ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, DEC. 1 (AP)-U.S.CONSUL GENERAL HOWARD DONOVAN SAID TODAY KING TRIBHUVANA OF NEPAL AND HIS TWO WIVES ARE "CLEARLY ADMISSIBLE" TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER PROVISIONS OF ITS IMMIGRATION LAWS.

DONOVAN SAID LT.GEN.Y.B.RANA, THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE KING, HAD BEEN QUOTED AS SAYING THE KING HAD POSTPONED HIS PROPOSED VISIT BECAUSE "HIS HIGHNESS MIGHT HAVE DIFFICULTY WITH THE AMERICAN IMMIGRATION LAWS."

THE CONSUL GENERAL SAID RANA WAS "REPORTED TO HAVE SAID THAT IT HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF HIS HIGHNESS THAT UNITED STATES LEGISLATION BARS PEOPLE TRAVELING WITH MORE THAN ONE WIFE FROM VISITING THE UNITED STATES."

DONOVAN SAID SUCH STATEMENTS ARE INCORRECT AND EXPRESSED HOPE "NO EMBARRASSMENT HAS BEEN CAUSED TO HIS MAJESTY AND HIS FAMILY BY SUCH REPORTS."

KING TRIBHUVANA IS UNDER TREATMENT AT A HOSPITAL HERE FOR A HEART AILMENT. HE HAS BEEN CONSIDERING A TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES WITH HIS TWO QUEENS FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF THE TREATMENT IN ABOUT THREE WEEKS.

(THE IMMIGRATION LAW SETS OUT NUMEROUS CATEGORIES OF ALIENS INADMISSIBLE TO THE UNITED STATES. THIS LIST INCLUDES PERSONS PRACTICING POLYGAMY AND ADULTS FAILING TO MEET CERTAIN LITERACY REQUIREMENTS. HOWEVER, SECTION 212 (D) (1) PROVIDES FOR TEMPORARY ADMISSION OF A ALIEN FALLING IN ONE OF THESE TWO CLASSES "WHO IN GOOD FAITH IS SEEKING TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES AS A NON-IMMIGRANT"--THAT IS, NOT FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE.)

WR/JC1128AES

1954

A87

(240)

BY LOUIS NEVIN

MADRID, SPAIN, DEC. 1 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B.CARNEY SAID TODAY AMERICAN NAVAL FORCES IN THE PACIFIC ARE "IN A STATE OF READINESS" FOR ANY TASK ASSIGNED THEM.

CARNEY, U.S. CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, MADE THE STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THE NAVY WAS IN A POSITION TO IMPOSE AND MAINTAIN A BLOCKADE OF COMMUNIST CHINA IF IT WERE SO ORDERED.

"OUR NAVAL FORCES IN THE PACIFIC ARE ADEQUATE TO PERFORM ANY TASK WHICH MIGHT BE ASSIGNED TO THEM", HE SAID. THE ADMIRAL AGREED IT COULD BE SAID THE PACIFIC FLEET IS "IN A STATE OF READINESS" BUT DID NOT AMPLIFY HIS REMARKS.

CARNEY IS INSPECTING PROPOSED AMERICAN AIR AND NAVY BASES IN SPAIN. HE SAID HE HAD NEVER EXPERIENCED A "MORE FRIENDLY AND CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE" THAN HERE IN SPAIN. HE CALLED ON GEN. FRANCISCO FRANCO, SPANISH CHIEF OF STATE, YESTERDAY AND SAID HE HAD "GREAT RESPECT FOR HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN HIS COUNTRY."

1954

30.24- 22209

HE SAID HE PROPOSED INITIATING THE FIRST PHASE OF JOINT MANEUVERS BETWEEN THE SPANISH NAVY AND THE U.S. 6TH (MEDITERANEAN AND NORTH ATLANTIC) FLEET "RIGHT AWAY." HE ASSURED ADM. SALVADOR MORENO, SPANISH NAVY MINISTER, OF "MY COMPLETE COOPERATION" IN THIS DURING A CALL ON THE MINISTER SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING.

THE JOINT MANEUVERS, HE SAID, IS ONE OF THE PROBLEMS HE WILL STUDY WITH ADM. JOHN H.CASSADY, U.S. COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN THE EASTERN ATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN, AND VICE ADM. T.S.COMBS, 6TH FLEET COMMANDER, THIS WEEKEND IN MADRID.

HE SAID THE SPANISH FLEET COULD PLAY AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN COASTAL PROTECTION NOW BUT ITS USEFULNESS WILL BE GREATLY ENHANCED WHEN MODERNIZATION IS COMPLETED.

MM847AES

1954

A63

NIGHT LEAD CASINO (120)

VLAARDINGEN, NETHERLANDS, DEC. 1 (AP)-TWENTY GERMAN CREW MEMBERS OF THE 7,306-TON LIBERIAN TANKER CASINO QUIT AND HEADED BACK HOME TONIGHT IN A DISPUTE OVER THE SKIPPER'S UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO RESCUE A FOUNDERING SHIP AND ITS MEN DURING A STORM IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL.

THE 20, INCLUDING A STEWARD, DEFIED THREATS BY THE VESSEL'S OWNERS TO SUE FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT BY SIGNING OFF. THEIR DEMANDS THAT THE SKIPPER, CAPT. FRANZ KRAMER, AND THE FIRST MATE, OTTO NANNINGA, BE REPLACED WERE REJECTED.

THE DISSIDENT CREWMEN MAINTAINED THE CASINO SHOULD HAVE CONTINUED THE SEARCH FOR THE 494-TON DUTCH COASTER CARPO, WHICH DISAPPEARED WITH A CREW OF 12 DURING THE RAGING CHANNEL STORM LAST SATURDAY. THE SKIPPER AND FIRST MATE HAVE TOLD DUTCH AUTHORITES ALL NECESSARY STEPS WERE TAKEN TO TRY TO HELP THE STRICKEN VESSEL.

TA740PES

1954

A18

AMS BUDGET (620)

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, DEC. 1 (AP)-RED CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY'S MILLIONS STAND "SHOULDER TO SHOULDER" WITH RUSSIA AND ARE "NOT AFRAID OF A WAR DIRECTED AGAINST AGGRESSION." HE ASSERTED THE WESTERN POWERS WOULD "SUFFER A FATE WORSE THAN HITLER'S" IF THEY FIGHT THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

CHANG WEN-TIEN, WHO IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND POLITBURO, ADDRESSED THE SOVIET-SPONSORED EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE. HE IS AN OBSERVER AT THE CONFERENCE, WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS DECLINED TO ATTEND. DELEGATES ARE PRESENT FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND SEVEN COMMUNIST-GOVERNED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

WESTERN OBSERVERS INTERPRETED CHANG'S SPEECH AS A CHINESE OFFER TO COME TO THE DEFENSE OF RUSSIA IN THE EVENT OF WAR IN EUROPE. HE STRESSED CHINA'S "600 MILLION PEOPLE." RUSSIA HAS ABOUT 220 MILLION.

(PEIPING RADIO HAS SET THE COUNTRY'S POPULATION AS 601,930,000, ABOUT 100 MILLION MORE THAN PREVIOUS ESTIMATES BY THE CHINESE THEMSELVES.)

CHANG ACKNOWLEDGED FRANKLY THAT COMMUNIST-BLOC STATES ARE "HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION."

HE DENOUNCED THE PARIS AGREEMENT TO REARM WEST GERMANY, CALLING IT "A SERIOUS PROVOCATION ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES AND THEIR SUPPORTERS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE. AT THE PRESENT TIME THE AGGRESSIVE

1954

CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES AND THEIR BRITISH AND FRENCH SUPPORTERS PIN THEIR HOPES ON THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY.

"THEY THINK THAT WEST GERMAN TROOPS WILL BE THEIR SHOCK BRIGADES. THEY DO NOT SEE THAT THE GERMANY OF TODAY IS NOT THE GERMANY OF WORLD WAR II. THEY DO NOT REALIZE THAT TODAY THERE EXISTS A PEACE-LOVING (EAST) GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC WHICH HAS BECOME A STRONGHOLD OF THE FORCES OF PEACE AND DEMOCRACY."

HE ASSERTED RUSSIA HAS "BECOME STILL MORE POWERFUL THAN IN THE PAST" AND ADDED:

"SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH IT STANDS THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC ...A MIGHTY AND UNITED CAMP HAS THEREFORE BEEN BROUGHT INTO EXISTENCE HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

"THAT IS WHY IT IS SAFE TO STATE THAT IF AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES AND THE CIRCLES IN WEST GERMANY SPONSORED BY THEM DARED TO UNLEASH A NEW WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION AND THE COUNTRIES OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY, THEY WILL SUFFER A FATE WORSE THAN THAT SUFFERED BY HITLER."

CHANG FOLLOWED THE COURSE OF OTHER COMMUNIST SPOKESMEN AT THE CONFERENCE IN CALLING FOR FORMAL REARMAMENT OF SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY. (EAST GERMANY FOR SEVERAL YEARS HAS HAD A "PEOPLE'S POLICE" FORCE ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 130,000 WHICH WESTERN OFFICIALS SAY IS AN ARMY IN DISGUISE.)

1954

A19

CHANG'S REMARKS TOOK ON SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN VIEW OF THE FACT HE WAS SPEAKING AS AN OBSERVER RATHER THAN A FULL DELEGATE AT A CONFERENCE DEALING WITH EUROPE.

WESTERN OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT CHANG MIGHT BE LINKING CHINA'S SITUATION WITH EUROPE'S IN VIEW OF U.S. SEN. WILLIAM KNOWLAND'S RECENT PROPOSAL FOR A SEA AND AIR BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA'S MAINLAND BY U.S. FORCES. KNOWLAND'S PROPOSAL WAS MADE IN AN EFFORT TO FORCE RELEASE OF 13 AMERICANS CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE DURING THE KOREAN WAR AND RECENTLY SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS FOR ESPIONAGE.

EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL PRESIDED AT THE CONFERENCE SESSION AT WHICH CHANG SPOKE. DELEGATES FROM ALBANIA, ROMANIA, BULGARIA, AND HUNGARY SUPPORTED THE PROPOSAL BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV MONDAY FOR STRENGTHENING AND COORDINATING MILITARY FORCES OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNIST BLOC UNDER A UNIFIED COMMAND. THE ROMANIAN DELEGATE SAID COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE MUST "TAKE UP TOGETHER PRACTICAL MEASURES TO CONSOLIDATE THEIR FORCES AND STRENGTHEN THEM CONSIDERABLY IN CASE THE PARIS AGREEMENT TO REARM WEST GERMANY IS RATIFIED."

WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE SPECULATED ON WHO WILL HEAD THIS COMBINED COMMAND. THE COMMANDER IS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN TO BE A RUSSIAN. AMONG THOSE MENTIONED BY THE OBSERVERS AS LIKELY CANDIDATES FOR THE POST ARE MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, FIRST DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE; MARSHAL VASILY SOKOLOVSKY, CHIEF OF THE RED ARMY'S STAFF; MARSHAL IVAN KONEV, WHO HAS BEEN CHIEF OF SOVIET GROUND FORCES AND WAS REPORTED LAST MARCH TO BE HEAD OF THE CARPATHIAN MILITARY DISTRICT; AND MARSMAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY, POLISH-BORN COMMANDER OF RUSSIAN ARMIES IN WORLD WAR II WHO NOW IS POLAND'S DEFENSE MINISTER.

[redacted] WS513PES

A15A

1954

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, DEC. 1 (AP)-RED CHINA TOLD THE RUSSIAN-SPONSORED EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE TODAY IF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES GO TO WAR AGAINST THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES "THEY WILL SUFFER A FATE WORSE THAN HITLER'S."

RED CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW, CHANG WEN-TIEN, SITTING AS AN OBSERVER, TOLD THE THIRD SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE THE 600 MILLION PEOPLE OF RED CHINA STAND "SHOULDER TO SHOULDER" WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

HE SAID RUSSIA HAD BECOME MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER BEFORE IN HISTORY.

CHANG IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY AND A LEADER OF ITS POLITBURO.

THE CHINESE AMBASSADOR'S REMARKS FOLLOWED A CALL BY SEN. WILLIAM KNOWLAND IN WASHINGTON FOR A UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA BLOCKADE OF THE RED CHINA MAINLAND.

(KNOWLAND'S PROPOSAL FOR A BLOCKADE CAME AFTER RED CHINA DISCLOSED THE SENTENCING AS SPIES OF 13 AMERICANS CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS REJECTED SUCH MEASURES AT THIS TIME IN ORDER TO FORCE RELEASE OF THE MEN.)

CHANG SAID THAT THE COMMUNIST BLOC STATES ARE "HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION."

"CHINA," HE DECLARED, "IS NOT AFRAID OF WAR. WE OFTEN SAY WE NEED PEACE, BUT WE ARE NOT AFRAID OF WAR DIRECTED AGAINST AGGRESSION."

CHANG LIKE PRREVIOUS SPEAKERS, ENDORSED PROPOSALS TO REARM SOVIET OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY IF THE WEST RATIFIES THE PARIS AGREEMENT TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

"THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE RESOLUTELY SPEAK AGAINST THE PARIS AGREEMENTS," CHANG SAID. HE DESERTED THEM AS "A SERIOUS PROVOCATION ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES AND THEIR SUPPORTERS IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

"AT THE PRESENT TIME," HE ADDED, "THE AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES AND THEIR BRITISH AND FRENCH SUPPORTERS PIN THEIR HOPES ON THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY.

"THEY THINK THAT WEST GERMAN TROOPS WILL BE THEIR SHOCK BRIGADES. THEY DO NOT SEE THAT THE GERMANY OF TODAY IS NOT THE GERMANY OF WORLD WAR II. THEY DO NOT REALIZE THAT TODAY THERE EXISTS A PEACE-LOVING GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC WHICH HAS BECOME A STRONGHOLD OF THE FORCES OF PEACE AND DEMOCRACY."

WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE SPECULATED THAT CHANG'S STATEMENT APPARENTLY CONSTITUTED A PROMISE OF SUPPORT BY CHINA TO RUSSIA IN CASE OF WAR IN EUROPE.

"THE SOVIET UNION HAS BECOME STILL MORE POWERFUL THAN IN THE PAST AND SHOULDER TO SHOULDER WITH IT STANDS THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC WITH ITS 600 MILLION PEOPLE," CHANG SAID. "A MIGHT AND UNITED CAMP HAS THEREFORE BEEN BROUGHT INTO EXISTENCE HEADED BY THE SOVIET UNION.

"THAT IS WHY IT IS SAFE TO STATE THAT IF AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES AND THE CIRCLES IN WEST GERMANY SPONSORED BY THEM DARED TO UNLEASH A NEW WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION AND THE COUNTRIES OF PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY, THEY WILL SUFFER A FATE WORSE THAN THAT SUFFERED BY HITLER."

THE SAME SESSION HEARD ALBANIA, ROMANIA, BULGARIA AND HUNGARY SUPPORT THE PROPOSAL MADE BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV FOR STRENGTHENING AND COORDINATING THE FORCES OF THE COMMUNIST EAST BLOC UNDER A UNIFIED COMMAND.

MT123PES

1954

B4 (Q)

--178-

1954

BY ANNE MARIE SNELLMAN (460)

HELSINKI, FINLAND, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY THE SOVIET UNION HAS AGREED TO GRANT FINLAND ANOTHER LOAN AND THAT THE TWO NATIONS INTEND TO DEVELOP THEIR COOPERATION IN SCIENTIFIC AND ECONOMIC FIELDS.

SECURITY ALSO WAS A TOPIC IN AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS, NEWLY CONCLUDED, BETWEEN SOVIET TRADE MINISTER A.I. MIKOYAN AND OFFICIALS OF PREMIER URHO KEKKONEN'S GOVERNMENT.

"IT WAS FOUND THAT IT IS NOW EVEN MORE NECESSARY THAN BEFORE TO CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITY OF UNITING THE EFFORTS OF ALL COUNTRIES--BIG AND SMALL ALIKE, IRRESPECTIVE OF THEIR POLITICAL SYSTEMS--TO CREATE A GENERAL EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM AND TO STRENGTHEN THE PEACE IN EUROPE," THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID.

"THEREFORE, NOTICE WAS AGAIN TAKEN OF THE EFFORTS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE FINNISH GOVERNMENT TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE JOINT EFFORTS OF THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN ORDER TO ATTAIN THIS HIGH GOAL IN HARMONY WITH THE PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

FINLAND, LIKE OTHER NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS, IS NOT REPRESENTED AT THE CURRENT EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW, WHERE THE PROJECTED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY IS A PRIME TARGET. IN RESPONSE TO THE SOVIET INVITATION LAST MONTH, KEKKONEN'S GOVERNMENT SAID IT WOULD SEND DELEGATES IF THE OTHER INVITED NATIONS PARTICIPATED. BUT NONE WEST OF THE IRON CURTAIN CHOSE TO GO.

DETAILS OF THE SOVIET LOAN, WHICH FINLAND HAS BEEN SEEKING SINCE AUGUST, ARE STILL TO BE NEGOTIATED. FINLAND GOT 40 MILLION RUBLES (10 MILLION DOLLARS BY RUSSIAN RECKONING) IN FEBRUARY, 1953, AT 2 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST. SHE WANTS ANOTHER LOAN OF THE SAME SIZE.

1954

B5 (Q)

IN THE MATTER OF SCIENTIFIIC AND ECONOMIC COOPERATION, THE FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT SAID:

"IT WAS FOUND EXPEDIENT TO CONTINUE THE DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND ECONOMIC COOPERATION BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND FINLAND AIMING AT AN EXCHANGE OF TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE IN THE INDUSTRIAL FIELD ON MUTUALLY ADVANTAGEOUS CONDITIONS, INVITATIONS TO LECTURING TOURS BY ENGINEERS AND OTHER LECTURERS, AN EXCHANGE OF FILMS AND STUDENTS, THE CONDUCTING OF JOINT SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL CONFERENCES AND SO ON. THE PARTICIPATION OF FINNISH ARCHITECTS IN THE PLANNING OF BUILDINGS IN THE SOVIET UNION WAS MENTIONED AS AN EXAMPLE OF SUCH ACTIVITIES."

MIKOYAN, WHO IS A SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER AS WELL AS TRADE MINISTER, LEFT FOR MOSCOW BY PLANE TODAY AFTER A FIVE-DAY VISIT TO FINLAND. HE CAME HERE OFFICIALLY WITH A LARGE DELEGATION TO ATTEND THE LAUNCHING OF ONE OF FIVE BIG ICEBREAKERS FINLAND IS BUILDING FOR RUSSIA UNDER THEIR FIVE-YEAR TRADE PACT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT, DURING HIS DISCUSSIONS WITH FINNISH LEADERS, IT WAS AGREED STRENGTHENING OF RELATIONS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND FINLAND IN THE SPIRIT OF THEIR 1948 PACT OF FRIENDSHIP AND MUTUAL ASSISTANCE "CORRESPONDS TO THE INTERESTS OF BOTH COUNTRIES."

IN AN ADDRESS HERE YESTERDAY, MIKOYAN SAID:

"THE FRIENDSHIP EXISTING BETWEEN FINLAND AND THE SOVIET UNION COULD SERVE AS AN EXAMPLE TO ALL PEOPLES AS TO HOW PEACEFUL COOPERATION CAN BREAK THE ICE OF SUSPICION IN SPITE OF THE FACT THE SOVIET UNION IS A SOCIALIST (COMMUNIST) NATION WHILE FINLAND IS A CAPITALIST COUNTRY."

W439PES

S36 (110) (FOREIGNS OUT)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, DEC. 1 (AP)-U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE OBSERVERS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY ISRAELI ARMY OFFICERS IN FUTURE WHEN THEY VISIT ANY ISRAELI BORDER AREA.

1954

JERUSALEM HEADQUARTERS OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION

30.24- 22211

SAID TODAY THIS INSTRUCTION HAD BEEN GIVEN BY CANADA'S GEN. E.L. M.BURNS, CHIEF OF THE OBSERVERS, FOLLOWING LONG NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE U.N. AUTHORITIES AND ISRAEL. ISRAEL HAD OBJECTED TO UNACCOMPANIED U.N. BORDER VISITS INSTITUTED AFTER BORDER SHOOTINGS IN THE JERUSALEM AREA LAST JUNE.

AN ISRAELI MILITARY SOURCE REPORTED A NEW BORDER CLASH IN SOUTHERN ISRAEL TODAY. THE SOURCE SAID A PARTY OF ARABS CROSSED INTO ISRAEL FROM JORDAN AND FIRED ON AN ISRAELI PATROL, WHICH RETURNED THE FIRE, KILLING ONE ARAB AND WOUNDING ONE.

M1914AES

1954

A53

(130)

CAIRO, EGYPT, DEC 1 (AP)-EGYPT CEASED TO BE THE SITE OF BRITAIN'S MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS TODAY. THE COMMAND HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THE MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND OF CYPRUS.

BRITISH OFFICIALS EMPHASIZED THAT THE SHIFT DOES NOT MEAN CYPRUS WILL REPLACE THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE AS BRITAIN'S CHIEF MIDDLE EAST BASE IN THE EVENT OF WAR. UNDER TERMS OF THE RECENT ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT, THE CANAL ZONE REMAINS AVAILABLE FOR SEVEN MORE YEARS.

GARRISON FORCES STATIONED IN CYPRUS WILL BE ONLY FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE ISLAND.

THE COMMAND TRANSFER CLIMAXED A WEEKLONG SEA AND AIRLIFT WHICH MOVED 1,500 OFFICERS AND MEN WITH EQUIPMENT FROM FAYID, IN THE CANAL ZONE, TO NICOSIA, CAPITAL OF CYPRUS. THE BULK OF BRITISH TROOPS STILL IN THE CANAL ZONE REMAINS TO BE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER BASES IN THE NEXT TWO YEARS.

THE HEADQUARTERS HAD OPERATED FROM EGYPT SINCE THE BEGINNING OF WORLD WAR II.

M644AES

1954

A68 (110)

NIGHT LEAD WICKERSHAM

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, DEC. 1 (AP)-REP. VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA), HERE AFTER A 16-DAY VISIT TO RUSSIA, SAID TODAY THE SOVIETS ARE MASS-PRODUCING TRUCKS WITH TURRET TOPS THAT WOULD BE EASILY CONVERTIBLE INTO MILITARY MACHINES.

WICKERSHAM IS A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE ARMED FORCES COMMITTEE. HE TOLD NEWSMEN THE RUSSIANS GENERALLY EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT IF THEY WANT WAR, THEY CAN TAKE OVER THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT.

HE ADDED THE RUSSIANS WANT TO KNOW WHY U.S-SOVIET TRADE IS SO RESTRICTED. HE SAID HE TOLD THEM RUSSIA HAS FAILED TO RETURN LEND-LEASE GOODS, INCLUDING SHIPS THEY OBTAINED DURING WORLD WAR II, AND HAS REFUSED TO PAY OUTSTANDING DEBTS.

WICKERSHAM SAID HE FOUND PRICES IN RUSSIA 4 TO 15 PER CENT HIGHER THAN IN THE UNITED STATES.

1954

THE CONGRESSMAN ADVOCATED USE OF SUCH U.S. SURPLUS GOODS AS WHEAT, COTTON, CRUDE OIL, AND DAIRY PRODUCTS IN THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.
TA748PES

B3 (Q)

1954

-17--

NIGHT LEAD VIET NAM (340)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, DEC. 1 (AP)-MOBILE POLICE SQUADS ROUTED A COMPANY OF VIETNAMESE TROOPS IN A PREDAWN BATTLE IN SAIGON'S CHOLON CHINESE DISTRICT TODAY. FOUR SOLDIERS AND TWO POLICEMEN DIED IN THE FIGHT, REPORTED SET OFF BY SQUABBLING OF SOME OF THE TROOPS WITH SIDEWALK VENDORS.

NATIONAL POLICE CHIEF GEN. LAI VAN SANG EXPRESSED BELIEF, TOO, THAT REDS HAD INFILTRATED THE COMPANY, THE 4TH OF THE 530TH BATTALION. HE SAID THEY HOISTED VIETMINH-TYPE BANNERS IN THE HOUR-LONG EXCHANGE OF FIRE.

THE TROOPS FOUGHT BEHIND THE WALLS OF THEIR COMPOUND, WHICH THE GREEN-BERETED POLICE BLASTED WITH BAZOOKAS AND MACHINE GUN FIRE. THE POLICE ACCEPTED THEIR SURRENDER AT DAWN.

THE INCIDENT APPARENTLY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE SQUABBLE BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND SOME ARMY LEADERS SYMPATHETIC TO GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, JUST OUSTED AS CHIEF OF STAFF FOR HIS FEUDING WITH THE PREMIER OVER WAYS TO COMBAT THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM FROM THE NORTH.

SANG GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE BATTLE, WHICH TOOK PLACE ONLY A FEW YARDS FROM THE TRANSIENT CAMP OF SEVERAL THOUSAND FRIGHTENED AND SCREAMING REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM:

THE FIGHTING STARTED WHEN THE POLICE TRIED TO MAKE THE SOLDIERS PAY FOR THE MERCHANDISE THEY GOT FROM THE VENDORS. THE TROOPS RETREATED INTO THEIR COMPOUFD, NEXT TO THE TRACSIENT CAMP THEY ARE ASSIGNED TO ADMINISTER AND PROTECT.

AS THE BAZOOKAS BOOMED, FLAGS WERE UNFURLED OVER THE COMPOUND PROCLAIMING: "LONG LIVE HO CHI MINH!"--MOSCOW TRAINED VIETMINH LEADER--AND "DOWN WITH THE (SOUTH VIETNAMESE) PUPPET GOVERNMENT!"

THE TROOPS FINALLY ANNOUNCED OVER THEIR LOUDSPEAKER SYSTEM THEY WERE GIVING UP. SANG WOULD NOT ACCEPT THE SURRENDER UNTIL THEY RAN UP A WHITE FLAG OVER THEIR BARRACKS AROUND 6 A.M. THE SOLDIERS MARCHED OUT, LEAVING THEIR ARMS BEHIND, AND WERE TURNED OVER TO THEIR ARMY SUPERIORS FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION.

"I COULD HAVE LEVELED THE COMPOUND," SANG SAID, "BUT I DID NOT WISH TO HARM THE INNOCENT WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN THE REFUGEE CAMP."

SANG SAID ALTHOUGH HE IS A MEMBER OF THE BINH XUYEN POLITICO-RELIGIOUS FACTION NOW AT ODDS WITH THE PREMIER, HE IS CARRYING OUT HIS JOB OF MAINTAINING ORDER DISPASSIONATELY AND WITHOUT POLITICAL BIAS.

THE POLICE CHIEF SAID THE 4TH COMPANY HAD A RUN-IN WITH POLICE NOV. 16 AND THAT A CLASH SIMILAR TO TODAY'S WAS NARROWLY AVERTED.

W427PES

1954

A35 (230)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, VIET NAM, DEC. 1 (AP)-VIETNAMESE POLICE AND A COMPANY OF NATIONAL ARMY TROOPS FOUGHT AN HOUR PITCHED BATTLE IN THE HEART OF SAIGON'S CROWDED CHINESE SECTION EARLY TODAY. FOUR POLICEMEN AND TWO SOLDIERS WERE KILLED BEFORE THE TROOPS SURRENDERED TO FIRE FROM POLICE BAZOOKAS AND MACHINEGUNS.

THE FRAY REPORTEDLY STARTED WHEN SOLDIERS REFUSED TO PAY FOR ITEMS THEY TOOK FROM SIDEWALK VENDORS. IT APPARENTLY HAD NO DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE LONG FEUD BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, WHO WAS FIRED FROM HIS POST AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF THIS WEEK.

THE CLASH OCCURRED NEAR THE CENTER OF SUBURBAN CHOLON, WITHIN A FEW YARDS OF SEVERAL THOUSAND FRIGHTENED REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST-DOMINATED NORTH VIET NAM.

GEN. LAI VAN SANG, NATIONAL POLICE CHIEF, SAID THAT DURING THE SHOOTING, SOME SOLDIERS DISPLAYED BANNERS READING "LONG LIVE HO CHI MINH," THE MOSCOW-TRAINED LEADER OF THE NORTH, AND "DOWN WITH THE PUPPET GOVERNMENT."

SANG SAID THE FIGHTING STARTED WHEN POLICE ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE SOLDIERS FROM TAKING GOODS WITHOUT PAYING. THE TROOPS RETREATED BEHIND THE WALLS OF THE MILITARY COMPOUND NEXT TO A REFUGEE CAMP, WHICH THEY WERE ASSIGNED TO PROTECT.

A FULL-SCALE BATTLE DEVELOPED AS POLICE MOBILE UNITS BLASTED HOLES IN THE COMPOUND WALLS WITH BAZOOKAS AND SPRAYED THE AREA WITH MACHINE-GUN FIRE.

THE POLICE CHIEF REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE SOLDIERS' SURRENDER FOR SEVERAL HOURS UNTIL THEY RAISED A WHITE FLAG OVER THEIR BARRACKS. THEY MARCHED OUT, LEAVING THEIR ARMS BEHIND THEM, AND WERE TURNED OVER TO ARMY LEADERS FOR DISCIPLINING.

SANG SAID THE SAME COMPANY OF SOLDIERS HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SCRAPE WITH POLICE NOV.16 AND "A SIMILAR INCIDENT HAD BEEN NARROWLY AVERTED."

SAIGON POLICE ARE CONTROLLED BY THE BINH XUYEN, ONE OF THE MANY RELIGIOUS-MILITARY FACTIONS IN INDOCHINA. THE BINH XUYEN IS CURRENTLY AT ODDS WITH THE PREMIER BUT SANG SAID HE WAS CARRYING OUT HIS JOB WITHOUT POLITICAL BIAS.

QR455AES

1954

B37KX (Q)

(250)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, DEC. 1 (AP)-A RANKING CHINESE NATIONALIST OFFICIAL DECLARED TODAY THE MALAYAN GOVERNMENT HAS ONLY ITSELF TO BLAME IF THE TWO MILLION CHINESE IN THAT COUNTRY ARE INDIFFERENT TO MALAYA'S DEFENSE.

CHENG YIN-FUN, HEAD OF THE OVERSEAS CHINESE AFFAIRS COMMISSION AND A MEMBER OF PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S CABINET, BLAMED THE SITUATION ON THE LACK OF LOCAL ENCOURAGEMENT OF ANTI-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.

THE CHINESE IN MALAYA, CHENG SAID, CONSTITUTE THE SECOND LARGEST NATIONAL GROUP THERE, AND ARE SECOND TO NONE IN THEIR EAGERNESS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SOCIAL PROSPERITY AND POLITICAL SECURITY OF THE LAND IN WHICH THEY HAD LIVED AND THRIVED FOR GENERATIONS.

THEIR VIEWS, BASICALLY ANTI-COMMUNIST, SHOULD BE IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF THE FEDERAL AUTHORITIES, CHENG SAID. BUT, HE ADDED, ANTI-COMMUNIST AND 'PATRIOTIC' ACTIVITIES BY MALAYAN CHINESE HAD REPEATEDLY ENCOUNTERED "UNNECESSARY GOVERNMENTAL OBSTRUCTION AND HINDERANCE."

THE OFFICIAL SAID BECAUSE OF "INCONCEIVABLE MEASURES" ADOPTED BY THE MALAYAN GOVERNMENT, IT HAD BEEN EXTREMELY DIFFICULT, IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IN RECENT YEARS FOR CHINESE IN MALAYA TO VISIT FORMOSA OR SEND THEIR CHILDREN TO SCHOOL HERE.

AND THE CHINESE IN MALAYA, HE CHARGED, HAD BEEN PREVENTED FROM CELEBRATING THEIR "DOUBLE TENTH" INDEPENDENCE DAY OR HOISTING THE NATIONALIST FLAG, TO WHICH THEY REMAINED LOYAL.

CHENG QUOTED A RECENT WARNING BY BRITAIN'S HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR MALAYA, SIR DONALD MACGILLIVRAY, THAT "GRAVE THREAT" COULD COME FROM YOUNG CHINESE GOING TO STUDY IN RED CHINA AND RETURNING TO MALAYA TO SPREAD COMMUNIST DOCTRINES.

"THUS," CHENG SAID, "THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF MALAYA IS FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST REBELS IN THE JUNGLE ON THE ONE HAND AND HELPING THE COMMUNISTS IN CHINA TO BRING TROJAN HORSES INTO MALAYA ON THE OTHER."

VR526ACS

1954

30.24 22213

MISSING

30.24-99214

MISSING

THE TWO CRUISERS HAVE BEEN UNDERGOING CONVERSION FOR MORE THAN A YEAR TO PROVIDE THEM WITH A MAJOR ARMAMENT OF GUIDED MISSILES INSTEAD OF CONVENTIONAL EIGHT-INCH GUNS.

SIDES SAID THAT EARLIER THIS YEAR ADM. ROBERT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, ADVISED ALL FLEET COMMANDERS THAT "OVERRIDING PRIORITY MUST BE GIVEN TO THE TASK OF INTEGRATING THESE MISSILES INTO OUR FLEETS AND SQUADRONS."

SIDES SAID "THE NEED FOR A TRUE GUIDED MISSILE, WHICH WOULD BE CAPABLE OF KILLING AN AIRBORNE TARGET, BECAME PAINFULLY APPARENT ABOUT THE TIME OF THE BATTLE FOR LEYTE GULF WHEN THE JAPANESE FIRST ATTACKED OUR SHIPS WITH KAMIKAZES."

A NEW DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS FOR NEW DEVELOPMENT THEN WAS CREATED HASTILY, HE SAID, WITH THE HOPE THAT A GUIDED MISSILE COULD BE DEVELOPED ON A HURRIED- CRASH BASIS--A "NAIVE CONCEPT."

ALREADY IN THE HANDS OF

1954

DEVELOPED ON A HURRIED, CRASH BASIS--A "NAIVE CONCEPT."

ALREADY IN THE HANDS OF THE FLEET, THE ADMIRAL SAID, ARE THREE MISSILES--THE SPARROW I, USED BY PLANES AGAINST OTHER PLANES OR MISSILES; THE TERRIER, FOR SURFACE-LAUNCHED ATTACK ON AIRCRAFT; THE REGULUS, FOR SURFACE-TO-SURFACE ATTACK.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2:30 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY DEC. 1.

ER549AES NM

A105

(220)

NEW YORK, DEC. 1 (AP)-GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, SAID TONIGHT THE NATION'S "BEST CHANCE FOR PEACE" IS TO STAY AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN THE ARMAMENT RACE.

THE GENERAL SPOKE AT THE INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS DINNER OF THE AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSOCIATION.

"ONLY IF WE GIVE THEM (THE SOVIETS) REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THE FREEDOM WHICH WAS FOUGHT FOR AT VALLEY FORGE, AT VERDUN, AT TARAWA AND AT TAEGU IS NO LONGER WORTH THE COST OF BATTLE--ONLY THEN WILL THEY FEEL FREE TO ATTACK," SAID TWINING.

HE TOLD THE INDUSTRIALISTS THAT THE UNITED STATES IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN THE ARMAMENT RACE NOW "AND OUR TASK IS TO STAY THERE."

"THIS REMAINS OUR BEST CHANCE FOR PEACE," HE ASSERTED.

WARNING THAT IN FUTURE WARS NATIONS MIGHT LOSE ENTIRE CITIES INSTEAD OF SOLDIERS, THE GENERAL ADDED:

"IT IS BETTER THAT WE RECOGNIZE THIS REALITY. THIS WOULD MAKE IT EASIER FOR US TO PUT OUR EMPHASIS ON PREVENTING ANY CONFLICT."

HE SPOKE AGAINST THOSE WHO ARGUE THAT RUSSIAN DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND BOMBERS CANCELS THE WAR-PREVENTING POWER OF THE UNITED STATES.

1954

"THE POSSIBLE DESTRUCTION OF SOURCES OF RED POWER MUST BE AS UNATTRACTIVE TO THE RED RULERS NOW AS IT EVER WAS," HE SAID. "AS LONG AS WE KEEP THIS CAPABILITY, THE RED RULERS STILL FACE THE SAME DIRESOME PENALTY."

TWINING SAID THE AIR FORCE NOW HAS 119 WINGS AND MAY ACHIEVE ITS GOAL OF 137 WINGS BY MID-1957.

UK1018PES

A125

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1--NOTE DATE

1954

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, DEC. 1 (AP)-A FORMER SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHO DEFECTED TO THE UNITED STATES DESCRIBES THE KOREAN WAR AS A STALIN BLUNDER THAT BADLY STRAINED SOVIET RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA.

YURI A. RASTVOROV, A FORMER LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE NETWORK IN JAPAN, SAYS STALIN WAS INFORMED SOUTH KOREA

30.24-22215

"COULD BE HAD FOR THE TAKING" IN 1950.

STALIN WAS SOLD ON THE IDEA BY COL. GEN. TERENTY F. SHTYKOV, THEN HEAD OF SOVIET OCCUPATION FORCES IN NORTH KOREA, BUT LATER BANISHED TO A MINOR JOB.

(SHTYKOV WAS MENTIONED EARLY THIS YEAR AS FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE CITY OF NOVGOROD.)

WRITING IN LIFE MAGAZINE, RASTVOROV GIVES THIS ACCOUNT OF HOW THE KOREAN WAR CAME ABOUT:

THE INVASION WAS TO BE ENTIRELY A SOVIET-NORTH KOREAN AFFAIR, SINCE IT WAS TO BE AN EASY JOB. MOSCOW HAD BEEN INFORMED THE UNITED STATES' ONLY TROOPS IN THE FAR EAST WERE FOUR POORLY EQUIPPED UNDERSTRENGTH DIVISIONS IN JAPAN. THE RED CHINESE WERE TO BE KEPT ADVISED, BUT ORIGINALLY THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF THEIR PARTICIPATION.

UNITED STATES INTERVENTION UPSET THE TIMETABLE. AS UNITED NATIONS FORCES BEGAN DRIVING NORTH, STALIN APPEALED TO MAO TZE-TUNG. MAO INSISTED THE CHINESE LACKED GASOLINE, PLANES, ARTILLERY AND MANY OTHER THINGS. AFTER LONG ARGUMENT, STALIN PROMISED CHINA ALL KINDS OF AID.

"THE COZY RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MOSCOW AND PEIPING BECAME BADLY STRAINED AS MAO WATCHED HIS CRACK CORPS BEING BLED WHITE IN KOREA. IT WAS THEN THAT STALIN DECIDED TO START TRUCE DISCUSSIONS THROUGH HIS U.N. ENVOY, JACOB MALIK. HOWEVER, BECAUSE HE CLUNG TO THE HOPE THAT THE CHINESE MIGHT STILL ACHIEVE A BREAKTHROUGH, STALIN ORDERED THE NEGOTIATIONS DRAGGED OUT AS LONG AS POSSIBLE.

"AS THE TRUCE TALKS WENT ON, IT BECAME APPARENT THAT THE WHOLE KOREAN ADVENTURE HAD BEEN ONE OF STALIN'S WORST BLUNDERS. SOVIET ARMY LEADERS REALIZED THAT CHINA WAS NOT PREPARED FOR A LONG WAR WITH A MAJOR POWER AND COULD NOT BE SO PREPARED ON SHORT NOTICE. INDEED, SOME OF US WONDERED WHY THE U.S. DID NOT PUSH THE KOREAN WAR TO A VICTORIOUS CONCLUSION. HAD IT DONE SO, I BELIEVE STALIN WOULD HAVE RELINQUISHED THE ENTIRE PENINSULA WITHOUT FURTHER SOVIET INTERVENTION. HIS 4,000-MILE LINE OF COMMUNICATION TO KOREA WAS ALREADY OVERTAXES. £3' FAR EAST AIR FORCE WAS WEAK AND THE SOVIET PACIFIC FLEET VULNERABLE. AND OVER ALL HUNG THE THREAT OF U.S. ATOMIC WEAPONS, FOR WHICH HE HAD TREMENDOUS RESPECT."

A126

1954

SOVIET ATOMIC STRENGTH AT THE TIME WAS MOSTLY BLUFF, RASTVOROV REPORTS, AND THIS INADEQUACY DECIDED SOVIET PROPAGANDA, USING THE JAPANESE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR THE JOB, ON LAUNCHING CHARGES OF "GERM WARFARE" TO CONVINCE THE WORLD THE UNITED STATES WAS BENT ON MASS DESTRUCTION.

RASTVOROV ALSO RELATES A NUMBER OF SIDELIGHTS TO THE JOB OF SOVIET INTELLIGENCE: THE ASSIGNMENT OF A SOVIET DOCTOR TO THE AILING MAO TZE-TUNG WITH THE MISSION OF SPYING ON THE RED CHINESE LEADER; THE USE OF BLACKMAIL IN RECRUITING AGENTS--INCLUDING A WRITER FOR A JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY--AND THE USE OF ROMANCE TO PRODUCE SUCH RESULTS AS THE DEFECTION OF ANNABELLE BUCAR, FORMER CLERK IN THE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. WEDNESDAY, DEC. 1. MOVED NOV 30

TD115AES

(500 UP) THIRD NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

1954

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON,DEC.1 (AP)-THE SENATE CONDEMNED TONIGHT BY A VOTE OF 67-20 THE CONDUCT OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY ON THE FIRST OF THREE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND CLEARED THE WAY FOR FINAL ACTION ON TWO OTHER COUNTS TOMORROW.

THE ACTION AMOUNTED TO A VOTE OF GUILTY ON THE CHARGE MCCARTHY OBSTRUCTED THE SENATE AND ACTED CONTRARY TO ITS TRADITIONS IN FAILING TO HELP A SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951 AND 1952, AND IN "ABUSING" THE GROUP'S MEMBERS.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF DID NOT VOTE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION BUT DENOUNCED IT AS "A FOUL JOB" AND SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW "I AM BEING CENSURED BECAUSE I DARED TO DO THE 'DISHONORABLE' THING OF EXPOSING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT."

THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN ALSO GOT A WHOLLY NEW INVESTIGATION STARTED BY CHARGING THAT FORGERY AND SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE HAVE BEEN USED AGAINST HIM.

IN AN OUTGROWTH OF THIS CHARGE, SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, NAMED A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO LOOK INTO THE ALLEGED CHECKING OF SENATORS' INCOMING MAIL BY UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS.

ALL THE DEMOCRATS PRESENT AND 23 REPUBLICANS JOINED IN VOTING TO "CONDEMN" MCCARTHY'S BEHAVIOR TOWARD THE HENNINGS-HAYDEN-HENDRICKSON SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER AFFAIRS IN 1951 AND 1952.

KNOWLAND AND 19 OTHER REPUBLICANS BACKED MCCARTHY. THE VOTE CAME AFTER A SERIES OF ATTEMPTS TO SPARE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR FROM CENSURE WERE DEFEATED BY SIMILAR LOPSIDED MARGINS.

STILL TO BE DISPOSED OF ARE CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY:

1. ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED AS A WITNESS BEFORE MCCARTHY'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. HE'S LIKELY TO GET MORE THAN 20 VOTES ON THAT COUNT.

2. ABUSED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED HE BE CENSURED ON THE TWO OTHER COUNTS. MCCARTHY HAS CALLED THE COMMITTEE AN "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), ONE OF THE 20 REPUBLICANS WHO VOTED FOR MCCARTHY ON THE FIRST CENSURE COUNT, ANNOUNCED HE WOULD PROPOSE A NEW AMENDMENT TO THE CENSURE RESOLUTION TOMORROW. THE SENATE RECESSED EARLY IN THE EVENING UNTIL 10 A.M. EST TOMORROW.

TONIGHT'S FIRST DIRECT VOTE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION CAME AT 6:40 P.M. AND WAS SOMETHING OF AN ANTI-CLIMAX SINCE ITS OUTCOME WAS CLEARLY INDICATED BY THE RESOUNDING DEFEAT OF EARLIER SHORT-OF-CENSURE PROPOSALS BY SENS. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), MUNDT (R-SD) AND BRIDGES (R-NH).

1954

A70WX

THE GALLERIES WERE HALF EMPTY AND MCCARTHY, HIS BANDAGED ARM IN A SLING, HAD LEFT THE FLOOR. HE HAD BEEN AT BETHESDA (MD.) NAVAL HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF HIS INJURED RIGHT ELBOW EARLIER IN THE DAY AND TOLD REPORTERS HE WASN'T FEELING TOO GOOD.

BEFORE LEAVING HE MANAGED, HOWEVER, TO STIR UP A FRESH INVESTIGATION AS WELL AS TO TELL THE SENATE IT HAD "DISGRACED" ITSELF. REFERRING TO THE CENSURE DEBATE, HE SAID "I WANT TO GET RID OF THIS FOUL JOB AND GET BACK TO WORK."

MCCARTHY BASED HIS CALL FOR AN INVESTIGATION ON TWO RELATED ACCUSATIONS. HE SAID:

1. SOMEBODY FORGED THE NAME OF SEN. GILLETTE (D-IOWA) ON A REQUEST TO POSTAL AUTHORITIES FOR A "MAIL COVER"--A CHECK OF THE RETURN ADDRESSES ON MAIL TO MCCARTHY AND AIDES--DURING THE 1951-52 INVESTIGATION.

2. THE STAFF OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAD EVIDENCE OF THIS BUT "SUPPRESSED" IT IN THE INQUIRY THAT LED TO THE FILING OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) AND SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, BLOCKED MCCARTHY'S DEMAND FOR AN IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION EITHER BY THE SENATE OR BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. WATKINS DECLARED EMPHATICALLY THAT THE COMMITTEE'S STAFF MEMBERS WERE HONEST MEN.

AS THE DAY'S SESSION ENDED, HOWEVER, KNOWLAND ROSE IN WHAT HE HIMSELF DESCRIBED AS A STATE OF "RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION" AND WON UNANIMOUS CONSENT FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF A TWO-MEMBER COMMITTEE TO SEE WHO HAS BEEN "TAMPERING WITH" SENATORS' MAIL AND HOW THIS CAN BE STOPPED.

HE NAMED SENS. FERGUSON (R-MICH) AND GEORGE (D-GA) AS THE COMMITTEE, WITH INSTRUCTIONS TO MAKE THEIR INVESTIGATION AT ONCE AND REPORT WHAT THEY CAN BEFORE THE SENATE--AS EXPECTED--QUITS FOR THE YEAR TOMORROW.

SEN. HAYDEN (D-ARIZ), WHO SERVED ON THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY, GAVE OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY THAT THER WAS A "COVER" ON MCCARTHY'S MAIL IN OCTOBER 1952.

THE PURPOSE, HE SAID, WAS TO HELP IN THE INVESTIGATION OF A COMPLAINT THAT MCCARTHY HAD DIVERTED TO SPECULATIVE PURPOSES FUNDS DONATED FOR FIGHTING COMMUNISM.

NEITHER HAYDEN NOR ANYONE ELSE WHO SERVED ON THE COMMITTEE PROFESSED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF WHO REQUESTED THIS MAIL COVER. MCCARTHY CONTENDED THE ACTION WAS ILLEGAL. HAYDEN DISPUTED THAT.

ANOTHER ODDITY MARKED THIS CLIMATIC DAY IN THE LONG AND BITTER CENSURE DEBATE:

TEN BOXES OF PETITIONS PROTESTING THE CENSURE MOVE ARRIVED FROM NEW YORK IN AN ARMORED TRUCK--AND THE GUARDS WITH THE TRUCK ARRIVED WITH PISTOLS DRAWN.

CAPITOL POLICE TOLD THE MEN TO PUT THEIR GUNS AWAY AND THEY DID SO.

THE VOTING CAME SWIFTLY ONCE THE DEBATE WOUND UP.

THE FIRST AND DECISIVE TEST CAME WHEN THE SENATE REJECTED, 66-21, A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD HAVE THROWN OUT THE ENTIRE CENSURE RECOMMENDATION MADE BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

SUMMARILY, BEFORE PACKED GALLERIES, THE SENATORS TURNED DOWN OTHER SHORT-OF-CENSURE PROPOSALS BY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) AND BRIDGES (R-NH). THE VOTES AGAINST THESE WERE 74-15 AND 68-20, RESPECTIVELY.

ALL IN ALL IT WAS A BLACK DAY FOR MCCARTHY AND HE MADE NO SECRET OF HIS SEETHING RESENTMENT.

HE SAID HE KNEW THE VOTE WAS GOING AGAINST HIM AND ONLY WANTED TO GET THE MATTER OVER WITH.

"I WANT TO GET RID OF THIS FOUL JOB AND GET BACK TO WORK," HE DECLARED.

HE CALLED THE WHOLE PROCEDURE A "FARCE," AND SAID "THE SENATE IS DISGRACED TO A GREAT EXTENT."

BUT, INEXORABLY, THE VOTING PROCEEDED AND ONLY A TECHNICAL AMENDMENT BY SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO), GIVING THE MCCARTHY SIDE EXTRA TIME TO ARGUE, KEPT A FINAL VOTE FROM COMING AROUND 6 P.M. (EST).

THE CENSURE ISSUE WHICH BROUGHT THE SENATE BACK NOV. 8 FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION WAS DECIDED FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES WHEN SEN. PASTORE (D-RI) VOTED A QUIET "NO" ON THE DIRKSEN PROPOSAL TO THROW OUT THE CONTEMPT AND UNBECOMING CONDUCT CHARGES FILED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

PASTORE WAS THE 48TH SENATOR TO VOTE "NO" AND FROM THAT MOMENT ON THE VOTING WAS PRETTY MUCH A FORMALITY.

MUNDT CAME UP WITH A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD HAVE "DEPLORED" LANGUAGE USED BY MCCARTHY BUT WOULD HAVE EXEMPTED HIM SPECIFICALLY FROM CENSURE. THE MUNDT PROPOSAL, DEFEATED 74-15, ALSO CALLED FOR CHANGING SENATE RULES AND ESTABLISHING A CODE OF CONDUCT TO PREVENT SUCH WORDS AND ACTIONS AS GOT MCCARTHY UP ON CENSURE CHARGES.

1954

THE BRIDGES PROPOSAL, DOWNED 68-20, SIMPLY DECLARED MCCARTHY HAD VIOLATED NO RULE OR PRECEDENT OF THE SENATE.

WATKINS TOOK A FIRM STAND AGAINST THESE SUBSTITUTES AND CALLED FOR A VOTE BACKING HIS COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON CHARGES OF:

1. OBSTRUCTING THE WORK OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951 AND 1952, AND INSULTING THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S MEMBERS.

2. ABUSING BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

IN THE TENSE HOURS BEFORE THE VOTING BEGAN REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA ANNOUNCED HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST CENSURE AND DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS DECLARED HIMSELF FOR CENSURE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENTS CAME AS MCCARTHY'S BACKERS LAUNCHED A LAST-MINUTE CAMPAIGN TO KNOCK OUT THE WHOLE CENSURE RESOLUTION AND, OUTSIDE THE CAPITOL, GUARDS WITH PISTOLS DRAWN DELIVERED 10 BIG BOXES OF PETITIONS PROTESTING ANY REBUKE TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CONTROVERSY, SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH) DECLARED MCCARTHY'S ONLY DEFENSE AGAINST THE CENSURE CHARGES RECOMMENDED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAS BEEN TO HEAP "FALSE AND VICIOUS CHARGES" ON THE COMMITTEE.

IN THIS SUPERHEATED ATMOSPHERE OF RANCOR AND RECRIMINATION, VOTING WAS SCHEDULED TO START BY NIGHTFALL ON A TWICE-AMENDED RESOLUTION TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THREE COUNTS OF CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE AND CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR. THE DEBATE WAS CALLED OFF AT 3 P.M.(EST) WITH VOTING TO FOLLOW. GALLERIES WERE PACKED, WITH SOME SPECTATORS STANDING.

FIRST TEST WAS TO COME ON A SUBSTITUTE RESOLUTION, OFFERED BY THE MCCARTHY CAMP, WHICH IN EFFECT WOULD KILL THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

THE FINAL ROUND OF THE DEBATE, WHICH BROUGHT THE SENATE BACK FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION NOV. 8, WAS MARKED BY THESE RAPID FIRE DEVELOPMENTS:

1. KNOWLAND ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF POURING "UNFAIR ABUSE" ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE BUT SAID HE FELT HE HAD TO OPPOSE CENSURE OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TO PREVENT EVEN THE SLIGHTEST LIMITATION ON THE SENATE'S INVESTIGATIVE POWERS. KNOWLAND HAD SAID LAST AUGUST WHEN THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WAS SET UP THAT HE HIMSELF WOULD BE "WILLING TO BE TRIED FOR MY LIFE" BEFORE IT. HE SAID TODAY HE HAD NOT CHANGED HIS OPINION OF THE COMMITTEE BUT COULD NOT GO ALONG WITH ITS RECOMMENDATION.

2. SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), FRIEND OF MCCARTHY, PUT FORWARD THE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE CENSURE RESOLUTION. IT SAID, WITHOUT NAMING MCCARTHY, THAT "ABUSIVE OR INTEMPERATE LANGUAGE" BY A SENATOR IS TO BE DEPLORED. BUT IT CONTENDED THERE IS NO RULE OR PRECEDENT FOR CENSURING A SENATOR ON THE BASIS OF ANY "SALTY PHRASEOLOGY."

A224WX

3. TWO GUARDS ON AN ARMORED TRUCK FROM NEW YORK DREW GUNS OUTSIDE THE CAPITOL AS THEY DELIVERED ANTI-CENSURE PETITIONS. CAPITOL POLICE TOLD THEM TO PUT THE PISTOLS AWAY AND THEY DID SO. THE GUARDS APPARENTLY WERE TAKING THE PRECAUTION THEY SOMETIMES TAKE WHEN TRANSPORTING MONEY.

4. JOHNSON, THE SENATE MINORITY LEADER, SAID THE BIGGEST FACTOR IN HIS DECISION TO VOTE AGAINST MCCARTHY WAS THE SENATOR'S ATTACK ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AS "THE UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY." SUCH WORDS, JOHNSON SAID, "WOULD BE MORE FITTINGLY INSCRIBED ON THE WALL OF A MEN'S ROOM."

MCCARTHY WAS NOT ON THE SENATE FLOOR WHEN THE FINAL TAKING OF SIDES BEGAN. HE ARRIVED AT THE CAPITOL SHORTLY AFTER THE STACKS OF ANTI-CENSURE PETITIONS WERE DELIVERED, AND POSED FOR PHOTOGRAPHS WITH THEM. HE WAS NOT PRESENT, HOWEVER, WHEN THE PISTOLS WERE DRAWN.

SIGNATURES ON THE PETITIONS WERE COLLECTED BY A PRO-MCCARTHY ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE." A NEW YORK SPOKESMAN FOR THE ORGANIZATION SAID THE BATCH SENT HERE TODAY TOTALLED 1,000,816 SIGNATURES CERTIFIED BY AN AUDITING FIRM. RETIRED REAR ADM.JOHN G.CROMMELIN, DIRECTING THE DRIVE TO GET SIGNATURES, SAID THE AUDITING JOB WOULD GO ON FOR DAYS AND HE EXPECTED THE 10 MILLION GOAL TO BE TOPPED.

DIRKSEN LAUNCHED HIS ALL-OUT MOVE TO KILL THE CENSURE RESOLUTION WITH A SPEECH IN WHICH HE PULLED OUT ALL OF HIS WIDELY RECOGNIZED ORATORICAL STOPS.

THE ILLINOIS SENATOR SPOKE OF THE APPROACHING CHRISTMAS SEASON WHEN THE "THROBBING SENTIMENT IS PEACE ON EARTH, GOOD WILL TOWARD MEN."

"THIS JUDGMENT," HE TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES, "WILL COME IN A MONTH WHEN WE OBSERVE THE 10TH CHRISTMAS IN THE ATOMIC AGE."

30.24-22217

DIRKSEN SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO WHITEWASH MCCARTHY. HE CALLED HIM "SOMETHING OF AN ALLEY FIGHTER"--BUT DECLARED HE WAS A DETERMINED FOE OF COMMUNISM, FIRST AND LAST.

THEN DIRKSEN RECITED A LONG LIST OF THINGS OTHER SENATORS HAVE SAID AND DONE WITHOUT BEING PUNISHED. THEY HAVE, HE SAID, CALLED EACH OTHER SUCH THINGS AS LIARS AND JACKASSES.

HIS RESOLUTION WAS A COMPLETE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ONE SUBMITTED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE. THAT ONE PROPOSED CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND THAT HE:

1. OBSTRUCTED THE WORK OF THE SENATE BY REFUSING TO HELP A SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951 AND 1952, AND INSULTED ONE MEMBER--SEN.HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) BY CALLING HIM "A LIVING MIRACLE... WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

2. ABUSED BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL WAS TESTIFYING LAST FEBRUARY BEFORE MCCARTHY'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. ZWICKER WAS BEING QUESTIONED ABOUT THE HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, AN ARMY DENTIST WHO HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

IN ADDITION, SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH) HAS INTRODUCED AN AMENDMENT CALLING FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE BASIS OF HIS "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN" AND OTHER ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

ONE MOMENTARY SENSATION IN THE DEBATE WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION THAT A "MAIL COVER" WAS PLACED ON MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES DURING THE 1951-52 INVESTIGATION OF HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER ACTIVITIES BY A SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.HENNINGS (D-MO).

A MAIL COVER IS A POST OFFICE CHECK OF RETURN ADDRESSES AND THE LIKE ON MAIL SENT TO AN INDIVIDUAL AND ADDRESS.

MCCARTHY HAS LONG CONTENDED THE HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE USED SUCH A DEVICE AGAINST HIM, AND HAS CALLED THIS A VIOLATION OF FEDERAL LAW.

TODAY SEN.HAYDEN (D-ARIZ), A MEMBER OF THE HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID SUCH A CHECK WAS MADE TO SEE IF MCCARTHY WAS SPECULATING WITH MONEY SENT TO HIM FOR THE PURPOSE OF FIGHTING COMMUNISM.

HAYDEN SAID HE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO FIND ANY LAW VIOLATION IN SUCH A MAIL COVER.

THE HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE ULTIMATELY ISSUED A REPORT RAISING A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT BUT NOT ANSWERING THEM. MCCARTHY CONTENDS THE COMMITTEE WAS OPERATING ILLEGALLY AND WAS ACTING AS AN ARM OF THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN THE 1952 POLITICAL CAMPAIGN.

HICKENLOOPER TOLD THE SENTE THAT "APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN (MCCARTHY) IS NOT PART OF MY THINKING."

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE HAS THE HIGHEST REGARD AND RESPECT FOR THE SIX MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WHO RECOMMENDED CENSURE AND FOR SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), WHO WAS CRITICIZED BY MCCARTHY.

BUT HICKENLOOPER SAID MCCARTHY HAD A RIGHT TO EXPRESS HIS OPINIONS OF THE GILLETTE SUBCOMMITTEE AND SHOULD NOT BE CENSURED FOR WORDS "SPOKEN IN THE HEAT OF DEBATE."

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE FEARED THAT EMOTIONS AND FEELINGS HAD "RUN HIGH" IN THE CENSURE ACTION AND THAT THE SENATE WOULD REGRET ITS ACTION LATER.

HICKENLOOPER SAID HE HAD PLANNED A DETAILED SPEECH ON HIS VIEWS BUT GOT NO CHANCE TO DELIVER IT. HE GOT CONSENT TO PUT IT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD.

HY1036PES

A57WX

(400) MCCARTHY REACTION

WASHINGTON, DEC. 1 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT, AS THE SENATE NEARED A VOTE TO CENSURE HIM FOR HIS CONDUCT, "I DON'T THINK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE AT ALL FOOLED."

"THEY KNOW I AM BEING CENSURED BECAUSE I DARED TO DO THE DISHONORABLE THING OF EXPOSING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT," MCCARTHY SAID, USING THE WORD "DISHONORABLE" IN AN IRONIC SENSE.

HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN INTERVIEW IN THE SENATE RADIO GALLERY BEFORE TELEVISION NEWSREEL CAMERAS. LATER HE WENT TO A SENATE COMMITTEE ROOM OFF THE SENATE CHAMBER AND SAID JUST ABOUT THE SAME THING AGAIN FOR MOTION PICTURE NEWSREELS.

ACCOMPANIED BY HIS LAWYER, EDWARD B.WILLIAMS, MCCARTHY WAITED PATIENTLY WHILE THE CAMERAS WERE SET UP. THE SENATE WAS GOING AHEAD MEANWHILE WITH ITS DEBATE AND ITS VOTING ON THE CENSURE ISSUE.

AFTER THE INTERVIEW BEFORE THE NEWSREEL CAMERAS, MCCARTHY GOT ON A CAPITOL ELEVATOR WITH THREE POLICEMEN.

ASKED WHERE HE WAS GOING, HE REPLIED WITH ONE WORD: "HOME."

MCCARTHY SAID THAT HIS BEING CENSURED "WILL MAKE THE INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT MUCH MORE DIFFICULT." BUT, HE ADDED, "IT WON'T STOP US."

HE SAID THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HE HEADS WILL RESUME ITS PROBE FOR COMMUNISTS IN DEFENSE PLANTS WITH A PUBLIC HEARING TUESDAY.

"WE HAVE A VERY SIZEABLE NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS HANDLING SECRETS IN DEFENSE PLANTS," HE SAID.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS "GREATLY RELIEVED" THAT THE CENSURE ISSUE WAS FINALLY BEING RESOLVED, SAYING IT WOULD GIVE HIM A CHANCE TO GET BACK TO HIS WORK.

THE VOTING IN THE SENATE CAME AS "NO SURPRISE" TO HIM, HE SAID. "I'VE KNOWN ALL ALONG THEY HAD THE VOTES. BUT I WAS A BIT IMPRESSED THAT THE DEMOCRATS HAVE VOTED STRAIGHT DOWN THE LINE SO FAR."

A58WX

HE SAID ONE DEMOCRATIC SENATOR--OBVIOUSLY REFERRING TO SEN. EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO)--HAD SAID THAT SENATE DEMOCRATS "LOATHED" HIM. "THEY'VE PROVED THAT TODAY BY THEIR STRAIGHT PARTY LINE VOTES," MCCARTHY SAID.

ASKED IF HE INTENDED TO CONDUCT HIMSELF DIFFERENTLY IN THE FUTURE, MCCARTHY REPLIED:

"I INTEND TO CONTINUE THIS FIGHT TO EXPOSE COMMUNISTS ROUGHLY IN THE SAME WAY."

WHILE MCCARTHY SAID CENSURE WILL MAKE THE JOB MORE DIFFICULT, HE SAID HE WANTED TO ASSURE THE AMERICANS "WHO HAVE BACKED US IN THIS FIGHT THAT THERE WILL BE NO LET-DOWN IN THE SLIGHTEST DEGREE."

MCCARTHY SAID HE COULD TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF BUT THAT HE WAS AFRAID THAT CENSURING HIM WOULD "DISCOURAGE SOME OTHER PEOPLE IN GOVERNMENT LIFE" FROM JOINING IN THE FIGHT TO EXPOSE COMMUNISM.

CZ724PES

A76WX

(700) KNOWLAND-MCCARTHY

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON,DEC. 1 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) APPEARED TONIGHT TO BE LINKING HIS POLITICAL FUTURE WITH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN WHAT MIGHT DEVELOP INTO A BATTLE FOR CONTROL OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

KNOWLAND, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER, LED 20 OTHER PARTY MEMBERS INTO A POSITION OF SUPPORT FOR MCCARTHY ON THE FIRST SENATE ROLL CALL TEST OF THE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

WHEN THE SENATE REJECTED, 66-21, A PROPOSAL BY SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) TO CLEAR MCCARTHY OF THESE CHARGES, KNOWLAND AND 20 OTHER REPUBLICANS VOTED TO ABSOLVE MCCARTHY AND 22 GOP MEMBERS VOTED AGAINST.

ACTUALLY, HOWEVER, KNOWLAND'S STAND WAS WITH A MAJORITY OF THE 48 SENATE REPUBLICANS, SINCE SENS. BRICKER OF OHIO AND CAPEHART OF INDIANA WERE "PAIRED" FOR THE DIRKSEN PROPOSAL. SEN. CORDON OF OREGON HAD SAID PREVIOUSLY HE WAS AGAINST CENSURE AND MCCARTHY HIMSELF DID NOT SHOW UP FOR THE VOTE.

KNOWLAND FAILED TO CARRY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GOP SENATE LEADERSHIP WITH HIM INTO MCCARTHY'S CORNER. SENS. MILLIKIN OF COLORADO, CHAIRMAN OF THE CONFERENCE OF ALL REPUBLICAN SENATORS, FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY POLICY COMMITTEE AND SALTONSTALL OF MASSACHUSETTS, THE ASSISTANT LEADER, ALL VOTED AGAINST DIRKSEN'S PROPOSAL.

HOWEVER, SEN. BRIDGES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, THE SENATE'S PRESIDENT PRO-TEMPORE, WENT ALONG WITH KNOWLAND AND MCCARTHY.

KNOWLAND'S DRAMATIC ANNOUNCEMENT EARLIER IN THE DAY THAT HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST CENSURE STIRRED SOME EVIDENT BITTERNESS AMONG HIS COLLEAGUES AND STARTED SPECULATION ABOUT A CHALLENGE TO HIS LEADERSHIP.

HOWEVER, SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHO STARTED THE CENSURE BALL ROLLING AGAINST MCCARTHY, SAID HE CERTAINLY WOULD NOT HEAD-- AND PROBABLY WOULDN'T EVEN SUBSCRIBE TO--ANY ATTEMPT TO REPLACE KNOWLAND AS PARTY LEADER WHEN THE NEW SENATE ORGANIZES IN THE 84TH CONGRESS.

"SEN. KNOWLAND HAS MADE A SERIOUS MISTAKE, IN MY JUDGMENT," FLANDERS SAID. "BUT I BELIEVE IT IS A MATTER OF PERSONAL JUDGMENT AND WHILE I DEPLORE HIS JUDGMENT, I CERTAINLY DEFEND HIS RIGHT TO MAKE IT."

A STRONG SUPPORTER OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID "THERE WOULDN'T BE ANY USE" TO CHALLENGE KNOWLAND'S SENATE LEADERSHIP AND DOUBTED THE POLITICAL WISDOM OF ANY SUCH ATTEMPT.

A77WX

ON THE DIRKSEN PROPOSAL TEST VOTE, KNOWLAND MARSHALLED BEHIND HIM COLLEAGUES WHO, WITH SOME EXCEPTIONS, ARE REGARDED AS INCLINED TOWARD WHAT USED TO BE KNOWN AS THE TAFT WING OF THE PARTY.

SOME OF THESE SENATORS HAVE SIDED WITH KNOWLAND IN HIS RECENT DISAGREEMENTS WITH EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OVER FOREIGN POLICY. MCCARTHY HAS JOINED KNOWLAND IN DEMANDING A NAVAL BLOCKADE OF COMMUNIST CHINA, OPPOSED FOR THE PRESENT AT LEAST BY EISENHOWER AND DULLES.

THE 22 REPUBLICANS WHO VOTED AGAINST THE DIRKSEN PROPOSAL INCLUDED A FEW WHO HAVE INDICATED IN THE PAST THEY LINE THEMSELVES UP WITH WHAT HAS BEEN CALLED THE CONSERVATIVE WING OF THE PARTY. BUT THE 22 TOOK IN MOST OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN COUNTED UPON TO FOLLOW THE VIEWS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

KNOWLAND'S DECISION TO OPPOSE CENSURE OBVIOUSLY LEFT SOME WOUNDS WITH SENS. WATKINS OF UTAH AND CARLSON OF KANSAS, WHO SERVED ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR BE REBUKED, BUT THEY DECLINED TO DISCUSS IT. SEN. CASE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, THIRD GOP MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, ALREADY HAD ANNOUNCED HE HAD CHANGED HIS MIND AND WOULD VOTE AGAINST ONE OF THE CENSURE COUNTS.

IT WAS KNOWLAND WHO URGED THE SENATE LAST AUGUST TO SEND THE CENSURE CHARGES TO A SPECIAL COMMITTEE BEFORE ACTING ON THEM. HE PERSONALLY PERSUADED THE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS, LARGELY AGAINST THEIR WILL, TO TAKE ON THE JOB OF INVESTIGATING MCCARTHY.

BUT KNOWLAND'S FRIENDS SAID HE HAD BEEN CONSISTENT IN TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT, SINCE HE MADE IT CLEAR HE OPPOSED TAKING ANY ACTION ON THE ORIGINAL CENSURE PROPOSAL MADE LAST JULY BY FLANDERS.

KNOWLAND PAID HIGH TRIBUTE TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE MEMBERS WHO HE SAID HAD DONE A "VERY DISTASTEFUL JOB." HE PROTESTED WHAT HE SAID WAS "UNFAIR ABUSE" OF THE COMMITTEE BY MCCARTHY AND HAD SPECIAL PRAISE FOR HENDRICKSON, WHOM MCCARTHY HAD DESCRIBED AS HAVING "NEITHER BRAINS NOR GUTS."

[illegible] HIMSELF FOR CENSURE.

BUT THE SENATE GOP LEADER SAID HE COULDN'T VOTE FOR CENSURE.
POLITICIANS PLACED SOME SIGNIFICANCE ON THE FACT THAT KNOWLAND AND HIS CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN COLLEAGUE, SEN. KUCHEL, SPLIT ON THE FIRST TWO VOTES. ON THE DIRKSEN PROPOSAL, KUCHEL VOTED "NO." BUT HE SUPPORTED A SECOND DEFEATED SUBSTITUTE, OFFERED BY SEN. MUNDT OF SOUTH DAKOTA, AND KNOWLAND VOTED "NO."
KNOWLAND IS REGARDED AS HAVING FUTURE PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS, AND CONTROL OF THE CALIFORNIA DELEGATION TO THE 1956 REPUBLICAN NOMINATING CONVENTION HAS BEEN A MATTER OF SOME CONTROVERSY BETWEEN HIM, GOP GOV. GOODWIN J.KNIGHT AND VICE PRESIDENT NIXON.
NIXON HAD TAKEN A COMPROMISER'S ROLE BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE CASE. HOWEVER HE HAS ALIGNED HIMSELF WITH EISENHOWER, WHO HAS NOT SPOKEN OUT PUBLICLY, BUT WHO HAS BEEN REPRESENTED IN SOME QUARTERS AS FAVORING CENSURE.
CZ857PES 1954

A72WX (MCC PETITION) (MX BX FWS)
M(300) PETITIONS (STANDS FOR AMS)
WASHINGTON,DEC.1 (AP)-BUNDLES OF PETITIONS AGAINST CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ARRIVED AT THE SENATE TODAY AND A SAMPLE WAS FORMALLY PRESENTED TO VICE PRESIDENT NIXON.
THE PETITIONS WERE GATHERED BY THE ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE."
REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN (RET.) CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE ORGANIZATION, WHO MADE THE PRESENTATION TO NIXON, SAID THERE WERE OVER A MILLION SIGNATURES ON THE PETITIONS DELIVERED AND MANY WERE BEING TALLIED IN NEW YORK.
NIXON, WHO MET THE DELEGATION IN HIS OFFICE JUST OFF THE SENATE FLOOR, SAID THAT "UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, OF COURSE, ANY CITIZEN HAS THE RIGHT TO PETITION HIS LEGISLATIVE BODIES, INCLUDING CONGRESS."
HE SAID THE SAMPLE GIVEN TO HIM "WILL BE FILED WITH THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, AND THE PETITIONS WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE."
THE PETITIONS ARRIVED IN AN ARMORED TRUCK WHICH PARKED OUTSIDE THE SENATE WING OF THE CAPITOL.
GUARDS ON THE TRUCK TOOK UP POSITIONS WITH DRAWN GUNS, BUT CAPITOL POLICE QUICKLY HAD THEM RESTORE THESE TO THEIR HOLSTERS.
SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) TOLD THE SENATE LATER HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THA ONE OF THE GUARDS FROM THE TRUCK ENTERED THE SENATE WING OF THE CAPITOL WITH A PISTOL OUT OF HIS HOLSTER AND THAT A CAPITOL POLICEMAN ORDERED THE GUARD TO PLACE THE GUN ON A DESK.
FULBRIGHT SAID HE RECOGNIZES "THE RIGHT OF PETITION" BUT SAID IT SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN A LEGAL MANNER. HE THEN ASKED, AND THE SENATE ORDERED, THAT THE SENATE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS INVESTIGATE THE INCIDENT AND MAKE A REPORT.
CROMMELIN TOLD NIXON THE TRUCK WOULD REMAIN OUTSIDE THE CAPITOL AS LONG AS ANY SENATOR CARED TO GO OUT AND EXAMINE THE PETITIONS.
SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF THE SENATE, AND MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ATTENDED THE PRESENTATION OF THE SAMPLE.
MCCARTHY HIMSELF WAS NOT AT THE CEREMONY BUT HE TURNED UP A FEW MINUTES AFTER THE ARMORED TRUCK ARRIVED, AND WAS PHOTOGRAPHED WITH THE PETITIONS.
ASKED IF HE BELIEVED THE PETITION DRIVE WOULD AFFECT THE OUTCOME OF THE CENSURE VOTING, CROMMELIN SAID "I DON'T KNOW IF IT WILL HAVE ANY EFFECT."
BUT HE ADDED THAT "IF I WERE A SENATOR AND KNEW THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE IN MY STATE WERE OPPOSED TO CENSURE, IT WOULD HAVE AN INFLUENCE ON ME."
ER/GG819PES 1954

30.24- 22219

A171
MCCARTHY
NEW YORK, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TODAY URGED THE SENATE TO CENSURE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ON THE BASIS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE REPORT BUT NOT BECAUSE OF HIS STATEMENT ATTACKING THE REPORT.
AN ACLU STATEMENT SAID THAT TO CENSURE HIM FOR ATTACKING THE REPORT WOULD "CONFUSE THOSE ISSUES PRESENT IN THE REPORT AND ESTABLISH A BAD PRECEDENT REGARDING FREE SPEECH."
K138PES 1954

A53WX
(800) NIGHT LEAD DULLES
BY WARREN ROGERS JR.
WASHINGTON, DEC. 1 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BLOCKADE RED CHINA IF PEACEFUL MEANS FAIL TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS LIKE THE 13 AMERICANS JAILED BY PEIPING ON SPY CHARGES. HE SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT, BUT NOT CERTAIN, THAT PEACEFUL MEANS WOULD BE SUFFICIENT.
DULLES MADE THE STATEMENT DURING A NEWS CONFERENCE WHICH HE OPENED BY ANNOUNCING AGREEMENT WITH NATIONALIST CHINA ON A MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY PLEDGING THE UNITED STATES TO RETALIATE, PROBABLY AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-HELD CHINA MAINLAND, IF THE REDS ATTACK THE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA.
THE TREATY, DULLES SAID, WOULD BE SIGNED SOMETIME THIS WEEK. HE SAID IT IS "ANOTHER LINK IN THE SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY" AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC.
DULLES' REMARKS ABOUT BLOCKADING RED CHINA CAME WHEN REPORTERS SOUGHT CLARIFICATION OF HIS STATEMENTS IN A SPEECH MONDAY NIGHT AT CHICAGO. THE SECRETARY SAID THEN THE UNITED STATES WOULD "EXHAUST PEACEFUL MEANS OF SUSTAINING OUR INTERNATIONAL RIGHTS AND THOSE OF OUR CITIZENS." HE RULED OUT FOR THE PRESENT ANY BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA SUCH AS SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND, OF CALIFORNIA, HAS CALLED FOR.
DULLES SAID THAT WOULD BE A "WAR ACTION" AND THE WHITE HOUSE ISSUED A STATEMENT TUESDAY AGREEING WITH HIM.
KNOWLAND, HOWEVER, STUCK TO HIS GUNS. HE SAID HE HAD A DIFFERENCE OF OPINION AND REMAINED UNCONVINCED MEASURES SHORT OF A BLOCKADE WOULD WIN RELIEF FOR THE 13 AMERICANS.
SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY DECLARED HIMSELF "IN COMPLETE SYMPATHY" WITH KNOWLAND'S BLOCKADE PROPOSAL. SEN. JENNER (R-IND) DID LIKEWISE, TERMING THE JAILING OF THE 13 "PERILOUSLY CLOSE TO AN ACT OF WAR."
THE 11 U.S. AIRMEN AND TWO CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.S. ARMY WERE CAPTURED AFTER PLANE CRASHES TWO YEARS AGO. RADIO PEIPING ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK THEY HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO JAIL TERMS AS "SPIES," A CHARGE DENOUNCED BY THE UNITED STATES AS OUTRAGEOUS AND FALSE. THEY WERE GIVEN TERMS RANGING FROM FOUR YEARS TO LIFE. 1954
DULLES WAS QUESTIONED CLOSELY ABOUT HIS CHICAGO SPEECH. HE WAS ASKED IF HE LEFT OPEN THE POSSIBILITY OF BLOCKADING CHINA. HE REPLIED THAT HE HAD.
HE RECALLED THAT HE HAD SAID AT CHICAGO THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD A DUTY, AS A PEACEFUL NATION, TO EXHAUST ALL METHODS SHORT OF WAR. IF THOSE FAILED, HE SAID, A REAPPRAISAL WAS IN ORDER.
DULLES TOLD THE NEWSMEN HE HAD A GOOD DEAL OF CONFIDENCE PERSONALLY THAT PEACEFUL METHODS OF PRESSURING RED CHINA WOULD NOT FAIL. BUT HE SAID HE COULD NOT SAY FOR SURE.
NOR WOULD HE SAY, IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, PRECISELY WHAT PRESSURE WOULD BE BROUGHT TO BEAR. HE SAID HE HAD CONSULTED OTHER MEMBERS OF

THE UNITED NATIONS, WITH A VIEW TO POSSIBLY TAKING THE ISSUE BEFORE THE U.N. DULLES NOTED THAT RUSSIA AS A MEMBER OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL COULD VETO ANY SUCH MOVE AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA.

A54WX

RED CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, CHANG WEN-TIEN, SAID AT MOSCOW TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY "IS NOT AFRAID OF WAR. WE OFTEN SAY WE NEED PEACE, BUT WE ARE NOT AFRAID OF WAR DIRECTED AGAINST AGGRESSION."

CHANG TOLD THE RUSSIAN-SPONSORED EUROPEAN SECURITY CONFERENCE THAT IF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES GO TO WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, "THEY WILL SUFFER A FATE WORSE THAN HITLER'S." WESTERN OBSERVERS INTERPRETED THIS AS A CHINESE OFFER TO COME TO THE SIDE OF RUSSIA IN EVENT OF WAR IN EUROPE.

IN ADDITION TO THE BLOCKADE ISSUE, DULLES WAS QUESTIONED CLOELY, TOO, ON THE FORMOSA TREATY. AFTER SIGNING, IT WOULD COME BEFORE THE SENATE IN JANUARY FOR ACTION ON RATIFICATION.

DULLES SAID THE EFFECT OF THE TREATY WOULD BE A DECLARATION TO THE WORLD, PARTICULARLY THE COMMUNISTS, THAT FORMOSA WAS NOT ON THE BLOCK IN ANY DEAL FOR STABILITY IN THAT AREA. IN THIS REGARD, HE SAID, THE TREATY HAD ITS DIPLOMATIC AS WELL AS ITS MILITARY ASPECTS.

THE SECRETARY LEFT VAGUE THE STATUS OF THE ISLANDS, SUCH AS QUEMOY AND THE TACHENS, WHICH LIE CLOSE TO THE RED-HELD MAINLAND. THE REDS HAVE SHELLED NATIONALIST GARRISONS AT THESE BASES IN WHAT COULD HAVE DEVELOPED INTO AN ASSAULT AIMED AT FORMOSA.

IF THE COMMUNISTS CARRIED THROUGH THEIR THREAT TO STORM FORMOSA, DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD RETALIATE WITH ITS MOBILE FORCES, SUCH AS THE U.S. 7TH FLEET GUARDING FORMOSA. HE SAID SUCH RETALIATION WOULD BE AT A PLACE AND WITH MEANS OF THE UNITED STATES' OWN CHOOSING. DULLES SAID THIS PROBABLY WOULD BE A COUNTERATTACK ON THE CHINA MAINLAND.

WHETHER THIS WOULD THROW THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA INTO A STATE OF WAR, THE SECRETARY SUGGESTED, WAS A TECHNICAL QUESTION. IN ANY EVENT, HE SAID, IT WOULD NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A GENERAL WAR WITH ATOMIC BOMBS DROPPING ALL OVER THE MAP. EVEN SO, HE CONTINUED, IT WOULD BE SEVERE ENOUGH TO SHOW THE ATTACKER HE HAD MORE TO LOSE THAN TO GAIN. HE SAID IT WOULD BE A CASE OF LETTING THE PENALTY FIT THE CRIME.

AT THE SAME TIME, DULLES SAID CONSULTATIONS UNDER THE TREATY WOULD WORK OUT AN ARRANGEMENT PLEDGING NATIONALIST LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO AVOID ANY RASH ACTION WHICH MIGHT JEOPARDIZE FORMOSA. ATTACKS ON THE MAINLAND GOADING THE REDS INTO AN INVASION TRY MIGHT QUALIFY UNDER THIS HEADING.

DULLES READ TO HIS NEWS CONFERENCE A LETTER WHICH HE SAID HAD JUST ARRIVED FROM CHIANG SAYING OF THE TREATY: Z A NECESSARY LINK IN THE CHAIN OF FAR EASTERN DEFENSE HAS NOW BEEN FORGED."

MUCH THE SAME LANGUAGE WAS INCLUDED IN THE JOINT STATEMENT, ISSUED SIMULTANEOUSLY HERE AND ON FORMOSA, WHICH DULLES READ ANNOUNCING THE PACT ACCORD. THIS JOINT ANNOUNCEMENT CALLED THE TREATY "ANOTHER LINK" IN PACIFIC DEFENSES IN THE PACIFIC.

A55WX

1954

WHILE EXACT TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT WERE NOT AVAILABLE, DULLES SAID IT WOULD FOLLOW THE GENERAL PATTERN OF SUCH OTHER U.S. PACTS AS THOSE WITH AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, JAPAN, SOUTH KOREA, THE PHILIPPINES, AND THE SEVEN OTHER SIGNERS WITH THE UNITED STATES ON THE MANILA AGREEMENT GOVERNING SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THIS PATTERN PROVIDES FOR:

1. AGREEMENT TO AVOID FORCE EXCEPT IN DEFENSE.
2. JOINT ACTION TO MEET A COMMON DANGER IN ACCORDANCE WITH CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF EACH COUNTRY, MEANING FOR THE UNITED STATES, ACTION BY CONGRESS.

GG713PES

A110KX

(300)

1954

FOLLOW WASHN FORMOSA

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, THURSDAY, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE NEW U. S.-NATIONALIST CHINA MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY, ANNOUNCED TODAY IN TAIPEH AND WASHINGTON, IS EXPECTED TO SPEED THE FLOW OF MILITARY AID TO FORMOSA.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AT 4 A. M. HERE AND ONLY NEWSPAPERMEN WERE IMMEDIATELY AWARE OF IT.

AN IMPORTANT PHRASE IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT APPEARS TO BE THAT THE TREATY "WILL PROVIDE FOR INCLUSION BY AGREEMENT OF OTHER TERRITORIES UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PARTIES."

WHILE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN WASHINGTON MENTIONED ONLY FORMOSA AND THE NEARBY PESCADORES, THE WAY AT LEAST WOULD BE OPEN IN THE FUTURE TO INCLUDE THE NATIONALISTS' OFFSHORE ISLANDS AND ANY COMMUNIST TERRITORY WHICH MIGHT COME UNDER NATIONALIST CONTROL.

THE SUBJECT OF THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SUCH AS QUEMOY AND THE TACHENS, IS LEFT VAGUE, APPARENTLY IN ACCORDANCE WITH WASHINGTON'S POLICY OF KEEPING THE COMMUNISTS GUESSING. BOTH QUEMOY AND THE TACHEN AREA HAVE BEEN UNDER RED ARTILLERY OR BOMBING ATTACKS.

WHILE FULFILLING LONG-STANDING NATIONALIST HOPES, THE PACT IS BOUND TO PROVOKE VIOLENT PROPAGANDA REACTION FROM PEIPING AND POSSIBLY MOSCOW.

THERE SEEMS LITTLE DOUBT THAT EVEN IF THE REDS VENTURE AIR RAIDS AGAINST FORMOSA--WHICH NATIONALIST OFFICIALS SAY IS LIKELY--THE PEOPLE HERE WILL FEEL MORE SECURE THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE THE NATIONALISTS WERE DRIVEN FROM THE MAINLAND IN 1949.

IT SEEMS SAFE TO ASSUME THAT SOME OF THE SERENITY AND CONFIDENCE WHICH INTERVIEWERS FOUND IN PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK RECENTLY MIGHT HAVE STEMMED FROM HIS FOREKNOWLEDGE THAT THE TREATY WAS IN THE BAG.

EVEN AS THE TALKS WERE NEARING CONCLUSION, THERE WAS A GENERAL BELIEF IN NATIONALIST QUARTERS THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD INCREASE THE VOLUME OF ITS MILITARY AID.

FOUR SABREJETS WERE DELIVERED TO THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE MONDAY AND MORE ARE ON THE WAY. HERE IS MUCH SPECULATION THAT THE NAVY ALSO WILL BE BUILT UP, WITH PERHAPS AN EARLY TRANSFER OF TWO U. S. DESTROYERS OR DESTROYER ESCORTS.

FJ941PCS

1954

A135NR

WITH TREATYT (150)

NEWARK, N.J., DEC 1 (AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTER OF NATIONALIST CHINA TONIGHT ASSERTED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS JAILED 13 AMERICANS ON SPY CHARGES IN ORDER "TO EXACT CONCESSIONS."

DR. GEORGE KUNG-CHAO YEH, WHO ALSO IS CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONALIST DELEGATION IN THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MADE THE STATEMENT IN A SPEECH AT THE 43RD ANNUAL DINNER OF THE N. J. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

"ONE DOES NOT KNOW HOW MANY MORE AMERICANS ARE BEING HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS AND HOW THEY ARE BEING TREATED," HE SAID, ADDING:

"BUT I AM CERTAIN THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE CHOSEN THIS MOMENT TO MAKE THIS ANNOUNCEMENT (PMPRISONMENT OF THE 13) FOR SOME DEFINITE PURPOSE. . .

"MY PERSONAL FEELING IS THAT THEY ARE CREATING A SITUATION FOR SOME NEUTRALIST COUNTRY TO STEP IN AND MEDIATE, AND IN THE PROCESS OF MEDIATION THEY WOULD PRESENT SOME COUNTER-PROPOSAL IN ORDER TO EXACT CONCESSIONS."

YEH SAID THAT "IF COEXISTENCE WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD IS TO BE OUR POLICY FOR THE MOMENT. . . THE COMMUNISTS MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO MAKE ANY GAIN OF WHATEVER NATURE," INCLUDING HUMAN LIVES.

HB&Q1141PES NM

1954

A42
WITH WASHINGTON FORMOSA (A219) (140)
LONDON, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TONIGHT THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT HAD NOT BEEN CONSULTED ON THE NEWLY ANNOUNCED U.S.-NATIONALIST CHINA PACT. BUT IT SAID BRITAIN HAS BEEN ASSURED THE TREATY "IS PURELY DEFENSIVE."

IN A STATEMENT MADE AT AN UNUSUALLY LATE HOUR, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN "GENERALLY INFORMED AND IN CONTACT ALL THE TIME WITH THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ABOUT THE GENERAL SITUATION IN THE FAR EAST."

BUT, SAID THE SPOKESMAN, "HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT HAVE NOT BEEN CONSULTED ABOUT THE TREATY, NOR SEEN ITS TEXT."

BRITAIN HAS URGED THE IMPORTANCE OF ENDING FIGHTING IN THE FAR EAST AND PREVENTING FURTHER OUTBREAKS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, ADDING:

"THE AMERICANS ARE AWARE OF THE DANGERS IN THAT RESPECT, AND HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN ASSURED--AND THE STATEMENT ITSELF (ANNOUNCING THE TREATY) CONFIRMS--THAT THE TREATY IS PURELY DEFENSIVE."

WB608PES

1954

A157WX
--95--
7TH FLEET
WASHINGTON, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT CONTROL OF THE U.S.7TH FLEET, WHICH CARRIED ON THE NAVAL ACTION OF THE KOREAN WAR, HAS BEEN SHIFTED BACK TO THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PACIFIC FLEET.

THE FLEET ALSO HAS THE TASK OF GUARDING FORMOSA, THE NATIONALIST CHINESE STRONGHOLD, AGAINST ATTACK FROM THE COMMUNIST-HELD MAINLAND.

SHIPS OF THE 7TH FLEET HAVE BEEN OPERATING IN THE SOUTH CHINA, EAST JAVA AND PHILIPPINES SEAS, FAR TO THE SOUTH, FOR SOME TIME.

THE NAVAL EXODUS FROM KOREA TO OTHER AREAS, FORMALIZED IN TODAY'S TRANSFER OF COMMAND, PARALLELS THE WITHDRAWAL OF FIVE ARMY DIVISIONS FROM KOREA SINCE THE SHOOTING WAR STOPPED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE CHANGE "DOES NOT EFFECT THE AVAILABILITY OF SUCH FORCES FOR REASSIGNMENT OF OPERATIONAL CONTROL IN CASE REQUIREMENTS NECESSITATE SUCH A CHANGE, AND DOES NOT AFFECT THE CURRENT OVER-ALL STRENGTH OF NAVAL FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC."

SOME SHIPS STILL WILL BE UNDER CONTROL OF GEN. JOHN E. HULL, THE OVER-ALL COMMANDER OF GROUND-SEA-AIR FORCES IN THE FAR EAST. THE PACIFIC FLEET IS COMMANDED BY ADM. FELIX STUMP WITH HEADQUARTERS AT PEARL HARBOR, HAWAII.

A DEFENSE SPOKESMAN SAID 7TH FLEET HEADQUARTERS WILL REMAIN AFLOAT, ABOARD A FLAGSHIP, AND THAT THE SHIPS WILL BASE ON PORTS IN THE PHILIPPINES, JAPAN AND ALASKA.

THE FORMAL TRANSFER OF CONTROL OF THE SEVENTH FLEET WAS SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SHIFT WILL NOT CHANGE THE MISSION OF THE NAVAL PATROL WHICH HAS OPERATED IN THE STRAITS OF FORMOSA SINCE THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR.

FR1A1PES

1954

A158WX
EXECUTIVE RESERVE (220)
WASHINGTON,DEC.1 (AP)-THIRTY-THREE INDUSTRY AND LABOR OFFICIALS CONFERRED WITH MOBILIZATION OFFICIALS HERE TODAY PRELIMINARY TO THE FORMING OF A VOLUNTARY "EXECUTIVE RESERVE" OF MEN WHO COULD BE CALLED TO GOVERNMENT SERVICE IN WARTIME.

MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR ARTHUR S. FLEMMING TOLD THE GROUP, MOSTLY CORPORATION EXECUTIVES WITH WARTIME EXPERIENCE HERE, THAT EACH "RESERVIST" WILL BE ATTACHED TO THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM AS AN UNPAID CONSULTANTS.

30.24- 22221

IN EVENT OF FULL MOBILIZATION, EACH WILL BE PREPARED TO STEP INTO AN EXECUTIVE POST IN A SPECIFIED PHASE OF EMERGENCY ACTIVITY, SUCH AS PRICE CONTROL, WAGE STABILIZATION, RATIONING OR ALLOCATIONS.

"THE EXISTENCE OF A BODY OF TRAINED MEN AND WOMEN ON WHICH WE CAN DRAW TO MAN THE KEY JOBS WILL MEAN THE SAVING OF 60, 90 OR EVEN 180 DAYS IN TIME OF CRISIS," FLEMMING TOLD THE GROUP.

WHEN THE ODM CIVILIAN RESERVE IS ON A FIRM FOOTING, HE SAID, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL ASK CONGRESS TO GIVE IT LEGAL STATUS; THEN THE PRESIDENT COULD ESTABLISH A SIMILAR RESERVE FOR ALL OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES WHICH WOULD HAVE URGENT WARTIME ASSIGNMENTS.

FLEMMING SAID THE PEACETIME RESERVISTS WILL BE CALLED TO WASHINGTON FOR BRIEF PERIODS EACH YEAR FOR REFRESHER COURSES IN GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS AND MOBILIZATION POLICY. THEY WILL BE SUPPLIED BY MAIL WITH COPIES OF ODM ORDERS AND REPORTS.

BETWEEN 200 AND 300 MEN ARE EXPECTED TO BE ENROLLED IN THE ODM RESERVE, EACH PLEDGED TO DROP HIS PRIVATE INTERESTS AND GIVE FULL TIME TO THE GOVERNMENT IF WAR BREAKS OUT.

LT1159PESNM

1954

A78WX
WASHINGTON, DEC. 1 (AP)-A FORMER COMMUNIST POLICE OFFICIAL IN POLAND TOLD A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TODAY THE POLISH MERCHANT FLEET IS USED TO TRANSPORT COMMUNIST SPIES TO THE UNITED STATES AND WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

AND COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN WESTERN NATIONS, HE SAID, ARE FINANCED LARGELY BY A HUGE FUND OF CONFISCATED MONEY AND VALUABLES KEPT IN FOUR BIG SAFES IN WARSAW, POLAND.

THE WITNESS, JOSEPH SWIATLO, FORMER POLICE CHIEF WHO FLED FROM WARSAW ABOUT A YEAR AGO, SAID THE FUND WAS MADE UP OF MONEY, JEWELRY AND OTHER VALUABLES TAKEN FROM NON-COOPERATIVE POLES AND OTHERS.

THE WITNESS TESTIFIED BEFORE A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE STUDYING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

CZ9PES

1954

A101WX
POLAND (260)
WASHINGTON, DEC. 1 (AP)-STANISLAW MIKOLAJCZYK, WHO HEADED THE POLISH GOVERNMENT IN EXILE DURING WORLD WAR II, TESTIFIED TODAY HE WAS KEPT IN THE DARK ON A U. S.-BRITISH-RUSSIAN AGREEMENT FOR CHANGING POLAND'S EASTERN FRONTIER.

BOTH PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL FAILED TO TELL HIM OF THE BIG POWER AGREEMENT, MIKOLAJCZYK SAID.

HE APPEARED BEFORE A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE HEADED BY REP. KERSTEN (R-WIS), STUDYING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

MIKOLAJCZYK TESTIFIED HE LEARNED OF THE FRONTIER CHANGE AGREEMENT AT A MOSCOW CONFERENCE OCT. 12,1944, WHEN SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV CUT SHORT HIS ATTEMPT TO DISCUSS THE SUBJECT BY SAYING IT HAD ALL BEEN SETTLED AT THE TEHERAN CONFERENCE IN 1943.

"I TURNED TO MR. CHURCHILL AND HE NODDED," MIKOLAJCZYK SAID, "I ASKED MR. HARRIMAN (AVERELL HARRIMAN, THEN U. S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA) AND HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW, THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO CONSULT THE PRESIDENT."

MIKOLAJCZYK AT THE TIME WAS HEAD OF THE EXILED POLISH GOVERNMENT IN LONDON, AND HAD GONE TO MOSCOW FOR A CONFERENCE ON POLISH-RUSSIAN RELATIONS.

1954

HE SAID THAT A FEW DAYS EARLIER, HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH ROOSEVELT IN WHICH THE PRESIDENT SAID NOTHING OF ANY DISCUSSION OF POLISH FRONTIERS AT THE TEHERAN CONFERENCE, BUT EVEN INDICATED HE MIGHT HELP THE POLES OBTAIN THE FRONTIER THEY WERE SEEKING IN THE SOUTHEAST.

AFTER THE REVELATION IN MOSCOW, THE POLISH LEADER CONTINUED, HE SAID HE PRESSED HIS CONVERSATION WITH HARRIMAN AND GOT AN ANSWER WHICH MIGHT HAVE BEEN INTERPRETED TO MEAN THAT MOLOTOV'S STATEMENT WAS INCORRECT. HE SAID THAT SINCE HARRIMAN SPOKE OF CONSULTING THE PRESIDENT HE WROTE HIM A LETTER ON THE SUBJECT, TO WHICH HE NEVER RECEIVED AN ANSWER.

HY100&PES

1954

A32WX

(230) VOICE

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

1954

WASHINGTON,DEC.1 (AP)-THE VOICE OF AMERICA, WHICH BEAMS RADIO PROGRAMS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN, OFFICIALLY UNVEILS TODAY ITS PLUSH NEW WASHINGTON BROADCASTING CENTER.

THE VOICE, OPERATED BY THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA), THUS COMPLETES A MOVE FROM NEW YORK TO WASHINGTON ONE MONTH AHEAD OF SCHEDULE.

INVITED TO THE FESTIVE OPENING (4 P.M. EST) WERE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, OTHER CABINET MEMBERS, WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS, MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION.

FROM ITS NEW HEADQUARTERS IN THE HEALTH-EDUCATION-WELFARE BUILDING, NEAR THE CAPITOL, THE VOICE EXPECTS TO BEAM MORE THAN 70 MILLION WORDS A YEAR. ITS AROUND-THE-CLOCK OPERATION FEATURES MORE THAN 75 DAILY PROGRAMS IN 33 LANGUAGES, WITH MORE THAN THREE-FOURTHS GOING BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30, ABOUT 20 MILLION DOLLARS WILL GO TOWARD OPERATING THE VOICE, WHICH MAINTAINS DOZENS OF TRANSMITTING STATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD. VOICE OFFICIALS MAINTAIN, HOWEVER, THAT SOVIET RUSSIA SPENDS 25 MILLION DOLLARS TRYING, WITH SOMETHING LESS THAN SUCCESS, TO JAM THE VOICE'S OUTPUT, HALF OF WHICH IS STRAIGHT NEWS.

THE SHIFT FROM NEW YORK WAS ORDERED BY CONGRESS WHEN USIA WAS MADE INDEPENDENT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT LAST YEAR. THE DEADLINE WAS DEC. 31. THE MOVE WAS EXECUTED A MONTH EARLY WITHOUT A SECOND'S TIME LOSS ON THE AIR, BY MOVING DIFFERENT SECTIONS AT DIFFERENT TIMES.

ABOUT 200 EMPLOYES REFUSED TO LEAVE NEW YORK, HOWEVER, AND THIS LEFT VACANCIES IN SUCH JOBS AS TYPISTS, STENOGRAPHERS AND FOREIGN LANGUAGE INFORMATION SPECIALISTS.

SOME 1,600 PERSONS ARE EMPLOYED BY THE VOICE, HALF OF THEM IN THE UNITED STATES. THE OTHER HALF WORK AT STUDIOS, TRANSMITTERS AND RELAY BASES AROUND THE WORLD.

THE ULTRA-MODERN NEW WASHINGTON STUDIOS BOAST 14 CAREFULLY CONSTRUCTED BROADCAST ROOMS, A CENTRAL POWER SECTION AND SUNDRY ROOMS FOR EDITING TAPE AND DISC RECORDINGS.

TODAY'S FULL DRESS OPENING WILL BE FOLLOWED, OFFICIALS HOPE, BY DAILY GUIDED TOURS FOR THE PUBLIC.

ER444AES

1954

B30 (200)

KX (SALT LAKE ASKED)

NIGHT LEAD HONOR MEDALS

WASHINGTON, DEC. 1 (AP)-THE MEDAL OF HONOR, AWARDED "ONLY TO THE BRAVEST OF THE BRAVE," WAS GIVEN TODAY TO THE FATHER OF AN 18-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER WHO DIED FIGHTING A SAVAGE BATTLE AGAINST SWARMING COMMUNIST TROOPS IN KOREA.

CPL. CHARLES L. GILLILAND "FEARLESSLY, SELFLESSLY GAVE HIS LIFE FOR HIS COUNTRY," SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS SAID AS HE PUT THE NATION'S HIGHEST DECORATION FOR VALOR IN THE HANDS OF LEON C. GILLILAND OF YELLVILLE, ARK.

STEVENS TOLD THE FATHER THE GOLD MEDAL, ON ITS BLUE RIBBON, IS A SYMBOL OF THE GRATEFUL APPRECIATION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FOR A "YOUNG MAN WHO SERVED HIS COUNTRY WITH SELFLESS COURAGE AND EXTREME HEROISM."

GILLILAND STOPPED TO WIPE TEARS FROM HIS EYES AFTER RECEIVING THE MEDAL AND A CITATION WHICH PRAISED HIS SON'S "INCREDIBLE VALOR AND SUPREME SACRIFICE" WHICH ENABLED THE SOLDIER'S UNIT TO PULL BACK IN SAFETY.

WITH THE FATHER AT THE PRESENTATION CEREMONIES WERE MRS. GILLILAND AND THEIR FOUR SURVIVING CHILDREN.

CPL. GILLILAND WAS KILLED APRIL 25, 1951 WHEN CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES AIMED A HEAVY ASSAULT AT THE POSITION HIS UNIT HELD IN A MOUNTAIN PASS.

THE CITATION CREDITED HIM WITH HALTING THE COMMUNIST ADVANCE AND THEN, ABANDONING HIS AUTOMATIC RIFLE, KILLING TWO CHINESE WHO HAD MANAGED TO WORK THEIR WAY INTO THE PLATOON'S AREA. THOUGH WOUNDED IN THE HEAD, HE RETURNED TO HIS RIFLE POSITION AND CONTINUED TO DEFEND THE PASS UNTIL HE WAS KILLED.

WW813PES

1954

A39UN

1954

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (500)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 1 (AP)--WITH RED CHINA'S JAILING OF 13 AMERICANS AS SPIES INJECTING A GRAVE NEW ELEMENT HERE, THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY BARRED COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA FROM ITS DEBATES ON PEACE IN KOREA. THE VOTE WAS 39-9.

ONLY THE SOVIET BLOC OF FIVE, PLUS BURMA, INDIA, INDONESIA, AND YUGOSLAVIA VOTED TO INVITE THE REDS HERE. THE COMMITTEE THEN VOTED 43-5 (SOVIET BLOC) TO GIVE SOUTH KOREA A VOICE IN THE DEBATE.

THE CASE OF THE 13 AMERICANS CAME UP INDIRECTLY HERE BUT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DISCLOSED IN WASHINGTON HE HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH U.N. MEMBERS ON THE PROBLEM.

AMERICAN DELEGATE JAMES J. WADSWORTH DENOUNCED THE RED CHINESE ACTION AGAINST THE AMERICANS, SAYING IT WAS TAKEN ON "TRUMPED UP CHARGES." HE BROUGHT IT UP AS AN ADDITIONAL REASON WHY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE SHOULD NOT BE ASKED TO COME HERE FOR THE KOREAN DEBATE. LUMPING THIS WITH PAST RED "AGGRESSIONS," WADSWORTH SAID:

"THE COMMUNIST CHINESE HAVE NO RIGHT TO SIT AT THIS TABLE."

HE AND THE COMMITTEE MAJORITY IGNORED A THINLY-VEILED HINT FROM FOREIGN MINISTER STANISLAW SKRZESZEWSKI OF POLAND THAT AN INVITATION MIGHT HELP CLEAR UP THE CASE.

HE AND THE COMMITTEE ALSO PAID NO ATTENTION TO A COMMENT ~~BY~~ FROM JACOB A. MALIK THAT THE "CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC IS NOT AT WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES." SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE.

MALIK SAID IF AMERICAN FLIERS "SHOWED UP ON CHINESE TERRITORY, THEY ARE TREATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE U.S. AUTHORITIES WOULD DEAL WITH FLIERS OF OTHER COUNTRIES IF THEY HAD THE SAME ASSIGNMENT AS THE AMERICAN FLIERS."

"WHAT DOES THIS HAVE TO DO WITH THE DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN CASE HERE?" MALIK ASKED. "THE WHOLE FABRIC OF THIS ARGUMENT WAS CONCOCTED ARTIFICIALLY BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WAS SHORT OF ANY SERIOUS ARGUMENT."

A40UN

1954

MALIK FORMALLY PROPOSED A NEW CONFERENCE ON KOREA AMONG THE "STATES INVOLVED." THIS APPARENTLY WOULD BE A CONTINUATION OF THE GENEVA SET-UP AND THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THEY ARE NOT INTERESTED IN A REPEAT PERFORMANCE OF THE GENEVA TALKS ON KOREA.

WADSWORTH GAVE AN INDIRECT REPLY TO MALIK IN HIS OPENING SPEECH IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE'S GENERAL DEBATE:

"AT THIS TIME," HE SAID, "WHEN COMMUNIST CHINA HAS JUST FURNISHED FRESH EVIDENCE OF ITS BRUTAL AND ILLEGAL TREATMENT OF CAPTURED PERSONNEL OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, THE MEMBERS OF THIS COMMITTEE WILL SURELY AGREE THAT CONDITIONS FOR NEGOTIATIONS ARE NOT FAVORABLE."

WADSWORTH REAFFIRMED THE TWO PRINCIPLES AGREED UPON BY THE U.N. ALLIES AT THE END OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA LAST JUNE. THEY WERE THAT THE U.N. HAD A RIGHT TO REPEL AGGRESSION AND THAT ELECTIONS IN ALL OF KOREA SHOULD BE HELD UNDER U.N. SUPERVISIONS.

WADSWORTH SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD REJECTED THEM AND ADDED:

"THE UNITED STATES IS NOT PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE NEW NEGOTIATIONS SO LONG AS THE COMMUNISTS REJECT THE TWO FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES WHICH WE CONSIDER INDISPENSABLE."

WADSWORTH SAID THE U.N. MUST HOLD FAST TO A STEADY COURSE TO BRING ABOUT A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA, AND MUST NOT "FAIL THE PEOPLE OF KOREA--OR OURSELVES."

MALIK SAID TIME AND AGAIN THAT IT WAS USELESS TO EXPECT A SETTLEMENT IN KOREA WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS IN THE DISCUSSIONS.

THIS STRENGTHENED THE BELIEF OF MANY DELEGATES THAT THE KOREAN DEBATE HERE WOULD PRODUCE NO SOLUTION.

RK603PES

1954

A225

BULLETIN

LEAD DAY U.N. BY MAX HARRELSON

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 1 (AP)-THE U.N. REFUSED TODAY BY AN OVERWHELMING VOTE TO INVITE RED CHINA AND COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA HERE FOR KOREAN PEACE DISCUSSIONS.

THE DECISION WAS TAKEN BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE AFTER A SOVIET BLOC DELEGATE HAD HINTED THAT SUCH AN INVITATION MIGHT HELP CLEAR UP THE CASE OF THE 13 AMERICANS HELD BY THE PEIPING REGIME AS ALLEGED SPIES.

THE VOTE WAS NINE IN FAVOR, 39 AGAINST WITH 10 ABSTAINING.

THE UNITED STATES, LEADING THE OPPOSITION TO SOVIET-SPONSORED MOVE, TOOK NO NOTE OF THE SUGGESTION ADVANCED BY POLISH FOREIGN MINISTER STANISLAW SKRZESZEWSKI THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS MIGHT BE READY TO DISCUSS THE 13 PRISONERS IF INVITED HERE.

AFTER THE COMMITTEE REJECTED THE PROPOSAL TO INVITE THE TWO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, IT VOTED 43-5 TO INVITE SOUTH KOREA. TEN MEMBERS ABSTAINED. THE SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER Y. T. PYUN ALREADY WAS ON HAND WAITING TO TAKE PART.

COUNTRIES VOTING TO INVITE THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS TO THE U.N. DEBATE WERE RUSSIA, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE SOVIET UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA, BURMA, INDIA, YUGOSLAVIA AND INDONESIA.

THE CASE OF THE 13 AMERICANS FIRST CAME INTO THE DEBATE WHEN THE UNITED STATES CITED PEIPING'S ACTION AGAINST THEM AS ONE REASON WHY RED CHINA SHOULD NOT BE INVITED HERE.

U.S. DELEGATE JAMES J. WADSWORTH ASSERTED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND THE NORTH KOREANS STILL WERE HOLDING HUNDREDS OF PERSONS WHO AIDED THE U.N. CAUSE AND WERE CONTINUING AGGRESSION.

"THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE NO RIGHT TO SIT AT THIS TABLE," HE TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE SOVIET PROPOSAL WAS LAID BEFORE THE COMMITTEE BY JACOB A. MALIK, WHO LAST WEEK REPLACED THE LATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY AS CHIEF RUSSIAN DELEGATE.

B1046AES

30.24-22223

WADSWORTH SAID HE DID NOT WISH TO DWELL AT LENGTH ON THE CASE OF THE 13 MEN AND WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE "TRUMPED UP CHARGES" AGAINST THEM.

HE SUPPORTED A PROPOSAL BY PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THAILAND, THAT SOUTH KOREA BE INVITED TO TAKE PART IN THE DISCUSSIONS.

A149

1954

MALIK TOLD THE COMMITTEE IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO EXPECT ANY OBJECTIVE DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM WITHOUT THE TWO COMMUNIST REGIMES BEING REPRESENTED HERE.

BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING AGREED WITH WADSWORTH THAT THE RED REGIMES SHOULD NOT BE INVITED.

HE SAID THEY REJECTED THE AUTHORITY OF THE U.N. AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA LAST SPRING AND, FOR THIS REASON, IT WAS HARDLY FITTING TO INVITE THEM.

MALIK WAS SUPPORTED BY THE SOVIET SATELLITES.

IT WAS DURING HIS SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET PROPOSAL, THAT POLISH FOREIGN MINISTER STANISLAW SKRZESZEWSKI REFERRED TO WADSWORTH'S REMARK ABOUT THE 13 PRISONERS.

"IF THE AMERICAN DELEGATE WERE INDEED INTERESTED IN CLEARING UP THE QUESTION," HE SAID, "HE WOULD ALL THE MORE AGREE TO AN INVITATION TO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC WHO WOULD DOUBTLESS BE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH HIM WITH ALL THE NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS."

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER WITH THE AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL IN GENEVA.

GERTRUDA SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ALSO REFERRED BRIEFLY TO THE AMERICAN PRISONERS. SHE DECLARED IT IS A QUESTION WHICH COMES WHOLLY WITHIN THE DOMESTIC JURISDICTION OF THE PEIPING REGIME AND "IS IN NO WAY CONNECTED WITH THE (KOREAN) ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

IN A SECOND INTERVENTION, MALIK ALSO TOUCHED ON THE CASE OF THE 13. HE SAID WADSWORTH'S REFERENCE TO THE CASE SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY."

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC," HE SAID, "IS NOT AT WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES. . . . IF AMERICAN FLIERS SHOWED UP ON CHINESE TERRITORY THEY ARE TREATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE U.S. AUTHORITIES WOULD DEAL WITH FLIERS OF OTHER COUNTRIES IF THEY HAD THE SAME ASSIGNMENT AS THE AMERICAN FLIERS.

"WHAT DOES THIS HAVE TO DO WITH THE DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN CASE HERE? THE WHOLE FABRIC OF THIS ARGUMENT WAS CONCOCTED ARTIFICIALLY BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WAS SHORT OF ANY SERIOUS ARGUMENT."

1954

IT HAS BEEN THE KREMLIN'S POLICY TO LET PEIPING TAKE THE INITIATIVE ON THE KOREAN QUESTION. SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV, ONE OF THE THREE CHAIRMEN OF THE ABORTIVE GENEVA TALKS ON KOREA, LET RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI CARRY THE BALL ALL DURING THE KOREAN PHASE OF THOSE NEGOTIATIONS. THE TALKS FINALLY BROKE DOWN LAST JUNE AFTER WEEKS OF FRUITLESS BICKERING BETWEEN THE REDS AND THE WEST.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN SOUNDING OUT DELEGATES ON A PROPOSED RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD ACCEPT THE REPORT ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE SUBMITTED BY THE 15 U.N. ALLIES. IT WOULD ALSO HAVE THE ASSEMBLY REAFFIRM THAT ITS OBJECTIVE IS PEACEFUL ACHIEVEMENT OF A UNIFIED KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT.

INDIAN DELEGATE V.K. KRISHNA MENON HAS BEEN TRYING TO SELL THE WEST ON A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD KEEP THE THREE CHAIRMEN OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON TAP TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS WHEN SUCH APPEARS TIMELY.

BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN HAVE MADE CLEAR THEY CONSIDER SUCH A MOVE WOULD ONLY SET UP ANOTHER FRUITLESS CONFERENCE.

BRITAIN, WHICH HAS BEEN ACTING AS A GO-BETWEEN FOR INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES, REPORTEDLY FAVORS A PLAN TO TAKE NOTE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND LET TIME WORK OUT A SOLUTION.

THE RUSSIANS, ANXIOUS TO SEE WHAT THE WEST WILL DO, HAVE LET IT BE KNOWN THEY WILL MAKE PROPOSALS OF THEIR OWN "IN DUE COURSE." THE SOVIETS HAVE DROPPED BROAD HINTS THEY FAVOR ANOTHER GENEVA-MODEL PARLEY.

SPECULATION GREW THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT USE THE KOREAN DEBATE AS A SPRINGBOARD FOR MAKING ORAL PROTESTS AGAINST THE DETENTION OF THE 13 AMERICANS. THE UNITED STATES CONTENDS THAT BY HOLDING THE MEN, THE CHINESE ARE VIOLATING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT ON RETURN OF WAR PRISONERS.

IF THE UNITED STATES BRINGS THE MATTER UP, THE RUSSIANS ARE EXPECTED TO CLAIM THE AMERICANS ARE NOT WAR PRISONERS BUT WERE SHOT DOWN OVER THE CHINA MAINLAND.

1954

A44

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE TURNED TO THE KOREAN QUESTION AFTER ADOPTING A RESOLUTION LAST NIGHT EXPRESSING HOPE THAT THE NETHERLANDS AND INDONESIA WOULD CONTINUE TO SEEK A PPEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THEIR DISPUTE OVER WEST NEW GUINEA. THE SIZE OF THE VOTE--34-14 WITH 10 ABSTENTIONS--APPEARED TO ASSURE THE RESOLUTION OF THE NECESSARY TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY WHEN IT COMES BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR FINAL APPROVAL.

THE COMMITTEE'S ACTION WAS A DEFEAT FOR THE DUTCH AND THE OTHER COLONIAL POWERS. THE NETHERLANDS HAD FOUGHT U.N. CONSIDERATION OF THE MATTER, CONTENDING IT WAS OUTSIDE THE ASSEMBLY'S JURISDICTION. THE DUTCH SAID ALSO THEY WOULD NOT RENEW TALKS ON THE ISSUE WITH THEIR FORMER ASIAN SUBJECTS NO MATTER WHAT THE U.N. VOTED.

THE FINAL RESOLUTION ALSO REPRESENTED A MODIFICATION OF INDONESIA'S ORIGINAL DEMAND THAT THE ASSEMBLY CALL OUTRIGHT FOR THE TWO NATIONS TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS.

INDONESIA CONTENDS THAT WEST NEW GUINEA BELONGS TO HER BY VIRTUE OF THE INDEPENDENCE SHE WON FROM THE NETHERLANDS AT THE END OF 1949. THE DUTCH HAVE REFUSED TO GIVE UP THEIR PART OF THE ISLAND--AUSTRALIA CONTROLS THE REST--AND CONTEND THAT PREVIOUS FRUITLESS NEGOTIATIONS HAVE SHOWN THE USELESSNESS OF FURTHER TALKS WITH THE INDONESIANS.

SC554AES

A89

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 1 (AP)-HOLDING THAT FOREIGN INVESTMENTS WERE NECESSARY TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, THE U.N. GENERA ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC COMMITTEE TONIGHT PASSED RECOMMENDATIONS DESIGNED TO PROMOTE A FREE FLOW OF INTERNATIONAL CAPITAL.

BY A VOTE OF 45 - 1 WITH 7 ABSTENTIONS, THE COMMITTEE CALLED ON BOTH CAPITAL-EXPORTING AND CAPITAL-IMPORTING COUNTRIES TO IMPROVE THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES TO MAKE SUCH INVESTMENTS EASIER.

YUGOSLAVIA CAST THE ONLY NEGATIVE VOTE. SYRIA, THAILAND AND THE FIVE SOVIET-BLOC COUNTRIES ABSTAINED.

KL923PES

1954

B11 (230)

U.N.-PROPAGANDA

BY ED Q. WHITE

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., DEC. 1 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION CHARGED THE WEST TODAY WITH ENLARGING THE SCOPE OF PROPAGANDA FOR A NEW WAR AND SAID SOME WESTERN LEADERS "CANNOT ACCEPT THE FACT THAT, THANKS TO THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHER DEMOCRATIC REPUBLICS, THERE HAS BEEN A LESSENING OF WORLD TENSION."

A. A. SOBOLEV, SOVIET DELEGATE, TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE THE "AMERICAN PRESS IS FILLED WITH SLANDER AND LIES AGAINST THE SOVIET COUNTRIES," AND SAID THE "CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATES IN THIS PROPAGANDA... PROPAGANDA FOR A NEW WAR."

SOBOLEV GAVE FULL SUPPORT TO A PROPOSAL INTRODUCED YESTERDAY BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA CALLING FOR THE PROHIBITION OF PROPAGANDA IN FAVOR OF A NEW WAR. THE UNITED STATES AND EIGHT OTHER COUNTRIES SUBMITTED A NUMBER OF AMENDMENTS CHANGING THE CZECH PROPOSAL AND CALLING ON U.N. MEMBERS TO LIVE UP TO OLD PLEDGES TO END WAR PROPAGANDA EVERYWHERE.

BRITAIN'S I. T. M. PINK SAID THERE WAS A "STRANGE ATMOSPHERE OF UNREALITY" ABOUT THE DEBATE AND TERMED THE CZECH ATTITUDE "QUITE INCONSISTENT WITH THE LINE TAKEN BY THE SOVIET DELEGATION AND THEIR SUPPORTERS IN THE DEBATES ON DISARMAMENT AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY." HE SAID THE CZECH PROPOSAL WAS "QUITE ILLOGICAL...AND A CLASSIC EXAMPLE OF THE KIND OF THING THEY THEMSELVES ARE COMPLAINING ABOUT."

HE CALLED FOR THE COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT THE AMENDMENTS, WHICH HE SAID ACCUSED "NO ONE EXPLICITLY OR IMPLICITLY" AND WERE DIRECTED AT NO GOVERNMENT.

PINK SAID THE ONLY PURPOSE OF THE CZECH RESOLUTION WAS TO TRY TO CONVINCE THEIR PEOPLES THAT OTHER COUNTRIES ARE WARMONGERING.

JS514PES

1954

END - DEC 2, 1954

BEGIN - DEC. 2, 1954

30.24-22225

A56
NIGHT LEAD FORMOSA (380)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT HAS INTERVENED IN THE FORMOSA DISPUTE WITH A DIRECT APPEAL TO RED CHINA TO NOT TAKE ANY "PRECIPITATE ACTION." THE BRITISH ALSO HAVE URGED THE UNITED STATES TO CURB CHINESE NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THE RED-HELD CHINA MAINLAND.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE, STRIVING TO HEAD OFF A POSSIBLE CLASH IN THE FORMOSA STRAITS BETWEEN THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET AND RED CHINESE FORCES, DISCLOSED TODAY THAT IT HAD MADE THE UNUSUAL PEACE APPEAL TO MAO TZE-TUNG'S REGIME THROUGH HIS EMBASSY IN LONDON.

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN, ANSWERING QUESTIONS FROM NEWSMEN, SAID RED CHINA'S CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HERE, HUAN HSIANG, REPLIED TO THE BRITISH REQUEST, BUT THE SPOKESMAN REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE REPLY.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID BRITAIN HAS COUNSELLED MODERATION ON BOTH SIDES IN THE FORMOSA QUARREL IN KEEPING WITH "HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT'S POLICY TOWARDS THE ISLANDS OFF THE CHINESE COAST WHICH HAS BEEN TO URGE ON ALL CONCERNED THE DANGERS OF FIGHTING, THE IMPORTANCE OF LOWERING TENSION AND OF AVOIDING PRECIPITATE ACTION."

BRITAIN, WHICH HAS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA AND EXTENSIVE COMMERCIAL INTERESTS IN THE FAR EAST, HAS KEPT A WORRIED EYE ON THE REPEATED FLARE-UPS OVER FORMOSA. BUT THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT HAS OPENLY INTERVENED TO FORESTALL THE POSSIBLE OUTBREAK OF A GENERAL FAR EAST WAR.

THE FOREIGN PRESS OFFICE SPOKESMAN, ASKED ABOUT BRITAIN'S ATTITUDE TOWARDS THE STATUS OF FORMOSA, RECALLED PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT OF JULY 14, IN WHICH HE SAID:

"I CERTAINLY DO NOT SEE ANYTHING IN THE CONDUCT OF CHINA WHICH HAS YET HAPPENED WHICH SHOULD LEAD THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT TO DELIVER FORMOSA TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID "THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN OUR POLICY SINCE THAT DATE," ADDING:

"ANY FUTURE SOLUTION OF THE FORMOSA PROBLEM MUST BE ACCEPTABLE TO ALL THE PARTIES IMMEDIATELY CONCERNED." HE WOULD NOT ELABORATE.

BRITISH OFFICIALS PRIVATELY HAVE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT WASHINGTON'S NEW SECURITY PACT WITH CHIANG KAI SHEK'S REGIME ON FORMOSA WILL, IN EFFECT, MEAN A RETURN TO THE OLD TRUMAN POLICY OF "NEUTRALIZING" FORMOSA. FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PUT THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET IN THE FORMOSA STRAITS BOTH TO SCREEN THE ISLAND FROM RED ATTACK AND TO BLOCK ANY ASSAULT BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES ON THE COMMUNIST-HELD MAINLAND.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADMINISTRATION, SHORTLY AFTER TAKING OFFICE, REDEFINED THE ROLE OF THE SEVENTH FLEET AS SOLELY THE PROTECTOR OF FORMOSA.

SN641PES

A82
-95- (by Seymour Topping)

LONDON, DEC. 2 (AP)-BRITAIN DISCLOSED TODAY SHE HAS URGED RED CHINA TO AVOID "PRECIPITATE" ACTION IN THE FORMOSAN STRAIT THAT MIGHT LEAD TO WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE POLICY OF MODERATION WAS URGED ON THE PEIPING REGIME IN CONSULTATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA'S CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN LONDON, HUAN HSIANG.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN HAS ALSO ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO USE ITS INFLUENCE IN FORESTALLING ANY PROVOCATIVE ACTION BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

THE SPOKESMAN--REPLYING TO QUESTIONS REGARDING THE NEW SECURITY PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE FORMOSA REGIME--SAID THE ADVICE WAS GIVEN TO BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA IN KEEPING WITH "HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT'S POLICY TOWARDS THE ISLANDS OFF THE CHINESE COAST, WHICH HAS BEEN TO URGE ON ALL CONCERNED THE DANGERS OF FIGHTING, THE IMPORTANCE OF LOWERING TENSION AND OF AVOIDING PRECIPITATE ACTION."

BRITAIN MAINTTAINS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

ASKED ABOUT BRITAIN'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE FUTURE STATUS OF FORMOSA, THE SPOKESMAN RECALLED PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT OF JULY 14 THAT:

"I CERTAINLY DO NOT SEE ANYTHING IN THE CONDUCT OF CHINA WHICH HAS YET HAPPENED WHICH SHOULD LEAD THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT TO DELIVER FORMOSA TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID "THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN OUR POLICY SINCE THAT DATE."

BRITISH INFORMANTS DISCLOSED U.S. SECRETARYOF STATE DULLES CONSULTED WITH BRITISH REPRESENTATIVES BEFORE MAKING HIS STATEMENT YESTERDAY ANNOUNCING THE NEW PACT WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

A COPY OF THE STATEMENT WAS REPORTED MADE AVAILABLE TO THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT SEVERAL DAYS IN ADVANCE.

BRITISH OFFICIALS PRIVATELY HOPE THE NEW FORMOSA SECURITY PACT WILL RESULT IN THE UNITED STATES EXERCISING A RESTRAINING INFLUENCE ON CHIANG'S FORCES. THIS WAS REFLECTED IN A FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT LAST NIGHT. THE STATEMENT SAID:

"HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT ARE SATISFIED THAT ITS (THE PACT'S) OBJECT IS TO PLACE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ON SUCH A BASIS AS WILL RESULT IN A CLOSER DEGREE OF CONSULTATION."

THE INDEPENDENT LONDON TIMES SPECULATED EDITORIALLY THAT THE PACT WOULD SEEM ON THE SURFACE "A SUBSTANTIAL SOP" TO SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF.) SENATE MAJORITY LEADER WHO HAS BEEN URGING MORE SUPPORT FOR CHIANG.

"BUT A MUCH MORE LIKELY ESTIMATE," IT ADDED...."IS THAT IT IS THE MINIMUM PRICE WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MUST PAY, BOTH TO HIS OWN CRITICS IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AND TO THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS THEMSELVES, FOR AN AGREEMENT FROM CHIANG--TOWARDS WHICH THE ADMINISTRATION IS KNOWN TO BE WORKING--THAT THE NATIONALISTS WILL UNDERTAKE NOT TO CONTINUE THEIR PROVOCATIVE HARRYING OF THE MAINLAND."

IF THE PACT ENABLES THE ADMINISTRATION TO WIN CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL FOR SUCH A REVERSAL OF NATIONALIST POLICIES, SAID THE TIMES, "IT WILL BE AN IMMENSELY WORTHWHILE PRICE TO PAY."

MT946AES

London, Dec. 2 (AP)---Dr. ~~Duncan~~ Donald Soper, a leading Methodist churchman, returned today from a visit to Moscow with word he didn't get to speak ~~had failed to get~~

permission to deliver a speech on Red Square.

The British Methodist churchman, a pacifist who braves any kind of weather to speak in Hyde Park's open air forum, Dr. Soper said he asked permission to speak on Red square "in the hope that I might persuade someone to become a pacifist."

The answer, he said, was: "It is too cold."

Dr. Soper who made a two-week visit to Moscow and Leningrad with other British churchmen, told a news conference he found no relaxation of anti-religious propaganda in the soviet Union.

second 1525 jrt 1150aes

A60 (350)

LONDON, DEC. 2 (AP)-A FRIEND OF THE LAST MISSING MEMBER OF THE FIELD FAMILY, NOEL FIELD'S FOSTER DAUGHTER, REPORTED TODAY THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE TRANSFERRED THE 31-YEAR-OLD GERMAN-BORN WOMAN TO A "MUCH BETTER" LABOR CAMP.

MRS. ERIKA GLASER WALLACH DISAPPEARED IN BERLIN IN AUGUST, 1950, WHILE SEEKING INFORMATION OF HER FOSTER FATHER. NOEL FIELD, HIS WIFE HERTA AND HIS BROTHER HERMANN WERE RELEASED RECENTLY AFTER FIVE YEARS IN COMMUNIST PRISONS IN HUNGARY AND POLAND ON SPY CHARGES.

THE COMMUNISTS, IN FREEING THE FIELDS, SAID THE SPY CHARGES AGAINST THEM WERE UNSUBSTANTIATED BUT MADE NO MENTION OF MRS. WALLACH.

SEVERAL DAYS AGO A FORMER SOVIET PRISONER REPORTED TO A HAMBURG NEWSPAPER THAT ERIKA WAS SERVING A 15-YEAR SENTENCE IN THE NOTORIOUS SIBERIAN LABOR CAMP AT VORKUTA.

ERIKA'S FRIEND, AMERICAN-BORN MRS. LEAH MANNING, OF ESSEX, WROTE IN AN OPEN LETTER TODAY TO THE NEWS CHRONICLE: "THROUGH INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS CONTACTS THAT NOW HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED, ERIKA HAS BEEN REMOVED TO A MUCH BETTER CAMP AND HAS RECEIVED AND SENT LETTERS TO HER MOTHER, MRS. GLASER." MRS. MANNING SAID MRS. GLASER IS LIVING IN ENGLAND.

APPEALING TO THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TO SEEK MRS. WALLACH'S RELEASE, MRS. MANNING ADDED:

"ERIKA IS STATELESS AND NEITHER BRITISH NOR AMERICAN AUTHORITIES ARE WILLING TO RECEIVE HER OR MAKE REPRESENTATIONS TO THE RUSSIANS ON HER BEHALF...DR. GLASER (ERIKA'S FATHER), NOW DEAD, AND MRS. GLASER HAVE LIVED HERE SINCE 1939. HER BROTHER KURT, WHO WAS MY WARD, LIVED HERE NEARLY ALL HIS LIFE AND DIED IN THE SERVICE OF ENGLAND. HE WAS KILLED RETURNING FROM A DAWN PATROL ON THE LAST DAY OF THE WAR."

MRS. WALLACH LOST HER ORIGINAL GERMAN CITIZENSHIP WHEN FIELD ADOPTED HER AND HAS NEVER ACQUIRED ANY OTHER. SHE IS THE WIFE OF AN AMERICAN AND THE MOTHER OF TWO YOUNG CHILDREN. MRS. MANNING SAID SHE HAD BEEN LURED TO BERLIN IN 1950 "ON THE PROMISE THAT SHE WOULD SEE THE FIELDS."

MRS. MANNING IS THE DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. CHARLES PERRETT OF ROCKFORD, ILL. SHE FORMERLY WAS A LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT AND PRESIDENT OF THE BRITISH NATIONAL UNION OF TEACHERS.

THE RELEASE OF THE FIELDS STEMMED FROM THE DEFECTION TO THE WEST OF JOZEF SWIATLO, A FORMER POLISH SECURITY OFFICER WHO ANNOUNCED RECENTLY IN WASHINGTON THAT HE HAD ARRESTED HERMANN, AND THAT NOEL AND HERTA ALSO HAD BEEN JAILED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. ON THE BASIS OF HIS INFORMATION, THE STATE DEPARTMENT DEMANDED THE TRIO'S IMMEDIATE RELEASE.

HERMANN IS IN SECLUSION IN SWITZERLAND WITH HIS WIFE. NOEL AND HERTA ARE REPORTED RECUPERATING FROM THE EFFECTS OF THEIR IMPRISONMENT IN A BUDAPEST SANATORIUM. ALL THREE HAVE REFUSED TO LET NEWSMEN INTERVIEW THEM.

QR636AES

A118

FIRST LEAD CHURCHILL 150

LONDON, DEC. 2 (AP)-LEFTWING LABORITE STEPHEN DAVIES CALLED TODAY FOR PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S IMMEDIATE RESIGNATION BECAUSE HE FAVORED USING GERMAN TROOPS IN THE LAST DAYS OF WORLD WAR II TO HALT ANY RUSSIAN EFFORT TO OVERRUN WESTERN EUROPE.

DAVIES GAVE NOTICE HE INTENDS TO PRSSENT A MOTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS ASKING PARLIAMENT TO CILL ON CHURCHILL TO

OF COMMONS ASKING PARLIAMENT TO CALL ON CHURCHILL TO STEP DOWN FOR WHAT DAVIES TERMED "A BETRAYAL OF THE IDEALS THIS COUNTRY FOUGHT FOR."

THE MOTION IS CERTAIN TO BE REJECTED. DAVIES HIMSELF WAS RECENTLY EXPELLED FROM THE LABOR PARLIAMENTARY BENCHES FOR A VIOLATION OF PARTY DISCIPLINE. THE MOTION HAS NO PARTY SUPPORT.

THE MOTION SAID CHURCHILL'S RECENT DISCLOSURE THAT HE ORDERED FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY TO STACK GERMAN ARMS FOR POSSIBLE REISSUE TO THE WERMACHT IN EVENT THE RED ARMY PUSHED ON, EXPLAINS:

". . . WHY THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES OF EASTERN EUROPE PLACE NO TRUST IN THE SINCERITY OF THE APPROACHES MADE BY THIS GOVERNMENT IN THE URGENT MATTER OF WORLD PEACE."

THE FUROR OVER THE REVELATION IN A SPEECH AT WOODFORD HAD SUBSIDED TEMPORARILY IN THE BURST OF NATIONAL GOODWILL WHICH ACCOMPANIED CHURCHILL'S 80TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION TUESDAY. IT WHIPPED UP AGAIN IN THE PRESS AFTER THE PRIME MINISTER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY: (1) HE COULD NOT FIND A COPY OF HIS TELEGRAM TO MONTGOMERY; (2) HE REGRETTED HIS DISCLOSURE AT WOODFORD, BUT (3) EVEN IF THE TELEGRAM WAS NEVER SENT, THAT WAS HIS SENTIMENT AT THE TIME.

"THE ATTITUDE OF THE RUSSIAN ALLIES AT THE TIME GAVE AMPLE GROUND FOR FEAR," CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE.

"THINGS HAVE COME TO A PRETTY PASS," THE LIBERAL MANCHESTER GUARDIAN SNIFFED AT THE FUSS, "IF ALL OUR SPEECHES AND WRITINGS HAVE TO BE SO DEVISED AS NOT TO OFFEND THE RUSSIANS.

"NO SUCH DELICATE RETICENCE HAS BEEN OBSERVABLE ON THEIR SIDE," THE GUARDIAN ADDED.

CHURCHILL'S EXPLANATION BROUGHT FORGIVENESS FROM THE TIMES, WHICH EARLIER HAD EXPRESSED DOUBTS ABOUT THE WISDOM OF THE WOODFORD REMARKS AT A TIME WHEN THE SOVIETS APPEARED TO BE PUTTING FORTH THEIR VERSION OF FRIENDLY OVERTURES.

"EVERYONE MAKES MISTAKES," THE INFLUENTIAL, INDEPENDENT JOURNAL DECLARED, "AND NOTHING COULD BE MORE HANDSOME THAN THE PRIME MINISTER'S EXPRESSION OF REGRET TO THE HOUSE YESTERDAY 'FOR WHAT I

30.24- 22227

SAID LAST WEEK.'"
BUT THE LEFT WING DAILIES -- FROM THE PRO-LABOR DAILY MIRROR TO THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER -- WERE NOT SATISFIED. THESE WERE THEIR COMMENTS:
THE MIRROR -- "HOW CAN OUR AFFAIRS BE LEFT ANY LONGER IN THE HANDS OF A MANOF 80 WHOSE MEMORY FAILS HIM ON VITAL ISSUES?"
THE DAILY HERALD, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE OPPOSITION PARTY -- "SINCERELY SIR WINSTON HOPES THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE RUSSIANS. BUT WHAT PROSPECT CAN THERE NOW BE OF THE RUSSIANS BELIEVING THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE IN SIR WINSTON?" THE PAPER ADDED THAT CHURCHILL HAD MADE AN "UNHOLY MESS" OF EFFORTS TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION.
THE DAILY WORKER -- "SAFETY DEMANDS HE AND HIS PARTY BE DRIVEN FROM OFFICE WITHOUT DELAY."

1954

-DASH-
IN NEW YORK, FIELD MARSHALL MONTGOMERY REITERATED THAT HE RECEIVED THE CONTROVERSIAL MESSAGE FROM CHURCHILL.
INFORMED OF SIR WINSTON'S EXPRESSION OF REGRET, MONTGOMERY COMMENTED TO NEWSMEN:
"I RECEIVED THE MESSAGE AND HE (SIR WINSTON) GAVE THE SUBSTANCE OF IT. I SAID SO LAST WEEK AT COLUMBIA (UNIVERSITY). I HAVE NOOTHING FURTHER TO SAY."
ON NOV. 23, AFTER DELIVERING A LECTURE AT COLUMBIA, MONTGOMERY WAS APPRISED OF CHURCHILL'S WOODFORD REPORT.
THE FIELD MARSHAL SAID THEN HE HAD COMPLIED WITH AN ORDER FROM THE PRIME MINISTER LATE IN WORLD WAR II TO "STACK" CAPTURED GERMAN ARMS SO THEY COULD EASILY BE REISSUED FOR POSSIBLE USE AGAINST THE RUSSIANS.
WD1106AES

A94
PARIS, DEC. 2 (AP)-EDITORS OF THE LEFTIST WEEKLY MAGAZINE FRANCE-OBSERVATEUR SAID TONIGHT THEIR OFFICES WERE RAIDED BY FRENCH SECURITY POLICE. THE HOME OF EDITOR-IN-CHIEF GILLES MARTINET WAS SEARCHED AT THE SAME TIME, THEY SAID.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID POLICE WERE APPARENTLY SEEKING DATA IN CONNECTION WITH MAGAZINE ARTICLES ATTACKING THE PRE-ARMISTICE FRENCH POLICY IN INDOCHINA AND WARNING THE COUNTRY NOT TO REPEAT THESE "MISTAKES" IN NORTH AFRICA.
PS1002PES

A76
PARIS, DEC. 2 (AP)-GEN.NGUYEN VAN HINH, FIRED MONDAY AS ARMY CHIEF OF SOUTH VIET NAM, SAID TODAY HE IS STILL READY TO SERVE HIS COUNTRY "IN WHATEVER WAY I CAN."
HE IS AWAITING ORDERS FROM THE CHIEF OF STATE, EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, WHO RELIEVED HIM FOR FEUDING WITH THE CIVIL GOVERNMENT. HINH CONSIDERS PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S MEASURES IN FIGHTING THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM ARE WEAK.
"I AM ALWWAYS READY TO GO HOME TO CONTINUE THE FIGHT AT THE SIDE OF MY BROTHERS IN ARMS," HE TOLD REPORTERS.
SF842PES

1954

A123
PARIS, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE MAN WHO FIRST DISCLOSED THAT LEAKS FROM THE FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL WERE REACHING THE COMMUNISTS PUT THIS AD TODAY IN THE "JOBS WANTED" COLUMN OF LE FIGARO:
"FORMER CHIEF INSPECTOR, CITY OF PARIS, FIRED FOR DENOUNCING TREASON, SEEKS DECENT JOB. FOR ALL INFORMATION, AVOID THE INTERIOR MINISTRY AND TELEPHONE JEAN DIDES. (DIDEROT 77-85)."
DIDES WAS FIRED, ACCORDING TO THE INTERIOR MINISTRY, FOR EXCEEDING HIS AUTHORITY. AN INVESTIGATION OF THE LEAKS HAS BEEN UNDER WAY MORE THAN TWO MONTHS.
B1046AES

A124
WEISSENSTADT, GERMANY, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE WEST GERMANS ARE MINING URANIUM ORE IN THE WOODED HILLS OF BAVARIA'S FICHTEL MOUNTAINS.
SEVENTY TONS OF THE VALUABLE ORE, USED IN ATOMIC RESEARCH, WERE LOADED ON RAILROAD CARS HERE FOR DELIVERY TO THE BAYER CHEMICAL PLANT AT LEVERKUSEN IN THE RHINELAND.
AT THE LONDON AND PARIS CONFERENCES WEST GERMANY AGREED TO CONDUCT ATOMIC RESEARCH ONLY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.
THE URANIUM ORE WAS DISCOVERED IN OLD TIN MINES. HIGH WIRE FENCES SURROUND THE SITE.
OTHER URANIUM ORE FINDS ARE REPORTED IN THE BAVARIAN WALD MOUNTAINS NEAR VOHENSTRAUSS AND ZWIESEL.
B1049AES

1954

S25

(170)

MUNICH, GERMANY, DEC. 2 (AP)-A FORMER OFFICIAL IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S FOOD MINISTRY SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY'S RED RULERS WERE "ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED" LAST SUMMER WHEN THE UNITED STATES OFFERED ASSISTANCE TO CZECH FLOOD VICTIMS.

BROADCASTING OVER RADIO FREE EUROPE (RFE), THE 34-YEAR-OLD OFFICIAL WHO WAS NOT IDENTIFIED, SAID:

"THE COMMUNISTS WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED BECAUSE THE (OFFER AND THE RESULTING) NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES WERE UNDERMINING THE PRESTIGE OF THE SOVIET UNION WHO HAS ALWAYS BEEN DESCRIBED AS THE GREATEST FRIEND, SUPPLIER AND SAVIOR OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

"ALL OF A SUDDEN THE SOVIET UNION FAILED, AND EVEN AGREED TO NEGOTIATIONS WITH WESTERN CAPITALISTS. THESE NEGOTIATIONS DEPRIVED THEM OF ALL THEIR ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE U.S."

THE PRIVATELY SPONSORED RADIO SAID THE OFFICIAL WAS NOT IDENTIFIED TO PROTECT RELATIVES STILL IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE ESCAPED TO THE WEST IN SEPTEMBER.

1954

FOOD SUPPLIES FOR FLOOD VICTIMS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND OTHER SOVIET-DOMINATED COUNTRIES ARE TO ARRIVE AT THE EAST GERMAN PORT

OF WISMAR THIS MONTH AND IN JANUARY ABOARD FOUR U.S. SHIPS.

WASSCAPS

S112 (300)

MUNICH, GERMANY, DEC. 2 (AP)-A FORMER RED ARMY SOLDIER WHO PROFESSED TO BE A REFUGEE WAS SOUGHT THROUGHOUT WEST GERMANY TODAY IN THE HAMMER MURDER HERE OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST RADIO BROADCASTER, ABDUL FATALIBEY.

THE SUSPECT IS MICHAEL ISMAILOV, 34, DESCRIBED BY POLICE AS A KREMLIN AGENT. THE VICTIM, 46, BROADCAST IN MUNICH FOR RADIO LIBERATION, AN AMERICAN-FINANCED STATION OPERATED BY RUSSIAN EMIGRES.

BOTH MEN WERE NATIVES OF THE SOVIET REPUBLIC OF AZERBAIJAN. FATALIBEY WAS A WARTIME MAJOR ON THE RED ARMY'S GENERAL STAFF. ISMAILOV WAS A NONCOM. BOTH WERE CAPTURED BY THE GERMANS AND JOINED THE NAZI-SPONSORED AZERBAIJAN LEGION FIGHTING ALLIED FORCES IN ITALY.

AFTER THE WAR FATALIBEY WENT TO NEW YORK, WHERE HE BROADCAST FOR THE VOICE OF AMERICA (VOA). THEN HE RETURNED TO GERMANY AND LEFT VOA FOR RADIO LIBERATION.

POLICE SAID THEIR EVIDENCE INDICATES ISMAILOV RECEIVED ORDERS FROM THE EAST TO LIQUIDATE THE RADIO PROPAGANDIST. FATALIBEY'S BODY WAS FOUND STUFFED UNDER A SOFA IN ISMAILOV'S ROOM. ISMAILOV HAD DISAPPEARED.

POLICE SAID ISMAILOV HAS AN ITALIAN-BORN WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN IN EAST GERMANY. THEY THEORIZED HE MIGHT BY NOW HAVE PICKED THEM UP AND TAKEN THEM WITH HIM TO RUSSIA.

SOVIET AUTHORITIES IN BERLIN HAVE BEEN ASKED BY WEST GERMAN POLICE IF THEY KNOW OF ISMAILOV'S WHEREABOUTS.

A REWARD OF 1,000 MARKS ($238) HAS BEEN OFFERED BY POLICE FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO ISMAILOV'S CAPTURE.

ISMAILOV WAS OFFICIALLY DESCRIBED HERE AS "A LONGTIME PHONEY" WHO TRIED TO PASS HIMSELF OFF TO U. S. INTELLIGENCE TWO YEARS AGO AS A SOVIET ARMY LIEUTENANT WHO HAD JUST FLED WEST.

CLLLLLLLLOSE QUESTIONING DISCLOSED HE HAD SERVED ONLY AS A NONCOM IN THE WARTIME RED SOVIET ARMY AND HAD BEEN A DRIFTER AMONG DISPLACED PERSONS IN GERMANY SINCE THE WAR. HE CAME TO MUNICH WITHOUT VISIBLE MEANS OF SUPPORT.

HE WAS PICKED UP BY POLICE HERE SEVERAL MONTHS AGO ON SUSPICION OF SPYING FOR THE COMMUNISTS, BUT WAS RELEASED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE.

POLICE SAY FATALIBEY AND ISMAILOV, AFTER A REUNION HERE, OFTEN DRANK TOGETHER BUT QUARRELED OVER POLITICS.

JS*12PES

A1 (500)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION AND SEVEN EASTERN EUROPEAN COMMUNIST STATES TONIGHT SIGNED A PLEDGE TO POOL THEIR ARMED FORCES AND PUT THEM UNDER A JOINT COMMAND IF THE WESTERN POWERS RATIFY THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND TOP MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ATTENDED THE CEREMONY IN THE GREAT KREMLIN PALACE. THE SIGNING WOUND UP A FOUR-DAY SECURITY CONFERENCE CALLED BY THE RUSSIANS TO COUNTER THE WEST'S DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE, THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, WITH AN EASTERN VERSION OF NATO.

FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV SIGNED FOR THE SOVIET UNION. THE OTHER NATIONS COMMITTED BY THE SIGNATURES OF THEIR CHIEF DELEGATES ARE EAST GERMANY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, BULGARIA AND ALBANIA.

RED CHINA WAS REPRESENTED AT THE CONFERENCE BY AN OBSERVER, CHANG WEN-TIEN, ITS AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW, WHO DECLARED HIS GOVERNMENT THREW ITS FULL SUPPORT BEHIND THE EIGHT-NATION DECLARATION.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE PARTICIPANTS AGREED TO MEET AGAIN, IN CASE THE PARIS ACCORDS ARE RATIFIED BY WESTERN PARLIAMENTS, TO TAKE ACTION PUTTING THE COMMUNISTS' MUTUAL SECURITY PACT INTO EFFECT.

WESTERN LEADERS HAVE SET MARCH 1 AS THE TARGET DATE FOR RATIFICATION. WHEN THIS IS DONE 500,000 WEST GERMAN TROOPS WILL BE BROUGHT UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC BANNER.

THE WESTERN NATIONS SNUBBED INVITATIONS TO ATTEND THE MOSCOW SECURITY CONFERENCE. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND OTHERS SAID RATIFICATION MUST PRECEDE MEETINGS WITH COMMUNIST LEADERS ON EUROPEAN PROBLEMS.

TODAY'S DECLARATION SAID THE RED-RULED COUNTRIES DECIDED "IN CASE OF RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS, TO IMPLEMENT JOINT MEASURES IN THE FIELD OF THEIR ARMED FORCES AND THEIR COMMANDS, AS WELL AS

TO TAKE OTHER DEFENSIVE MEASURES."
"ALL THESE MEASURES," THE DECLARATION ASSERTED, "ARE IN CONFORMITY WITH THE INALIENABLE RIGHTS OF STATES TO SELF DEFENSE, ARE IN CONFORMITY WITH THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, AND WITH PREVIOUS AGREEMENTS DIRECTED AGAINST REMILITARIZATION OF WESTN GERMANY."
A RUSSIAN MARSHAL IS EXPECTED TO BE NAMED SUPREME COMMANDER OF WHATEVER JOINT COMMAND IS ESTABLISHED.
THE FACT THAT PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL OF EAST GERMANY SIGNED THE DECLARATION CLEARLY INDICATES THAT RED LEADERS HERE INTEND THAT HIS GOVERNMENT SHOULD HAVE ARMED FORCES TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE POOL.
--DASH--
INFORMED DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAY THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS EUROPEAN PARTNERS COULD MUSTER 400 DIVISIONS WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THE JUMPOFF OF ANY ATTACK. THE TOTAL OF MEN UNDER ARMS IN THE EIGHT NATIONS IS PLACED AT MORE THAN 6 MILLION, OF WHOM ABOUT 4 1/2 MILLION ARE IN THE GROUND FORCES. THE SOVIET UNION'S 20,000-PLANE FLEET OF FIGHTERS, LIGHT BOMBERS AND HEAVY BOMBERS IS BEING CONVERTED INTO A DEADLY AND COMPLETELY MODERN JET FORCE.
ARRAYED AGAINST THIS COMMUNIST STRENGTH ARE ABOUT 100 DIVISIONS AVAILABLE TO THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, WITH ABOUT 2,000 PLANES OF THE WEST'S VAST AIR FLEETS IN CONDITION TO FIGHT IMMEDIATELY. REP. SCRIVNER (R-KANS), TOUCHING UPON THE AIR ISSUE IN A U.S. HOUSE DEBATE LAST APRIL 28, SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD 31,000 PLANES ASSIGNED TO THE AIR FORCE, NAVY AND MARINES AND THAT RUSSIA HAS NO LONG-RANGE BOMBERS CAPABLE OF ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES AND RETURNING TO A SOVIET BASE.
KA411PES

A93
(160)
TEHRAN, IRAN, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION SIGNED A PACT WITH IRAN TODAY AGREEING TO SETTLE THIS COUNTRY'S WAR DEBT CLAIMS AND IRON OUT FRONTIER DIFFERENCES DATING BACK TO CZARIST TIMES.
THE DEBT CLAIMS INVOLVE A BILL OF 11 TONS OF GOLD AND EIGHT MILLION DOLLARS THE RUSSIANS RAN UP DURING WORLD WAR II. IRAN SAID IT WAS FOR SERVICES TO THE SOVIET FORCES WHEN ALLIED FORCES OCCUPIED THE COUNTRY TO KEEP OPEN A SUPPLY LINE FROM THE WEST TO THE SOVIET UNION.
SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLI LAVRIENTIEV SIGNED THE PACT TO SETTLE THE CLAIMS, THUS ENDING A LONG PERIOD OF NEGOTIATIONS OFTEN MARKED BY ACRIMONIOUS EXCHANGES.
AN IRANIAN FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL PREDICTED LAST JULY THE AGREEMENT WOULD BE SIGNED BUT APPARENTLY THERE WAS A HITCH IN THE NEGOTIATIONS.
HAMID SAYAH, WHO HAD BEEN HANDLING THE IRANIAN SIDE OF THE NEGOTIATIONS, SAID THE GOLD WOULD BE PAID IN INGOTS AND THE EIGHT MILLION DOLLARS IN SOVIET PRODUCTS.
THE ADJUSTMENTS ON THE 750-MILE NORTHERN BORDER INVOLVE SOME AREAS ABOUT WHICH THERE HAS BEEN DISPUTE SINCE THE TIMES OF THE CZARS.
AG901AES

B96KX (Q)
APW
FIRST LEAD (150)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, DEC. 3 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER U NU OF BURMA THANKED RED CHINA LAST NIGHT AT A STATE BANQUET IN PEIPING FOR WHAT HE TERMED INSTANCES OF "BROTHERLY FEELINGS TOWARDS OUR COUNTRY." HE SAID THEY SHOW THAT "COEXISTENCE" IS POSSIBLE BETWEEN COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS.
NU, IN A SPEECH BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO AND HEARD HERE, SPOKE OF FUGITIVE CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS WHO HE SAID WERE "MARAUDING OUR LAND."
"BURMA COULD VERY WELL HAVE BECOME A SECOND KOREA OR A SECOND INDO-CHINA," NU SAID, EXCEPT FOR RED CHINA'S "VERY SYMPATHETIC ATTITUDE TOWARD US."
AS A SECOND EXAMPLE, NU POINTED TO RED CHINA'S AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE

30.24- 22229

150,000 TONS OF RICE FROM BURMA'S SURPLUS.
"THE SUCCESS OF OUR REHABILITATION AND ADMINISTRATION REST WHOLLY ON THE SALE OF RICE," NU SAID. "FAILURE TO SELL RICE CAN VERY WELL SHAKE THE WHOLE FOUNDATION OF NATIONAL ECONOMY."
THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THE SALE INVOLVED ABOUT 16 2/3 MILLION DOLLARS.
FROM THESE EXAMPLES, THE PRIME MINISTER SAID, "IT IS CLEAR THAT COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERING POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES CAN LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP."
VR1221ACS

A21KX
(WEST OUT)
SEOUL, DEC. 2 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN INTELLIGENCE HAS DISCOVERED A SOVIET SPY AGENCY OPERATING IN PYONGYANG, NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL, A SEMI-OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER REPORTED TODAY.
THE SEOUL SHINMUN SAID XVY IS O

OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER REPORTED TODAY.
THE SEOUL SHINMUN SAID THE AGENCY IS OPERATING UNDER THE NAME OF CHO SO MUYOK SA (RUSSO KOREAN TRADING CORPORATION) AND HAS BRANCHES AT SINUIJU, WONSAN AND KOSONG.
IT CLAIMED RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS WERE HEADING ALL FOUR POSTS. THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA COUNTER INTELLIGENCE AGENCY HAD NO COMMENT.
VR209ACS

B35
NIGHT LEAD INTER-AMERICAN (340)
BY BEN F. MEYER
QUITANDINHA, BRAZIL, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WON PRAISE AT THE WIND-UP OF THE FIRST INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE TODAY FOR ITS NEWLY ANNOUNCED LIBERAL LENDING POLICY TO HELP DEVELOP LATIN AMERICA.
SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF ALL DELEGATES, ANTONIO CARRILLO FLORES, MEXICAN FINANCE MINISTER, COUPLED THIS PRAISE WITH AN ADMONITION TO THE SOUTHERN COUNTRIES THAT THIS HELP CANNOT SUBSTITUTE FOR THEIR OWN EFFORTS TO BETTER THEIR LOT.
THE CONFERENCE ENDED TODAY IN AN ALMOST GAY SPIRIT OF OPTIMISM AND CONFIDENCE THAT THIS HEMISPHERE--ONE OF THE WORLD'S RICHEST IN NATURAL RESOURCES--IS NOW EMBARKING ON AN ERA OF ITS GREATEST ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, WITH BETTER STANDARDS OF LIVING FOR ALL.
SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS) TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE U.S. DELEGATION HERE HAD "STRENGTHENED THE GOOD NEIGHBOR POLICY WITH THE FACTS OF LIFE."
WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID "THERE HAS BEEN NO MINCING OF WORDS BY THE AMERICAN DELEGATION." HE SAID IT HAD DEMONSTRATED THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S PROGRAM "IS A POSITIVE ONE SUPPLEMENTING THE INITIATIVE AND SELF HELP OF THE SOUTH AMERICAN PEOPLES."
WILEY HAS BEEN A SPECIAL COUNSELOR FOR THE U.S. DELEGATION AND AN OBSERVER FOR THE SENATE COMMITTEE.
HE SAID WHILE U.S. INTERESTS HAVE INVESTED ABOUT SIX BILLION DOLLARS IN LATIN AMERICA ALREADY, THERE IS ANOTHER 2 1/2 BILLIONS AVAILABLE FOR THE RIGHT KIND OF PROJECTS AND THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK HAS AN ADDITIONAL HALF BILLION.
THE ONLY FORMAL U.S. COMMITMENT MADE HERE WAS A MAXIMUM OF

1 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS).

THE LATIN AMERICANS HAD HOPED FOR POSSIBLE COMMITMENTS FROM THE UNITED STATES RUNNING TOWARD A BILLION DOLLARS YEVRLY.

CARRILLO SAID THE CONFERENCE'S DELEGATIONS HAD UNANIMOUSLY AGREED TO SUPPORT THE PLAN RECENTLY ANNOUNCED BY THE UNITED STATES TO SET UP A NEW 100 MILLION DOLLAR INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION WITH PARTICIPATION BY OTHER NATIONS.

"IN THE MAINTENANCE OF A FAVORABLE CLIMATE FOR PRIVATE INVESTMENT," HE TOLD THE DELEGATES, "IT IS OBVIOUS THAT COUNTRIES IN THE PROCESS OF DEVELOPMENT HAVE MUCH TO DO, BUT THE SAME ALSO APPLIES TO NATIONS WHICH HAVE CAPITAL TO EXPORT. THUS THE ANNOUNCEMENT HERE THAT THE NORTH AMERICAN CAPITAL LIQUIDATION WILL CONTINUE TO BE LIBERALIZED IS GRATIFYIN

1954

AT ONE OF THE FIRST SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE GEORGE HUMPHREY, SECRETARY OF THE U.S. TREASURY, WON WIDESPREAD PRAISE FOR TWO ANNOUNCEMENTS. ONE WAS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLEDGE TO EXPAND THE "GOOD NEIGHBOR" POLICY INTO A NEW "GOOD PARTNER" POLICY FOR LATIN AMERICA. THE OTHER WAS A PLAN TO GIVE SPECIAL CONSIDERATION TO INCOME TAXES PAID BY U.S. INVESTORS IN LATIN AMERICA TO STIMULATE THE FLOW OF PRIVATE CAPITAL TO THIS AREA.

ONE OF LATIN AMERICA'S MAJOR DESIRES AT THE CONFERENCE DREW A REJECTION FROM THE UNITED STATES. THIS WAS A GENERAL DEMAND FOR SOME FORM OF GUARANTEE ON PRICES FOR RAW MATERIALS THIS AREA PRODUCES. THE UNITED STATES SAID ITS ECONOMY WOULD NOT PERMIT ANY GENERAL PROGRAM OF PRICE SUPPORTS, BUT WOULD GIVE INDIVIDUAL HELP WHEREVER POSSIBLE.

LATER THE UNITED STATES MODIFIED ITS POSITION SOMEWHAT BY AGREEING TO GO ALONG WITH STUDIES REGARDING HELP IN STABILIZING PRICES OF COFFEE AND BANANAS. BUT IT KEPT CAREFULLY CLEAR OF ANY PROPOSAL INVOLVING A GENERAL PLEDGE OF SUPPORT FOR COMMODITY PRICES.

1954

THE UNITED STATES INTRODUCED ONLY THREE RESOLUTIONS, ALL OF WHICH WERE APPROVED. ONE CALLS FOR THE POOLING OF HEMISPHERE SHIPPING IN THE EVENT OF WAR, ANOTHER FOR A SHIPPING CONFERENCE TO STUDY COMMON PROBLEMS AND THE THIRD URGING AN INCREASE IN EFFORTS BY LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS TO ATTRACT TOURISTS--AN IMPORTANT DOLLAR SOURCE.

In its closing session the conference approved in rapid-fire succession 28 projects, including the controversial proposal to establish an inter-american bank with the monetary reserves of each member country. The United States and Peru opposed such a bank as being unnecessary. Mexico voted for it but said it did NOT mean she was prepared to put her reserves into such a project.

1954

Undersecretary of State Herbert Hoover Jr. issued a statement at the close of the conference declaring the work done here "marks a new era in inter-american economic cooperation, and advances us all toward the common goal of improving the well-being of all our peoples."

The final speaker of the conference was Brazil's Finance Minister Eugenio Gudin, who said through the meeting here Latin America has embarked on a "long road of progress and prosperity for our hemisphere."

1954

5th 1933 etc. oc 830pes

A60

NIGHT LEAD UNESCO (2

BY ROMAN JIMENEZ

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES, INDIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA--WHO RARELY AGREE ON PEACE PROBLEMS--WON A UNESCO COMMISSION'S UNANIMOUS APPROVAL TODAY OF A RESOLUTION THEY SPONSORED

JOINTLY ON LIVING TOGETHER PEACEFULLY.

PIERRE BOURGEOIS, SWISS CHAIRMAN OF THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION'S PROGRAM AND BUDGET COMMISSION, HAILED THE PROPOSAL AS A "UNIQUE AND HISTORIC RESOLUTION."

THE COMMISSION, MEETING IN CONNECTION WITH UNESCO'S GENERAL CONFERENCE SESSION HEREE, WAS DISCUSSING A SECTION OF THE 1955-56 PROGRAM AUTHORIZING DIRECTOR GENERAL LUTHER H. EVANS OF THE UNITED STATES TO STUDY FACTORS HINDERING OR ENCOURAGING INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING AND METHODS TO PREVENT TENSIONS AND CONFLICTS. THE UNITED STATES, COMMUNIST-GOVERNED CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND NEUTRALIST INDIA INTRODUCED THEIR JOINT RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING:

"ALL MEMBER STATES SHOULD ENCOURAGE RESPECT FOR JUSTICE, FOR THE RULE OF LAW, AND FOR HUMAN RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS WHICH ARE AFFIRMED FOR THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD WITHOUT DISTINCTION OF RACE, SEX, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION BY THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND THE UNESCO CONSTITUTION AND SHOULD DIRECT THEIR ATTENTION TO GAINING RECOGNITION FOR THE IDEAS OF LIVING PEACEFULLY TOGETHER, OF UNDERSTANDING, AND COOPERATION AMONG NATIONS WHATEVER THEIR DIFFERENCES . . ."

THE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZES THE DIRECTOR GENERAL TO MAKE AN "OBJECTIVE STUDY OF THE MEANS OF PROMOTING PEACEFUL COOPERATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AIMS EXPRESSED IN THE UNESCO CONSTITUTION."

SOVIET DELEGATE NIKOLAI TOROCHESNIKOV SUPPORTED THE RESOLUTION ENTHUSIASTICALLY, SAYING THE TENSIONS SECTION IS "THE HEART OF THE UNESCO PROGRAM." THE COMMISSION DECIDED TO DISCUSS THAT SECTION NEXT WEEK.

SN3PES

A40 (180)

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, DEC 2 (AP)-THE UNESCO ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION HAS AUTHORIZED DIRECTOR GENERAL LUTHER H. EVANS TO DISMISS STAFF MEMBERS "LACKING THE HIGHEST STANDARDS OF INTEGRITY." THE ACTION CLEARED ONE OBSTACLE TO EVANS' FIRING OF THREE AMERICAN EMPLOYES WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER U.S. LOYALTY BOARD QUESTIONS.

THE COMMISSION LAST NIGHT APPROVED A SERIES OF AMENDMENTS TO STAFF REGULATIONS WHICH EVANS -- AN AMERICAN CITIZEN -- HAD PROPOSED AS A RESULT OF A RUNNING ARGUMENT WITH WASHINGTON OFFICIALS OVER THE TRIO.

UNESCO SOURCES SAID THE DIRECTOR GENERAL IS NOW EXPECTED TO DISMISS ALL THREE IF A SPECIAL ADVISORY BOARD CONCURS.

EVANS HAD CLAIMED HE LACKED AUTHORITY TO FIRE THE SILENT STAFF MEMBERS. ALTHOUGH ARGUING HE ALREADY HAD THE DISMISSAL POWER, U.S. REPRESENTATIVES SAID THEY APPROVED THE AMENDMENTS FOR THE SAKE OF CLARITY. MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION HAVE HINTED THAT FAILURE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE THREE MIGHT JEOPARDIZE CONGRESSIONAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR UNESCO.

THE OTHER CHANGES PERMIT THE DIRECTOR GENERAL TO DISMISS STAFF MEMBERS WHO FAIL TO MEET "THE HIGHEST STANDARDS...REQUIRED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF UNESCO" OR THOSE ABOUT WHOM ARE DISCLOSED "FACTS ANTERIOR" TO THEIR APPOINTMENTS WHICH WOULD HAVE BARRED THEIR SELECTION.

M453AES

A33UN

SECOND NIGHT LEAD U.N. (400)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 2 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. ANNOUNCED TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL REQUEST THE U.N. TO MOVE FOR THE RELEASE OF 11 AMERICAN AVIATORS SENTENCED TO JAIL AS SPIES IN RED CHINA. LODGE SAID HE IS CONFIDENT THE UNITED STATES WILL GET SUPPORT HERE.

THE CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N. RUSHED FROM CONFERENCES

1954

30.24- 22231

1954

AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO A MEETING OF THE 16 (CORRECT) U.N. MEMBERS WHO FOUGHT THE REDS IN KOREA AND THEN TOLD NEWSMEN:

"GREAT CONCERN WAS EXPRESSED BY ALL PRESENT AT THE FATE OF THE 11 AVIATORS AND NO DOUBT ACTION WILL BE TAKEN BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

"THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO REQUEST ACTION AND WE ARE CONFIDENT WE WILL BE SUPPORTED BOTH FOR THE SAKE OF OUR PRISONERS AND OTHERS.

"WE ARE GOING TO ACT TO DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO KEEP FAITH WITH THESE MEN. THEY ARE U.N. MEN AS WELL AS UNITED STATES MEN.

"THIS ORGANIZATION CAN'T GO ON IF IT DOES NOT STAND BY PEOPLE WHO GO TO BAT FOR IT WHEN IT GETS INTO TROUBLE."

LODGE AND OTHER DELEGATES IN THE CONFERENCE, WHICH LASTED MORE THAN AN HOUR, SAID THERE WOULD BE ANOTHER MEETING TOMORROW. THEY SAID THE DELEGATES IN THE CONFERENCE WILL CONSULT THEIR GOVERNMENTS AT ONCE IN AN EFFORT TO DECIDE THE BEST COURSE OF ACTION.

MEETING WITH LODGE WERE TOP DELEGATES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, COLOMBIA, ETHIOPIA, GREECE, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND TURKEY. SOUTH AFRICA HAS HELD ALOOF FROM THE POLITICAL TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF KOREA BUT RE-JOINED THE GROUP THIS AFTERNOON ON THE CASE OF THE AMERICAN AVIATORS.

THE RED CHINESE ANNOUNCED THAT 13 AMERICANS HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO JAIL TERMS ON CHARGES OF SPYING. JAMES J. WADSWORTH, DEPUTY UNITED STATES DELEGATE, DENOUNCED THAT ACTION IN THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE YESTERDAY AS HAVING BEEN TAKEN ON "TRUMPED UP CHARGES." SEVERAL SENATORS IN WASHINGTON HAVE CALLED FOR ACTION. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THIS AFTERNOON, WHILE LODGE WAS TALKING WITH THE DELEGATES, SAID HE DID NOT SEE HOW THE U.N. COULD DISABUSE ITSELF OF THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR DEALING WITH THE PROBLEM AND AT THE SAME TIME RETAIN ITS SELF-RESPECT.

LODGE CONFINED HIS STATEMENT TO 11 AMERICAN AVIATORS IN THE U.N. FORCES. HE SAID THE OTHER TWO AMERICANS MENTIONED IN THE RED CHINESE ANNOUNCEMENT WERE NOT IN THE U.N. FORCES AND THEREFORE WERE NOT INCLUDED IN THE ACTION CONTEMPLATED HERE. HE INDICATED THEY SHOULD BE RELEASED, HOWEVER, AND SAID THEY ARE AMERICANS JUST LIKE THE OTHERS.

THE CASES OF THE AVIATORS OVERSHADOWED THE DEBATE ON THE KOREAN SITUATION. AT A COMMITTEE MEETING, BRITAIN'S ANTHONY NUTTING, SPEAKING FOR THE U.N. SIDE IN THE KOREAN WAR, REJECTED A SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR A NEW KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE U.N. SIDE AND THE COMMUNISTS.

NUTTING TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SHOWN THEY STILL ARE OPPOSED TO THE BASIC U.N. POSITION FOR CONTINUED NEGOTIATIONS. HE SAID, THEREFORE, THE RESOLUTION PUT UP BY RUSSIA'S JACOB A. MALIK FOR A NEW CONFERENCE "OFFERS NO HOPE."

1954

THE BRITISH CHIEF DELEGATE POINTED OUT THAT THE U.N. AND THE COMMUNISTS AGREE THAT THE OBJECTIVE IS A "UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC" KOREA. HE SAID THAT RIP VAN WINKLE, AWAKENING TODAY, POSSIBLY COULD NOT SEE ANY DIFFERENCE IN THE TWO CONCEPTIONS BUT THAT ACTUALLY "INDEPENDENT" IN THE SOVIET SENSE MEANT "INDEPENDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS" AND "DEMOCRATIC" MEANT "ESSENTIALLY COMMUNIST." HE SAID AS LONG AS BOTH SIDES CANNOT AGREE ON THESE SINGLE WORDS THERE WOULD BE NO MEANING OF A CONFERENCE.

NUTTING SAID THE KOREAN QUESTION IS NOT AS "ACUTE AND PERILOUS" AS IN THE PAST. IN VEW OF THE CONTINUING DEADLOCK, HE SAID, HE THOUGHT "THE ASSEMBLY MUST RECOGNIZE THAT THE COURSE OF WISDOM IS TO LET TIME PLAY ITS PART, IN THE HOPE THAT THE FUTURE MAY OFFER MORE FRUITFUL OPPORTUNITIES FOR A SOLUTION THAN THE PRESENT."

AS HE SPOKE, THE 15 ALLIES INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD APPROVE THEIR STAND AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA, WHICH ENDED IN

A STALEMATE LAST JUNE. THE CONFERENCE COLLAPSED BECAUSE THE REDS MAINTAINED OPPOSITION TO TWO BASIC PRINCIPLES PUT UP BY THE U.N. THOSE PRINCIPLES WERE: (1) THE U.N. HAD THE RIGHT TO RESIST AGGRESSION IN KOREA AND (2) THERE MUST BE FREE ELECTIONS SUPERVISED BY THE U.N.

THE RESOLUTION ALSO WOULD REAFFIRM "THAT THE OBJECTIVES OF THE UNITED NATIONS REMAIN THE ACHIEVEMENT BY PEACEFUL MEANS OF A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DECDATIC KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF GAYKGOM

INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA UNDER A REPRESENTATIVE FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND THE FULL RESTORATION OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE AREA.

IT WOULD ALSO EXPRESS "THE HOPE THAT IT WILL SOON PROVE POSSIBLE TO MAKE PROGRESS TOWARD THESE OBJECTIVES." AND DIRECT THAT THE KOREAN ITEM GO ON THE AGENDA OF THE TENTH ASSEMBLY SCHEDULED TO CONVENE NEXT SEPTEMBER.

THE SPONSORS OF THIS RESOLUTION ARE AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, COLOMBIA, ETHIOPIA, FRANCE, GREECE, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, TURKEY, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

EFFORTS OF V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE, TO AGREE WITH THE KOREAN ALLIES ON A JOINT RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD WIN THE SUPPORT OF SOME NEUTRALS IN THE COMMITTEE COLLAPSED THIS MORNING AFTER A WEEK OF TALKS, PRINCIPALLY BETWEEN MENON AND NUTTING.

MENON THEREUPON INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION ESSENTIALLY THE SAME AS THAT OF THE KOREAN ALLIES. THE PRINCIPAL DIFFERENCE WAS THAT MENON LEFT OUT THE SECTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF THE REPORT OF THE KOREAN ALLIES ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. DIPLOMATS SAID THIS WAS IN ACCORD WITH MENON'S RELUCTANCE TO TAKE SIDES IN THIS CONTROVERSY.

MENON DROPPED A PLAN TO ASK THE THREE CHAIRMEN OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF RUSSIA, BRITAIN AND THAILAND, TO TAKE UP THE PROBLEM AND SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE.

RUSSIA INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE END OF THE U.N. COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA (UNCURK), WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1950 WHEN THE U.N. THOUGHT THE END OF THE WAR WAS NEAR. NUTTING URGED THE COMMITTEE TO REJECT THIS MOVE. HE SAID THE U.N. MUST KEEP THE KOREAN SITUATION BEFORE IT. A U.S. SOURCE SAID THE UNITED STATES ALSO WAS OPPOSED TO WINDING UP UNCURK.

THE COMMITTEE WILL CONTINUE THE DEBATE TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M. EST., WITH SOUTH KOREA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, Y.T. PYUN, SCHEDULED TO SPEAK.

TU359PESNM

B20 (Q) (160)

1954

U.N.-ATOMS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 2 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION IS TRYING AGAIN TO SUBJECT THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL AND ITS VETO.

RUSSIA CIRCULATED THIS AND ANOTHER PROPOSED AMENDMENT TODAY TO A RESOLUTION FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN THAT WILL COME BEFORE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SATURDAY. THEY ARE THE SAME AMENDMENTS THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE REJECTED BEFORE RECOMMENDING THE RESOLUTION UNANIMOUSLY NOV. 23. NEITHER AMENDMENT GOT MORE THAN SIX VOTES.

ONE WOULD MAKE THE PROJECTED AGENCY "RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND, IN THE CASES PROVIDED FOR BY THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

THE OTHER WOULD INVITE ALL "STATES WHICH EXPRESS THEIR DESIRE TO DO SO" TO PARTICIPATE IN AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE ON ATOMIC ENERGY THAT, UNDER THE RESOLUTION, WOULD BE HELD NEXT SUMMER.

THE UNITED STATES HAS OPPOSED INVITING COMMUNIST CHINA, NORTH KOREA, EAST GERMANY AND OUTER MONGOLIA. IT ALSO HAS OPPOSED PUTTING THE AGENCY UNDER THE COUNCIL.

TODAY'S U.N. JOURNAL REPORTED THE ASSEMBLY HAS SCHEDULED TWO PLENARY MEETINGS FOR SATURDAY IN AN EFFORT TO WIND UP ITS WORK BY THE DEC. 10 TARGET DATE.

KM556PES

A39WX

(1,000) AMS BJT

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ED CREAGH

1954

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE SENATE VOTED OFFICIAL CONDEMNATION OF SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT ON TWO COUNTS TODAY BY A 67-22 VOTE, BUT REFUSED TO CENSURE HIM FOR A "DENUNCIATION" OF BRIG.GEN.RALPH W. ZWICKER.

IN A TENSE, HUSHED FINALE TO WEEKS AND MONTHS OF BLAZING CONTROVERSY, THE SENATE COMPLETED ITS SOLE MAJOR ITEM OF BUSINESS AT A FOUR-WEEK EXTRAORDINARY SESSION BY DECLARING:

1. THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN'S FAILURE TO HELP A 1951-52 INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, AND HIS "ABUSE" OF THE GROUP'S MEMBERS, ARE "CONDEMNED" ON THE GROUND THEY OBSTRUCTED "THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE SENATE."

2. MCCARTHY'S "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN" AND OTHER CHARGES AGAINST THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE FOR HIM, LIKEWISE ARE "HEREBY CONDEMNED."

BUT ANOTHER COUNT--ABUSE OF ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LAST FEBRUARY---NEVER EVEN CAME TO A VOTE. BY A 64-23 MARGIN, THE SENATE VOTED TO REBUKE MCCARTHY FOR HIS BLASTS AT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE INSTEAD.

FINALLY, AFTER REBUKING ONE OF ITS OWN MEMBERS FOR THE FOURTH TIME IN AMERICAN HISTORY, THE SENATE ADJOURNED SINE DIE AT 7.10 P.M., EST. THAT MEANS, IN THIS CASE, UNTIL JAN.5.

MCCARTHY, HIS INJURED ARM IN A SLING, CAME INTO THE CHAMBER WHEN THE FINAL VOTE WAS IN PROGRESS.

HE PAUSED AT THE CENTER REAR DOOR, THEN WALKED SLOWLY BEHIND THE LAST ROW OF SEATS ON THE REPUBLICAN SIDE JUST AS THE MAN WHO STARTED THE CENSURE MOVE, 74-YEAR-OLD SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT), SANG OUT A FIRM "AYE!"

GRINNING, MCCARTHY LAID A HAND ON FLANDERS' SHOULDER WITH A SORT OF LET-BYGONES-BE-BYGONES AIR. FLANDERS LOOKED UP, SHOOK A FOREFINGER AT MCCARTHY AND, HIS EXPRESSION UNSMILING, SAID SOMETHING INAUDIBLE FROM THE GALLERIES.

MCCARTHY TOOK HIS SEAT THEN, VOTED "PRESENT" RATHER THAN "AYE" OR "NO" WHEN HIS NAME WAS CALLED, AND WAS DEEP IN A CONVERSATION WITH SEN.FERGUSON (R-MICH), WHO HAD VOTED AGAINST HIM, WHEN THE FINAL TALLY WAS ANNOUNCED. MCCARTHY DIDN'T EVEN LOOK UP.

LATER MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS "VERY HAPPY TO GET THIS CIRCUS OVER."

"I DON'T FEEL ANY DIFFERENT THAN I DID LAST NIGHT," HE SAID. HE HAD REFERRED TO THE SENATE PROCEEDINGS LAST NIGHT AS "A FOUL JOB."

"I AM VERY HAPPY TO GET BACK TO THE JOB OF DIGGING COMMUNISTS OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT," HE ASSERTED TONIGHT. "IT WILL GET UNDERWAY OFFICIALLY AGAIN ON MONDAY AFTER 10 MONTHS OF INACTION."

NOTING THAT THE SENATE RESOLUTION ABOUT HIS CONDUCT USED THE WORD "CONDEMNED" INSTEAD OF "CENSURED", A REPORTER ASKED MCCARTHY IF HE THOUGHT HE HAD BEEN CENSURED.

"I WOULDN'T SAY IT WAS A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE," HE REPLIED.

A REPORTER THEN REFERRED TO MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT OF SEVERAL WEEKS AGO THAT THE PRESENT SENATE SESSION WAS "A LYNCH BEE," AND ASKED:

COMMISSION'S UNANIMOUS APPROVAL TODAY OF A RESOLUTION THEY SPONSORED

30.24- 22233

"SENATOR, DO YOU FEEL LIKE YOU HAVE BEEN LYNCHED?"

"NO," REPLIED MCCARTHY SMILINGLY. "BUT I AM DISAPPOINTED WITH MY DEMOCRATIC COLLEAGUES. THE DEMOCRATS WENT DOWN THE LINE IN VOTING FOR CENSURE ALTHOUGH THEY SAID IT WOULD BE A JUDICIAL PROCEEDING."

THE SENATOR WAS ASKED IF HE PLANNED TO CONTINUE "ROUGH" TACTICS IN FUTURE INVESTIGATIONS AND, IF HE DID, IF HE EXPECTED HE WOULD BE CENSURED AGAIN.

"AS LONG AS I CONTINUE TO DIG COMMUNISTS OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT I'LL BE SUBJECTED TO CRITICISM AND INVESTIGATIONS," HE REPLIED. "THERE HAVE BEEN FIVE ALREADY AND I EXPECT THERE WILL BE MORE."

1954

A46WX

MCCARTHY WAS ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING TO REPORTS THAT HE MIGHT BREAK AWAY FROM THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TO FORM AN INDEPENDENT ORGANIZATION.

"THERE'S NOTHING TO IT," HE SHOT BACK. "I AM A REPUBLICAN AND INTEND TO REMAIN A REPUBLICAN. AND I WILL DO MY WORK WITHIN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE THAT'S THE BEST PLACE.

"THAT BECAME EVIDENT TODAY WHEN DEMOCRATS WENT DOWN THE LINE FOR CENSURE."

SOME OF MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS PUT ON A BURST OF HILARITY AT THE END OF THE BIG SENATE CONTROVERSY ON WHETHER TO REBUKE HIM.

A40WX

LAUGHING, SEN.BRIDGES (R-NH) ASKED IF THE WORD "CENSURE" APPEARED ANYWHERE IN THE RESOLUTION FINALLY ADOPTED AT THIS "MCCARTHY CENSURE SESSION." VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, IN THE CHAIR, REPLIED THAT IT DID NOT.

"THEN IT IS NOT A CENSURE RESOLUTION?" INQUIRED BRIDGES, WHILE SEN. JENNER (R-IND) DOUBLED UP WITH LAUGHTER AND OTHER MCCARTHY BACKERS GRINNED BROADLY.

NIXON REPLIED THAT THE RESOLUTION RELATES TO THE CONDUCT OF MCCARTHY--AND THAT SENATORS CAN MAKE THEIR OWN INTERPRETATION OF IT.

THERE WAS ANOTHER IMMEDIATE FOLLOWUP:

FLANDERS, WHO LAUNCHED THE NOW SUCCESSFUL REBUKE-MCCARTHY DRIVE WITH A FLOOR SPEECH LAST JUNE 1, AROSE AND APOLOGIZED TO THE SENATE AND TO MCCARTHY--WHO HAD LEFT BY THAT TIME--FOR SOME OF HIS REMARKS.

FLANDERS DIDN'T SAY EXACTLY WHAT HE WAS APOLOGIZING FOR, BUT ASKED UNANIMOUS CONSENT TO HAVE "A FEW PARAGRAPHS" STRICKEN FROM THE SENATE'S PERMANENT FILES.

SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO), MCCARTHY'S UNOFFICIAL FLOOR MANAGER, DEMANDED OF THE ELDERLY VERMONTER: "WHY DID YOU NOT APOLOGIZE BEFORE THIS LATE HOUR?"

FLANDERS REPLIED HE WOULD PICK HIS OWN TIME FOR APOLOGIES.

"THEN I OBJECT," WELKER SHOUTED, AND SO FLANDERS' WHOLE JUNE 1 SPEECH, WHICH COMPARED MCCARTHY WITH HITLER AND REFERRED TO A "MYSTERY" ABOUT MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH TWO AIDES, STAYED IN THE PERMANENT RECORD.

1954

MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS HELD THE FLOOR THROUGHOUT MOST OF THIS LAST BITTER DAY OF THE CONTROVERSY--AND THEY MADE THE MOST OF THE SENATE'S REFUSAL TO GO ALONG WITH THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION THAT THE SENATOR BE CENSURED FOR THE TONGUE-LASHING HE GAVE GEN.ZWICKER.

AT ONE POINT, JENNER ROSE AND IN A VOICE CHOKED WITH LAUGHTER DEMANDED:

"YOU KNOW, THIS HAS TURNED OUT TO BE A RATHER AMUSING AFFAIR. WHAT WORRIES ME IS: WHAT HAPPENED TO ZWICKER? ZWICKER HAS BEEN THROWN OUT THE WINDOW. POOR OLD ZWICKER. HE DOES NOT COUNT NOW."

THEN JENNER LAUNCHED INTO ONE OF THE MOST IMPASSIONED SPEECHES THE SENATE HAS SEEN IN MONTHS--AND THE HEAT LEVEL HAS BEEN HIGH THROUGHOUT THIS DEBATE.

FACE FLUSHED, ARMS THRESHING, THE AGILE INDIANIAN CRIED OUT IN A

1954

VOICE THAT CARRIED FULL AND CLEAR TO THE CORRIDORS OUTSIDE THE CHAMBER:

"IT DOES NOT MATTER WHAT HAPPENS TO A GENERAL, BUT BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU DO TO A SENATOR. SENATORS ARE IN A DIFFERENT CATEGORY."

A41WX

LOUDER AND MORE ACROBATIC AS HE WENT ON, JENNER SHOUTED THAT THE DEMOCRATS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR PUTTING COMMUNISTS "IN THE HIGHEST POINTS IN OUR GOVERNMENT."

"I WARNED THE COUNTRY THAT THE SAME THING WOULD HAPPEN TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY," HE DECLARED, "AND IT IS HAPPENING. BUT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO GILD THE LILY. WE ARE ALL GUILTY OF SIN, BUT BY YOUR DEEDS AND BY YOUR VOTES THE WORLD AND THE COUNTRY WILL KNOW YOU."

EARLY IN THE DAY IT BECAME EVIDENT THERE WAS GOING TO BE A COLLAPSE OF THE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR "ABUSE" OF ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL TESTIFIED BEFORE MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE ON THE IRVING PERESS CASE.

SEVERAL INFLUENTIAL SENATORS--AMONG THEM SEN.SALTONSTALL (R-MASS), CHAIRMAN OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE--MADE IT PLAIN THEY DIDN'T NECESSARILY ENDORSE MCCARTHY'S LANGUAGE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME TOOK A SEVERE VIEW OF THE ARMY'S ATTITUDE TOO.

PERESS IS THE DENTIST WHO WAS PROMOTED FROM CAPTAIN TO MAJOR AND THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED DESPITE HIS REFUSAL TO TELL MCCARTHY WHETHER HE WAS OR HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST. MCCARTHY WANTED PERESS KEPT IN THE ARMY AND COURT MARTIALLED.

ZWICKER, THEN COMMANDING THE CAMP KILMER, N.J., SEPARATION CENTER, WAS THE OFFICER WHO APPROVED PERESS' DISCHARGE--ON ORDERS FROM ABOVE, HE SAID. AND, AT A LATER HEARING, HE SAID HE PERSONALLY WAS STRONGLY OPPOSED TO RELEASING PERESS.

IN THE MCCARTHY HEARING, HOWEVER, ZWICKER REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE ACTIONS OF HIS SUPERIORS. IN THE END MCCARTHY TOLD HIM NO OFFICER WITH PERESS' VIEWS WAS FIT TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OF AN AMERICAN GENERAL. ZWICKER HAS A NUMBER OF DECORATIONS FOR COMBAT VALOR IN WORLD WAR II.

WITH EXPRESSIONS OF RELUCTANCE SEN.WATKINS, CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY, AGREED TODAY TO HAVING THE ZWICKER COUNT REPLACED BY AN AMENDMENT SUBMITTED BY HIS FELLOW UTAH REPUBLICAN, SEN. BENNETT.

BENNETT'S AMENDMENT WAS THE ONE CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S ACTION IN CALLING THE CENSURE SESSION A "LYNCH PARTY," WATKINS STUPID AND COWARDLY, AND THE WATKINS COMMITTEE "THE UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" AND ITS MEMBERS "ATTORNEYS IN FACT" FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

THERE STILL WAS A CHANCE TO PUT IN AN AMENDMENT SAYING THE SENATE DIDN'T THINK MUCH OF MCCARTHY'S BEHAVIOR TOWARD ZWICKER. SEVERAL SENATORS SAID THEY THOUGHT OF DOING SO. BUT NONE DID.

A42WX

1954

AND SO ENDED THE CENSURE PHASE OF A CONTROVERSY THAT HAS RAGED AROUND MCCARTHY WITH GREATER OR LESSER HEAT SINCE THE NIGHT IN 1950 WHEN HE LAUNCHED HIS ANTI-COMMUNIST CAREER WITH A SPEECH DECLARING THERE WERE CARD-CARRYING COMMUNISTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

THE CURRENT PHASE CRYSTALLIZED WHEN SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) JOINED FLANDERS IN PROPOSING CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY ON A TOTAL OF 48 COUNTS, MANY OF THEM STEMMING FROM THE STORMY MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS LAST SPRING.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HELD PUBLIC HEARINGS, WHITTLED THE CHARGES DOWN TO TWO--THE ZWICKER INCIDENT AND THE CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY OBSTRUCTED AND CASTIGATED THE 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AND OTHER AFFAIRS. MCCARTHY CALLED ONE MEMBER, SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), "A LIVING MIRACLE . . . WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

TO CONSIDER THE WATKINS GROUP'S CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS, THE

SENATE CAME BACK FOR AN EXTRA SESSION NOV.8--THEN BROKE IT OFF FOR 11 DAYS WHILE MCCARTHY WAS HOSPITALIZED WITH AN INJURED ELBOW.

IT WAS SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) WHO OFFERED AN AMENDMENT WHICH WHICH REPLACED THE ZWICKER COUNT WITH THE ONE CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE.

1954

RELUCTANTLY, WATKINS SAID HE WOULD ACCEPT THE SUBSTITUTION THOUGH HE STILL FELT MCCARTHY DESERVED CENSURE FOR TELLING ZWICKER, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT A MAN WITH HIS VIEWS WAS UNFIT TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OF AN AMERICAN GENERAL.

THE SENATE VOTED 67-20 LAST NIGHT TO "CONDEMN" MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT ON ANOTHER COUNT--REFUSING TO HELP A SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951-52 AND ABUSING MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

IN A PARLIAMENTARY TANGLE WHICH DEVELOPED TODAY THE SENATE FIRST VOTED DOWN, 55-33, A MOVE BY SEN.BRIDGES (R-NH) TO THROW OUT THE CENSURE COUNT BASED ON THE ZWICKER INCIDENT.

A NUMBER OF INFLUENTIAL SENATORS INCLUDING SENS.SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND RUSSELL (D-GA), PRESENT AND FORMER CHAIRMAN, RESPECTIVELY, OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, MADE IT PLAIN, HOWEVER, THEY WOULD NOT FAVOR CENSURING MCCARTHY ON THAT COUNT.

SO, WITH THE HANDWRITING PLAIN ON THE WALL, WATKINS ANNOUNCED WITH AN AIR OF RESIGNATION HE WOULD CONSENT TO BENNETT'S PROPOSAL BEING SUBSTITUTED FOR THE ZWICKER ONE.

HE DID SO AFTER VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, IN THE CHAIR, RULED IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS FROM THE FLOOR THAT ADDITIONAL AMENDMENTS RELATING TO THE ZWICKER AFFAIR COULD BE OFFERED LATER.

BENNETT'S AMENDMENT WOULD "CONDEMN" MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT IN CALLING THE WATKINS COMMITTEE--WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE ON THE TWO ORIGINAL COUNTS--THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY" AND IN CALLING WATKINS "STUPID" AND COWARDLY.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF HAD NOT APPEARED AT TODAY'S SESSION BY MID-AFTERNOON.

HIS SUPPORTERS WERE ACTIVE ON HIS BEHALF, HOWEVER, AND PLAINLY MADE HEADWAY.

A NUMBER OF SENATORS WHO VOTED AGAINST MCCARTHY LAST NIGHT SHOWED UNWILLINGNESS TO REBUKE HIM FOR HIS TONGUE-LASHING OF ZWICKER, WHICH OCCURRED WHILE THE GENERAL WAS TESTIFYING ABOUT THE IRVING PERESS AFFAIR.

PERESS IS THE DENTIST WHO WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY THE ARMY DESPITE (1) HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM AND (2) MCCARTHY'S DEMAND THAT PERESS BE KEPT IN THE ARMY AND COURT MARTIALLED.

SALTONSTALL SAID THE ARMY FAILED TO "RENDER CUSTOMARY COURTESY" TO A SENATOR IN THIS CASE. AND SEN.AIKEN (R-VT) CONTENDED THE RECORD SHOWS THE ARMY DID "PROMOTE AND PROTECT AN OFFICER IT HAD EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE WAS A COMMUNIST."

OBVIOUSLY, A NUMBER OF SENATORS FELT THAT WHILE MCCARTHY GAVE ZWICKER A HARD TIME ON THE WITNESS STAND HE HAD GOOD REASON TO BE IRKED WITH THE ARMY'S HANDLING OF THE PERESS CASE.

1954

A209WX

ZWICKER, APPEARING BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE, FAILED TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS ON THE GROUND HIS ORDERS WOULDN'T ALLOW IT. MCCARTHY TOLD HIM HIS BEHAVIOR AMOUNTED TO COVERING UP FOR OTHERS WHO HAD PROTECTED A COMMUNIST, AND DECLARED AN OFFICER WHO DID THAT "SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM ANY COMMAND."

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE DISPUTED MCCARTHY'S CONTENTION THAT ZWICKER WAS EVASIVE AND UNTRUTHFUL. IT ORIGINALLY VOTED 6-0 FOR CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THE ZWICKER COUNT BUT ONE MEMBER, SEN.CASE (R-SD), LATER SAID "NEW EVIDENCE" CONVINCED HIM MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT BE CENSURED.

AS THE TIME OF FINAL DECISION APPROACHED, THE PARLIAMENTARY SITUATION OFTEN WAS A JUMBLE--WITH AMENDMENTS, AMENDMENTS TO SUBSTITUTES FOR AMENDMENTS AND MOTIONS TO LAY AMENDMENTS ON THE TABLE.

WHEN THE TIME APPROACHED FOR A VOTE ON THE BENNETT AMENDMENT, SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) MOVED TO TABLE (KILL) IT. UNDER THE RULES, THAT GAVE WELKER, MCCARTHY'S UNOFFICIAL FLOOR LEADER, ANOTHER HALF HOUR TO TALK BEFORE A VOTE COULD BE TAKEN.

1954

SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE [illegible] CAN LEADER, CAME OUT AGAINST THE BENNETT PROPOSAL.

KNOWLAND, WHO ALSO VOTED AGAINST A REBUKE TO MCCARTHY LAST NIGHT, TOLD THE SENATE IT WAS "TREADING ON VERY DANGEROUS GROUND" WHEN IT SOUGHT TO PUNISH A MEMBER FOR STATEMENTS PUT INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD OR MADE ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM.

MCCARTHY MADE HIS "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN" CHARGE IN A SPEECH WHICH HE DIDN'T DELIVER BUT PUT INTO THE RECORD. ON A TV SHOW HE SEVERAL TIMES REFERRED TO THE CURRENT SPECIAL SESSION AS A "LYNCH PARTY."

CASE ANNOUNCED HE WOULD MERELY VOTE "PRESENT" ON THE BENNETT PROPOSAL. HE SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO TAKE A STAND BECAUSE IT WAS HIMSELF WHO YIELDED THE FLOOR TO MCCARTHY AND ALLOWED HIM TO PUT THE "COMMUNIST HANDMAIDEN" SPEECH INTO THE RECORD.

WELKER WITHDREW HIS TABLING MOTION WHEN HIS HALF-HOUR EXPIRED, AND THE VOTE ON THE BENNETT PROPOSAL WAS CALLED.

IN AN IMPASSIONED SPEECH BEFORE YIELDING THE FLOOR, WELKER ASKED "A BIT OF CHARITY" FOR MCCARTHY--ALTHOUGH, HE SAID, "I'M NOT GOING TO RING ANY CHRISTMAS BELLS."

HE SAID MCCARTHY HAD A RIGHT TO FEEL THE CENSURE MOVE WAS INSTIGATED BY COMMUNISTS WHEN--AND HE WAVED A REPRINT FROM THE DAILY WORKER TO BACK UP HIS POINT--A COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA ORGAN PRINTS A FLATTERING PICTURE OF THE CHIEF CENSURE PROPONENT, SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT).

MOREOVER, WELKER DECLARED, IF MCCARTHY IS TO BE CENSURED FOR HIS "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" CHARGE, WHY SHOULDN'T SENS. JENNER (R-IND) AND GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ) ALSO BE CENSURED FOR SAYING VIRTUALLY THE SAME THING IN SPEECHES ON THE SENATE FLOOR?

HY823PES

A69WX

MCCARTHY VOTE

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-DEMOCRATS LINED UP SOLIDLY IN FAVOR OF THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING SEN. MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT TODAY, WHILE THE REPUBLICANS WHO VOTED WERE SPLIT EXACTLY IN HALF.

THE VOTE WAS 67-22. ALL 22 OF THE "NO" VOTES WERE CAST BY REPUBLICANS. THE "YES" VOTES WERE CAST BY 22 REPUBLICANS, 44 DEMOCRATS AND SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE).

(EDS: ABOVE MAY BE INSERTED IN SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY IF PREFERRED)

HY821PES

1954

A14WX

95

BULLETIN

SIXTH LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE SENATE TODAY CONDEMNED THE CONDUCT OF SEN.MCCARTHY ON TWO COUNTS. IT FOUND HIM GUILTY OF OBSTRUCTING "CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES" AND OF TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO "DISHONOR AND DISREPUTE."

THE RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED ON A ROLL CALL VOTE IN THE CLIMAX TO A BITTER DISPUTE THAT SPLIT REPUBLICAN SENATORS DOWN THE MIDDLE.

THE VOTE WAS 67-22

COMMISSION'S UNANIMOUS APPROVAL TODAY OF A RESOLUTION THEY SPONSORED

ALL THE 22 VOTES AGAINST THE RESOLUTION WERE FROM REPUBLICANS. AND 22 REPUBLICANS VOTED FOR IT. ALSO VOTING FOR IT WERE 44 DEMOCRATS AND THE SENATE'S LONE INDEPENDENT, MORSE OF OREGON.

A16WX
THE FINAL VOTE MARKED THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1929 THAT THE SENATE HAS VOTED A PUBLIC REBUKE FOR ONE OF ITS MEMBERS. IT ALSO MADE MCCARTHY THE FOURTH SENATOR IN HISTORY TO BE SO DISCIPLINED.

A17WX
THE ACTION DOES NOT TAKE FROM MCCARTHY ANY OF HIS RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AS A SENATOR. IT AMOUNTS SIMPLY TO AN EXPRESSION OF HIS COLLEAGUES' VIEWS ON THE WAY HE HAS CONDUCTED HIMSELF.
HOWEVER, IT CONCEIVABLY COULD HAVE A PROFOUND EFFECT ON MCCARTHY'S POLITICAL LIFE.

A18WX
MCCARTHY WAS NOT IN THE SENATE CHAMBER AS THE VOTE ON FINAL PASSAGE BEGAN, BUT CAME IN BEFORE HIS NAME WAS REACHED. HE VOTED "PRESENT."

FROM THE OUTSET OF THE CONTROVERSY, MCCARTHY HAS SAID REPEATEDLY THAT HE EXPECTED THE SENATE WOULD CENSURE HIM, ALTHOUGH HE HAS DENIED THERE WAS ANYTHING IN HIS CONDUCT TO WARRANT IT.

A21WX
AND ONLY YESTERDAY MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD BE GLAD WHEN THE "FOUL JOB" WAS DONE AND HE COULD GO ABOUT HIS WORK. HE SAID HE PLANS TO GET INTO HEARINGS NEXT WEEK ON COMMUNISTS IN DEFENSE PLANTS.
AS FINALLY SHAPED BY THE SENATE IN WEEKS OF BITTER, OFTEN TUMULTOUS, DEBATE, THE RESOLUTION DROPS ONE COUNT RECOMMENDED BY THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE CREATED LAST SUMMER WHEN SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) INTRODUCED A CENSURE RESOLUTION.

A22WX
THIS WAS A RECOMMENDATION THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR INTEMPERATE ABUSE OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER.
SHARP OPPOSITION DEVELOPED IN THE FINAL STAGES OF DEBATE TO THIS COUNT.
IN THE END, IT WAS WASHED OUT BY ADOPTING AS A SUBSTITUTE A CONDEMNATION OF MCCARTHY'S ATTACKS ON THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE --DENOUNCED BY THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE RESOLUTION AS FINALLY APPROVED BY THE SENATE.
"SEC. 1. "RESOLVED, THAT THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY, FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON RULES AND ADMINISTRATION IN CLEARING UP MATTERS REFERRED TO THAT SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH CONCERNED HIS CONDUCT AS A SENATOR AND AFFECTED THE HONOR OF THE SENATE AND, INSTEAD, REPEATEDLY ABUSED THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ITS MEMBERS WHO WERE TRYING TO CARRY OUT ASSIGNED DUTIES, THEREBY OBSTRUCTING THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE SENATE, AND THAT THIS CONDUCT OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY, IS CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL TRADITIONS AND IS HEREBY CONDEMNED.

A23WX
"SEC. 2. THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN (MR. MCCARTHY), IN WRITING TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY CENSURE CHARGES (MR. WATKINS) AFTER THE SELECT COMMITTEE HAD ISSUED ITS REPORT AND BEFORE THE REPORT WAS PRESENTED TO THE SENATE CHARGING THREE MEMBERS OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE WITH 'DELIBERATE DECEPTION' AND 'FRAUD'

30.24- 22235

FOR FAILURE TO DISQUALIFY THEMSELVES; IN STATING TO THE PRESS ON NOVEMBER 4, 1954, THAT THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION THAT WAS TO BEGIN NOVEMBER 8, 1954, WAS A 'LYNCH PARTY'; IN REPEATEDLY DESCRIBING THIS SPECIAL SENATE SESSION AS A 'LYNCH BEE' IN A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION AND RADIO SHOW ON NOVEMBER 7, 1954; IN STATING TO THE PUBLIC PRESS ON NOVEMBER 13, 1954, THAT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE (MR. WATKINS) WAS GUILTY OF 'THE MOST UNUSUAL, MOST COWARDLY THING I'VE HEARD OF' AND STATING FURTHER: 'I EXPECTED HE WOULD BE AFRAID TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS, BUT DIDN'T THINK HE'D BE STUPID ENOUGH TO MAKE A PUBLIC STATEMENT'; AND IN CHARACTERIZING THE SAID COMMITTEE AS THE 'UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN,' 'INVOLUNTARY AGENT' AND 'ATTORNEYS-IN-FACT' OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND IN CHARGING THAT THE SAID COMMITTEE IN WRITING ITS REPORT 'IMITATED COMMUNIST METHODS--THAT IT DISTORTED, MISREPRESENTED, AND OMITTED IN ITS EFFORT TO MANUFACTURE A PLAUSIBLE RATIONALIZATION' IN SUPPORT OF ITS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE, WHICH CHARACTERIZATIONS AND CHARGES WERE CONTAINED IN A STATEMENT RELEASED THE P

RATIONALIZATION' IN SUPPORT OF ITS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE, WHICH CHARACTERIZATIONS AND CHARGES WERE CONTAINED IN A STATEMENT RELEASED TO THE PRESS AND INSERTED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD OF NOVEMBER 10, 1954, ACTED CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL ETHICS AND TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISHONOR AND DISREPUTE, TO OBSTRUCT THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE SENATE, AND TO IMPAIR ITS DIGNITY; AND SUCH CONDUCT IS HEREBY CONDEMNED."
AS THAT RESOLUTION STANDS, THE WORD "CENSURE" THUS IS ABSENT.

WHETHER THERE IS ANY ESSENTIAL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE WORDS IS A QUESTION WHICH MAY COME IN FOR FUTURE ARGUMENT.
THE LAST TIME THE SENATE TOOK ACTION TO REBUKE A MEMBER, IN 1929 AGAINST SEN.HIRAM BINGHAM OF CONNECTICUT, THE RESOLUTION ALSO USED ONLY THE WORD "CONDEMNED." FOR YEARS IT HAS BEEN COMMONLY CALLED CENSURE ACTION IN BINGHAM'S CASE.
THE WORD "CENSURE" WAS USED IN THE ONLY OTHER CASE--ONE DATING BACK TO 1902 AND INVOLVING TWO SOUTH CAROLINA SENATORS WHO HAD A PHYSICAL CLASH ON THE SENATE FLOOR.
TODAY'S ACTION MAKES TWO POINTS IN THE MCCARTHY RESOLUTION.

POINT ONE, APPROVED 67-20 LAST NIGHT, CONDEMNS MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND HE OBSTRUCTED "CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES" BY FAILING TO COOPERATE WITH A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT PROBED HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN 1951-52 AND BY DENOUNCING ITS MEMBERS.
AMONG MATTERS STILL PENDING, AND TO BE DISPOSED OF BEFORE A FINAL VOTE, IS A PROPOSAL BY SEN.EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO) TO ADD A SECTION EXPRESSING SENATE SENTIMENT FOR VIGOROUS INVESTIGATIONS OF COMMUNISM. JOHNSON OFFERED IT EARLIER IN THE SESSION, SAYING HE WAS CONCERNED OVER THE ARGUMENT THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD DRAW COMFORT FROM CENSURE OF MCCARTHY.

A225WX
REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND (CALIF) OPPOSED THE ADOPTION OF THE BENNETT AMENDMENT.
KNOWLAND TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES IT WAS "UNFORTUNATE" THAT MCCARTHY HAD CALLED MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL CENSURE COMMITTEE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDENS" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
BUT, KNOWLAND ARGUED, IT WOULD SET A "DANGEROUS PRECEDENT . . . FOR

ALL TIME TO COME" TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY FOR THAT. HE SAID IT WOULD STRIKE AT THE HEART OF FREE SPEECH NOT ONLY IN THE SENATE BUT THROUGHOUT THE NATION.

A226WX

WATKINS DISAGREED. HE CONTENDED TOO THAT MCCARTHY'S REMARKS WERE AN AFFRONT NOT MERELY TO THE MEMBERS OF HIS COMMITTEE. THE ENTIRE SENATE IS "INSEPARABLY CONNECTED," WATKINS SAID, ADDING:

"I'M NOT SPEAKING FOR SENATOR WATKINS OF UTAH. THIS MEANS VERY LITTLE TO ME, EXCEPT AS TO THE EVIDENCE I HAVE FOR THIS BODY. BUT IT MEANS A LOT TO THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES."

WATKINS HAD AGREED WITH EXPRESSED RELUCTANCE TO BENNETT'S OFFERING HIS AMENDMENT AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ZWICKER COUNT. HE SAID HE STILL STOOD BY THE CHARGE AS TO ZWICKER BUT WAS WILLING AS A "PRACTICAL MATTER" TO LET IT GO OUT WITH THE BENNETT AMENDMENT'S ADOPTION.

1954

A227WX

AT THE TIME OF WATKINS' ANNOUNCEMENT, A MOTION BY SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) WAS PENDING TO TABLE THE ZWICKER COUNT. STRONG OPPOSITION TO CENSURE ON THE ZWICKER COUNT HAD BEEN EVIDENCED, SOME OF IT COMING FROM LEADING DEMOCRATS.

AFTER WATKINS MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT, THE BRIDGES MOTION WAS DEFEATED 55-33.

MANY SENATORS --INCLUDING INFLUENTIAL DEMOCRATS -- WHO HAD VOTED LAST NIGHT TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY FOR "ABUSING" HIS COLLEAGUES HAD TOLD TH SENATE THEY COULD NOT SUPPORT CENSURE ON THE ZWICKER COUNT. LAST NIGHT'S VOTE WAS 67-20.

BUT SOME OF THE SAME SENATORS, INCLUDING MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) AND RUSSELL (D-GA), HAD OBJECTED TO TAKING THE COURSE OF TABLING THE COUNT.

NEVERTHELESS, THE BRIDGES MOTION DREW THE FIRST DEMOCRATIC VOTES IN BEHALF OF MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS.

JOINING WITH 29 REPUBLICANS IN THE FUTILE EFFORT TO TABLE THE ZWICKER SECTION WERE THESE FOUR DEMOCRATIC SENATORS: CHAVEZ (NM), EASTLAND (MISS) ELLENDER (LA) AND FREAR (DE).

OPPOSING THE TABLING MOVE WERE 40 DEMOCRATS, 14 REPUBLICANS AND THE LONE INDEPENDENT, MORSE OF OREGON.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE MOTION TO TABLE WAS BEATEN, BENNETT OFFERED AN AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD SUBSTITUTE HIS PROPOSED THIRD COUNT FOR THE ZWICKER COUNT.

WATKINS WAS PRESSED, BEFORE THE VOTE ON TABLING THE ZWICKER COUNT, TO SAY IF HE WOULD AGREE TO THE BENNETT SUBSTITUTION IF THE MOTION TO TABLE WERE BEATEN.

A181WX

AT FIRST HE DECLINED TO SAY, BUT FINALLY TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES HE WOULD DO SO WITH RELUCTANCE.

HE SAID HE WAS NOT BACKING DOWN IN ANY WAY ON "T

WOULD DO SO WITH RELUCTANCE.

1954

HE SAID HE WAS NOT BACKING DOWN IN ANY WAY ON "THE PRINCIPLE" INVOLVED IN THE ZWICKER COUNT, AND STILL FELT MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CONDEMNED FOR WHAT HE SAID TO THE GENERAL.

WATKINS HAD TRIED VAINLY EARLIER TO SATISFY CRITICS BY PROPOSING TO DROP THE WORD "CENSURE" FROM THE ZWICKER COUNT AND SUBSTITUTE LANGUAGE TO THE EFFECT THAT THE SENATE DISAVOWED AND CONDEMNED MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF THE GENERAL.

MCCARTHY HAD ZWICKER BEFORE HIM AS A WITNESS LAST FEBRUARY AND TOLD HIM, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT HE WAS NOT FIT TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OF A GENERAL. THE INCIDENT PLAYED A PART IN BRINGING ON LAST SPRING'S MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), A LEGLESS WORLD WAR II VETERAN WHO SERVED ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, LASHED OUT TODAY AT MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF ZWICKER AND STRONGLY BACKED THE CENSURE COUNT.

POTTER TOLD THE SENATE "THERE IS NO GREATER INSTANCE BY WHICH YOU CAN DESTROY THE REPUTATION OF A MAN IN UNIFORM, WHETHER A GENERAL OR A PRIVATE, THAN TO SAY HE IS UNFIT TO WEAR THE UNIFORM."

A182WX

POTTER SAID THAT IF MCCARTHY HAD MADE THAT STATEMENT TO HIM, AS HE DID TO ZWICKER, "MY REACTION WOULD HAVE BEEN MUCH MORE VIOLENT THAN THAT OF GENERAL ZWICKER."

BUT MCCLELLAN, SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY COMMITTEE, TOLD THE SENATE THE LANGUAGE OF THE CENSURE COUNT WAS "TOO STRONG" TO COVER MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT TOWARD ZWICKER. HE NOTED HE HAD VOTED FOR CENSURE ON COUNT ONE AND SAID HE WOULD ALSO SUPPORT AN AMENDMENT PROPOSED BY BENNETT TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR HIS ATTACKS ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND WATKINS HIMSELF.

MCCLELLAN SAID HE WAS WILLING TO SUPPORT SOME MODIFIED SECTION AS TO ZWICKER BUT SEN. RUSSELL, A FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID HE WOULD VOTE AGAINST IT EVEN WITH CHANGED LANGUAGE.

SEN. GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ) URGED THAT THE ZWICKER COUNT BE TABLED, SAYING THE SENATE WAS "A LITTLE BEFUDDLED" AND "LOOKING AT THINGS FROM AN UPSIDE-DOWN MIRROR."

HE SAID THE SENATE WAS BEING ASKED "TO GLORIFY A MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES WHO SAT THERE AND ABUSED A MEMBER OF THIS BODY."

1954

"THE FACT THAT A MAN WEARS THE UNIFORM OF A GENERAL, OR A PRIVATE, OR A PRIVATE CITIZEN MAKES NO DIFFERENCE," GOLDWATER SAID, ADDING THAT THE CONGRESS MUST HAVE THE RIGHT TO QUESTION REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EXECUTIVE ARM OF THE GOVERNMENT.

SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY), FAVORING THE ZWICKER SECTION, DEMANDED "FAIR PLAY" FOR CONGRESSIONAL WITNESSES "WHETHER THEY WEAR A UNIFORM OR WHETHER THEY DON'T."

SEN. MALONE (R-NEV), SUPPORTING BRIDGES' MOTION TO TABLE, SAID THE CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WERE ONE MORE MOVE IN A 22-YEAR RECORD OF EFFORTS BY "THE EXECUTIVE TO DESTROY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH."

MALONE PRAISED MCCARTHY AS A SENATOR "WHO HAD THE INTESTINAL FORTITUDE TO FIGHT COMMUNISM WITH HIS GLOVES OFF."

SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA), ARGUED THAT THE ZWICKER COUNT WAS THE ONLY ONE OF THE THREE PROPOSED AGAINST MCCARTHY WHICH INVOLVES "AN OFFENSE AGAINST THE PUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES."

IF THE SENATE STRIKES IT OUT AND VOTES THE OTHER TWO, HE CONTENDED, IT WILL BE SERVING NOTICE THAT "WE ARE A PRIVILEGED CLASS," THAT "HE (MCCARTHY) ONLY MAY BE CENSURED WHEN HE ATTACKS FELLOW SENATORS."

THE ZWICKER COUNT, SAID MONRONEY, IS "A PRIME EXAMPLE OF SENATOR MCCARTHY'S REPEATED AND DELIBERATE EFFORTS TO BROWBEAT WITNESSES WHO HAVE COME BEFORE HIM."

MONRONEY SAID THAT YESTERDAY HE HEARD "CROCODILE TEARS" AND A PLEA FOR THE SPIRIT OF CHRISTMAS.

"FOR AWHILE I DID NOT KNOW IF WE WERE GOING TO GET 'SILENT NIGHT, HOLY NIGHT' OR 'RUDY, THE RED-NOSED REINDEER'," MONRONEY SAID AS GALLERY SPECTATORS LAUGHED.

THIS WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO A SPEECH YESTERDAY BY SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), WHO HAD NOTED THE APPROACH OF CHRISTMAS AND URGED THAT SENATORS ACT IN THE SPIRIT OF THE SEASON.

SEN. CASE (R-SD) PROTESTED THAT MONRONEY'S REMARKS WERE A VIOLATION OF SENATE RULES AGAINST REFLECTING ON THE MOTIVES OF ANOTHER SENATOR.

A188WX
BRIDGES HIMSELF ARGUED THAT THE ZWICKER CENSURE COUNT WAS "AT

1954

A188WX
BRIDGES HIMSELF ARGUED THAT THE ZWICKER CENSURE COUNT WAS "AT BEST
VERY CONTROVERSIAL. . . VERY QUESTIONABLE."
RECALLING THAT HE HAD SERVED 18 YEARS IN THE SENATE, LONGER THAN ANY OTHER PRESENT REPUBLICAN, BRIDGES SAID HE HAD SEEN SENATORS MAKE "DIRECT ATTACKS ON WITNESSES" AND "EXTEND PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AGAINST A MEMBER OF ANOTHER BODY (THE HOUSE)" AND "AGAINST WITNESSES--OR AT LEAST ATTEMPT TO DO SO."
SUCH ACTS IN VIOLATION OF SENATE RULES, HAD BEEN ELIMINATED FROM THE OFFICIAL RECORD OF THE SENATE AND ITS COMMITTEES "OR FORGOTTEN OR GLOSSED OVER," BRIDGES CONTINUED.
HE SAID THAT NOW "AN INDIVIDUAL SENATOR IS BEING SINGLED OUT" FOR A FEW WORDS AGAINST A WITNESS WHO DID NOT COOPERATE.
BRIDGES SAID "I HAVE SEEN WITH MY OWN EYES AND HEARD WITH MY OWN EARS" WORSE EXAMPLE OF SENATE CONDUCT.
WATKINS AGREEMENT TO BACK AWAY FROM THE ZWICKER COUNT CAME DURING DEBATE ON BRIDGES' MOTION.

ORDINARILY, SUCH A MOTION IS NOT EVEN DEBATABLE. HOWEVER, VICE PRESIDENT NIXON RULED THAT IN THIS CASE AN HOUR'S DEBATE WAS ALLOWED SINCE THE UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH THE SENATE IS OPERATING PROVIDES FOR AN HOUR'S DEBATE ON ALL MOTIONS.

A151WX
THERE HAVE BEEN PLAIN INDICATIONS ALL ALONG THAT THE ZWICKER COUNT LCKED THE TOP-HEAVY SUPPORT GIVEN TO THE FIRST CHARGE.
AND, WUICKLY AFTER BRIDGES MADE HIS MOTION, SENS.SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND AIKEN (R-VT) TOLD THE SENATE THEY WOULD VOTE FOR IT. BOTH WERE ON THE MAJORITY SIDE IN LAST NIGHT'S 67-20 VOTE.
BEFORE THE BRIDGES MOVE, SEN.JENNER (R-IND) MADE ANOTHER ATTACK ON SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE ORIGINAL CENSURE RESOLUTION.
JENNER DEMANDED THAT SEN. FLANDERS STATE WHETHER HE HAD "ASSOCIATIONS" WITH HARRY DEXTER WHITE, FRANK COE AND HAROLD GLASSER.

1954

ALL THREE ARE FORMER TREASURY DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO HAVE BEEN ACCUSED IN CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS OF COMMUNIST LINKS. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID LAST YEAR THAT WHITE WAS A SOVIET SPY.
JENNER, HIS VOICE RISING TO A SHOUT, DEMANDED ALSO THAT FLANDERS TELL THE SENATE WHETHER HE GAVE MONEY TO THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS AND WHETHER HE DISCUSSED THE CENSURE RESOLUTION WITH OWEN LATTIMORE, CONTROVERSIAL FAR EASTERN SPECIALIST NOW AWAITING TRIAL ON CHARGES OF PERJURY IN DENYING HE HAD FOLLOWED THE COMMUNIST LINE.
JENNER SAID FLANDERS SHOULD "PLACE IN THE HANDS OF THE SENATE YOUR ENTIRE CORRESPONDENCE" WITH LATTIMORE.

A152WX
FLANDERS SOUGHT TO REPLY BUT JENNER REFUSED TO YIELD ANY TIME TO HIM.
ON TUESDAY, JENNER RIPPED INTO FLANDERS FOR MAKING A THANKSGIVING DAY BROADCAST OVER THE GOVERNMENT'S "VOICE OF AMERICA" NETWORK IN WHICH FLANDERS ADDRESSED THE SOVIET PEOPLE AS "BROTHERS." FLANDERS RETORTED THEN THAT JENNER HAD "TAKEN LEAVE OF HIS INTELLIGENCE."
FLANDERS SAID THE BROADCAST WAS AN ATTEMPT TO APPEAL TO THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE OVER THE HEADS OF THEIR GOVERNMENT. SPOKESMEN FOR THE "VOICE OF AMERICA" SAID IT WAS IN LINE WITH ADMINISTRATION POLICY.

30.24- 22237

IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT, SEN. CASE (R-SD) MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS DENYING "A BREACH OF GOOD FAITH" BY THE ARMY IN

IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT, SEN. CASE (R-SD) MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS DENYING "A BREACH OF GOOD FAITH" BY THE ARMY IN
HANDLING A FEB. 1 LETTER FROM MCCARTHY ASKING THAT COURT-MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS BE BROUGHT AGAINST MAJ. IRVING PERESS.
PERESS IS AN ARMY DENTIST WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS FROM MCCARTHY AS TO WHETHER HE HAD HAD COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS. IT WAS IN CONNECTION WITH THE PERESS CASE THAT MCCARTHY HAD ZWICKER BEFORE HIM LAST FEBRUARY.
CASE IS A MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF MCCARTHY. HE JOINED ORIGINALLY IN APPROVING THE COUNT AS TO ZWICKER BUT CHANGED HIS MIND LATER ON THE BASIS, HE SAID, OF EVIDENCE NEW TO HIM THAT THE ARMY HAD CONSIDERED AND REJECTED A MCCARTHY REQUEST THAT IT WITHHOLD A DISCHARGE FOR PERESS.
STEVENS' LETTER SAID:
"I FULLY APPRECIATE THAT IT CAN BE ARGUED THAT THE ARMY'S HANDLING OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S LETTER OF FEB.1 WAS FAULTY.
"I AM SURE YOU WILL AGREE, HOWEVER, THAT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AN ERROR OF JUDGMENT, IF SUCH WAS THE CASE, AND A BREACH OF GOOD FAITH. IT IS MY CONSIDERED OPINION, AFTER CAREFULLY REVIEWING ALL THE FACTS, THAT THERE WAS NOT A BREACH OF GOOD FAITH BY THE ARMY IN THIS CASE."

1954

A153WX
IN PLACING STEVENS' LETTER IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, CASE ALSO INSERTED HIS REPLY IN WHICH HE SAID THAT HIS USE OF THE PHRASE "BREACH OF GOOD FAITH" WAS NEVER INTENDED TO APPLY TO THE STEPS TAKEN BY STEVENS HIMSELF.
"IT IS NOT YOUR FAULT," CASE WROTE STEVENS, "THAT THE DOOR WAS LOCKED TOO LATE (ON DISCHARGE OF PERESS) AND NEITHER WAS IT SEN. MCCARTHY'S AND NEITHER WAS IT GENERAL ZWICKER'S. BUT, SHOULD SEN. MCCARTHY BE CENSURED BECAUSE HE LOST HIS PATIENCE WHEN HIS EFFORTS TO LOCK THE DOOR IN TIME WERE TOSSED ASIDE?"
TODAY'S DEBATE WAS SLOW IN GETTING UNDER WAY, AND IT OPENED WITH GALLERIES LESS CROWDED THAN YESTERDAY. WHEN THE SENATE FIRST MET, IT DEVOTED NEARLY AN HOUR TO TRIBUTES BY MEMBERS TO REP. DWIGHT ROGERS (D-FLA) WHO DIED LAST NIGHT.
SEN. SALTONSTALL, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, ALLUDED TO THE PERESS CASE IN EXPLAINING WHY HE FAVORED BRIDGES' MOTION TO TABLE THE ZWICKER COUNT.
SALTONSTALL SAID HE FELT HE ARMY HAD FAILED "TO RENDER THE CUSTOMARY COURTESY" IN THE PERESS CASE TO A SENATE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN TRYING TO ROUT OUT SUBVERSIVES.
AIKEN TOLD THE SENATE HE THOUGHT MCCARTHY HAD USED "HIGHLY IMPROPER" LANGUAGE IN QUESTIONING ZWICKER. BUT HE SAID HE ALSO FELT THE ATTITUDE OF ARMY OFFICIALS IN THE PERESS CASE WAS "HIGHLY IMPROPER."
HE SAID HE THOUGHT CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THIS COUNT WOULD "WEAKEN" EFFORTS TO ROOT OUT SUBVERSIVES.
AIKEN NOTED HE HAD VOTED FOR THE FIRST CENSURE COUNT YESTERDAY AND SAID HE ALSO INTENDED TO VOTE FOR A THIRD COUNT PROPOSED BY SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH).

1954

A154WX

BENNETT'S COUNT IS BASED ON MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND ON ITS CHAIRMAN, SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), AS "COWARDLY" AND "STUPID."

AIKEN SAID, HOWEVER, HE FELT THE COUNT BASED ON MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF ZWICKER REPRESENTED "AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT MATTER."

JENNER, IN HIS SPEECH HITTING AT FLANDERS, ALSO SINGLED OUT FOR CRITICISM SEN. EDWIN JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE.

JENNER SAID JOHNSON CIRCULATED A PEACE RESOLUTION THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY ASKING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL TROOPS FROM KOREA AND FOR SELF-DETERMINATION FOR THE WORLD'S SMALL NATIONS.

IN DOING THAT, JENNER SAID, JOHNSON WAS "INNOCENTLY DOING EXACTLY WHAT THE COMMUNISTS IN MOSCOW" WANTED.

JENNER OFFERED AN AMENDMENT TO THE ZWICKER COUNT IN ORDER TO GET THE SENATE FLOOR.

1954

JENNER PROPOSED TO ELIMINATE LANGUAGE IN THE CENSURE RESOLUTION SAYING THAT MCCARTHY'S ACTIONS TOWARD ZWICKER TENDED "TO DESTROY THE GOOD FAITH WHICH MUST BE MAINTAINED BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES IN OUR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT."

BUT, AFTER MAKING A SPEECH, JENNER WITHDREW HIS AMENDMENT. OFFERING AN AMENDMENT AND THEN WITHDRAWING IT IS A COMMON MANEUVER WHEN THE SENATE HAS LIMITED DEBATE. IT PERMITS THE SENATOR TO OBTAIN TIME FOR A SPEECH.

JENNER DEVOTED MUCH OF HIS SPEECH TO TALK ABOUT THE DANGERS OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY, COMMENTING "JUST LOOK HOW THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DISRUPTED THE WORK" OF THE SENATE.

A145WX

THE RESULT OF THIS DISRUPTION, HE SAID, HAD BEEN TO TIE UP COMPLETELY THE WORK OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY MCCARTHY AND TO LET MANY "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNISTS" CONTINUE IN JOBS THEY HOLD.

JENNER SAID THAT "FOR AT LEAST SEVEN YEARS SOMEONE OR SOMEBODY" HAS BEEN ABLE TO HAMPER "THE OFFICIAL WORK (OF CONGRESS) TO HELP THE COMMUNISTS."

THIS STARTED IN 1947 WITH FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S LOYALTY ORDER WHICH HAMSTRUNG THE REPUBLICAN-CONTROLLED 80TH CONGRESS TO SOME EXTENT, JENNER SAID.

HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS THOUGHT THEY HAD WON A BIG VICTORY IN THE ELECTION TRIUMPH OF THE DEMOCRATS IN 1948.

BUT IN 1950, HE SAID, MCCARTHY "RIPPED THE CURTAIN" OFF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT WITH HIS WHEELING, W. VA., SPEECH WHICH LAUNCHED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S CAREER AS A COMMUNIST FIGHTER.

EVER SINCE THEN, JENNER SAID, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN TRYING VIGOROUSLY TO DISCREDIT MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY WAS NOT IN THE SENATE CHAMBER AS JENNER SPOKE. HE SPENT LITTLE TIME ON THE FLOOR YESTERDAY AND WAS NOT THERE WHEN THE SENATE VOTED 67-20 LAST NIGHT TO APPROVE THE FIRST COUNT OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION--THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN CONTEMPTUOUS OF A 1951-52 ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND ABUSIVE TO ITS MEMBERS.

IT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL REBUKE OF ITS KIND HANDED OUT BY THE SENATE IN 26 YEARS, BUT MCCARTHY WAS OUTWARDLY UNSURPRISED AND UNDISMAYED.

1954

CALLING THE SENATE PROCEEDINGS "A FOUL JOB," HE SAID THAT AS SOON AS THE SMOKE CLEARS HE WILL "CONTINUE TO EXPOSE COMMUNISTS ROUGHLY IN THE SAME WAY."

IT WAS FOR HIS ALLEGEDLY ROUGH TACTICS THAT 43 DEMOCRATS, 23 REPUBLICANS AND ONE INDEPENDENT VOTED LAST NIGHT TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY ON THE CHARGE THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-52 AND THAT HE HAD "ABUSED" ITS MEMBERS.

ARRAYED ON MCCARTHY'S SIDE WERE 20 REPUBLICANS, INCLUDING SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE GOP LEADER, AND SEN. BRIDGES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, THE SENATE'S ACTING PRESIDENT.

MCCARTHY SAID OF THE VOTE THAT "I DON'T THINK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE BEING FOOLED."

"THEY KNOW I AM BEING CENSURED BECAUSE I DARED TO DO THE 'DISHONORABLE' THING OF EXPOSING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT," HE DECLARED.

MCCARTHY IS THE FIRST MEMBER OFFICIALLY REPRIMANDED BY THE SENATE SINCE REPUBLICAN SEN. HIRAM BINGHAM OF CONNECTICUT WAS CENSURED IN 1929 FOR ADMITTING A LOBBYIST TO CLOSED TARIFF HEARINGS. ALL TOLD, THE SENATE HAD CENSURED ONLY THREE MEMBERS IN ITS LONG HISTORY TO THIS TIME.

THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN FACED TWO FURTHER ACCUSATIONS TODAY AS THE SENATE, UNDER AGREEMENT TO LIMIT DEBATE, GATHERED (10 A.M. EST) TO COMPLETE ITS WORK ON THE CENSURE ISSUE.

ONE OF THE REMAINING CHARGES, RECOMMENDED BY A SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CONTENDED MCCARTHY HAD "ABUSED" BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER WHEN ZWICKER WAS A WITNESS LAST FEB. 18 BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE OTHER OUTSTANDING COUNT STEMMED FROM MCCARTHY'S ASSERTION THAT THE WATKINS GROUP HAD SERVED AS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN BRINGING THIS AND THE ELECTION SUBCOMMITTEE CHARGES AGAINST HIM. SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) HAS PROPOSED MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR THIS.

1954

A32WX

AMENDMENTS WERE IN ORDER TO THESE COUNTS, BUT AFTER YESTERDAY'S EXPERIENCES--WHEN THE SENATE OVERWHELMINGLY REJECTED ATTEMPTS BY SENS. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), MUNDT (R-SD) AND BRIDGES TO WASH OUT THE CENSURE CHARGES--MCCARTHY'S FRIENDS SEEMED DISCOURAGED ABOUT ANY FURTHER EFFORTS OF THIS KIND.

THE KEY VOTE CAME ON A DIRKSEN MOVE THAT WOULD HAVE THROWN OUT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS. THAT WENT DOWN 66-21.

SHORT-OF-CENSURE PROPOSALS BY MUNDT AND BRIDGES MET DEFEAT BY 74-15 AND 68-20.

WHILE THE CENSURE FIGHT WAS REACHING ITS CLIMAX INSIDE THE SENATE CHAMBER, 10 BOXES OF PETITIONS PROTESTING THE CENSURE MOVE ARRIVED ON THE CAPITOL GROUNDS IN AN ARMORED TRUCK. THE PETITIONS--SAID TO CARRY MORE THAN A MILLION SIGNATURES WITH MORE TO COME--WERE SENT DOWN FROM NEW YORK BY AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "10 MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE."

THE ORGANIZATION'S CHIEF OF STAFF, RETIRED REAR ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN, PRESENTED THE PETITIONS TO VICE PRESIDENT NIXON AND MCCARTHY WAS PHOTOGRAPHED STANDING BY THEM.

MCCARTHY, HIS ARM STILL IN A SLING AS A RESULT OF AN ELBOW INJURY, ATTENDED THE SENATE PROCEEDINGS INTERMITTENTLY. GALLERIES PACKED EARLIER IN THE DAY SHOWED EMPTY SPACES BY THE TIME THE SENATE REACHED THE CENSURE VOTE AND THEN ADJOURNED AT 7:20 P.M.

MCCARTHY SAID THE DEMOCRATS HAD PROVED THEY "LOATHED" HIM BY THEIR STRAIGHT PARTY LINE VOTING AGAINST HIM. HE NOTED THAT SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, ONCE HAD SAID THAT DEMOCRATIC LEADERS "LOATHED" MCCARTHY.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR APPARENTLY COULD DRAW SOME COMFORT FROM THE NUMBER OF HIS SUPPORTERS AMONG THE REPUBLICANS. AND HE HAD ENLISTED KNOWLAND, WHO ORIGINALLY WON APPOINTMENT OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE BUT WHO VOTED AGAINST THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION.

1954

ON THE ACTUAL VOTE, THE REPUBLICANS SPLIT 23-20 AGAINST HIM. HOWEVER, THREE OF HIS PUBLICLY COMMITTED SUPPORTERS AND HE HIMSELF WERE ABSENT WHEN THE ROLL WAS CALLED. THE OTHER REPUBLICAN ABSENTEE WAS MC-

CARTHY'S WISCONSIN COLLEAGUE, SEN. WILEY, WHO SAID HE WOULD HAVE VOTED "PRESENT" IF HE HAD BEEN ON HAND.

ALTHOUGH THE SENATE ONLY "CONDEMNED" MCCARTHY IN THE COUNT APPROVED YESTERDAY, HE WOULD BE "CENSURED" BY ADOPTION OF EITHER OF THE TWO REMAINING COUNTS. THE WORDS ARE SYNONYMOUS AND SENATORS MADE NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN THEM.

THERE WERE INDICATIONS, HOWEVER, THAT THE CHARGE HE ABUSED ZWICKER WOULD HAVE MUCH LESS SUPPORT THAN THAT COMMANDED BY THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE COUNT OR BY BENNETT'S ACCUSATION THAT HE MALIGNED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND WATKINS HIMSELF.

SOME DEMOCRATS SAID PRIVATELY THEY WOULD VOTE AGAINST THE ZWICKER COUNT, ON GROUNDS THAT A CONDEMNATION OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN THIS INSTANCE MIGHT ENCOURAGE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT WITNESSES TO DEFY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IN THE FUTURE.

1954

A33WX

BEFORE FINAL PASSAGE OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, SENS. JOHNSON AND BYRD (D-VA) HOPED TO ATTACH TO IT A CONDEMNATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND A PLEDGE TO CONTINUE INQUIRIES INTO ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

WHILE THE QUESTION WAS RAISED WHETHER FINAL APPROVAL OF THE RESOLUTION WOULD REQUIRE SUPPORT OF TWO-THIRDS OF THOSE VOTING, THIS APPEARED OF LITTLE MOMENT. ANY RULING BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER THAT TWO-THIRDS WAS REQUIRED COULD BE APPEALED AND THE APPEAL DECIDED BY A MAJORITY VOTE OF THE SENATE.

BEFORE SENATORS GOT DOWN TO THE ACTUAL BUSINESS OF VOTING LATE IN THE AFTERNOON, THEY WRANGLED IN BRISTLING DEBATE IN WHICH MCCARTHY CHARGED THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HAD "SUPPRESSED EVIDENCE."

HE DEMANDED TO KNOW WHO HAD ORDERED A "COVER" PLACED ON HIS MAIL IN 1952, CONTENDING THAT THE SIGNATURE OF SEN. GILLETTE (D-IOWA), THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD BEEN FORGED ONSTHE ORDER. GILLETTE SAID HE HIMSELF HADN'T ORDERED IT.

SEN. HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) SAID THE NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAD SENT MAIL TO MCCARTHY WERE CHECKED IN AN EFFORT TO LEARN THE NAME OF MCCARTHY'S BROKER. THIS WAS THE FIRST PUBLIC ACKNOWLEDGMENT THAT SUCH A MAIL "COVER" TOOK PLACE.

HAYDEN SAID THIS WAS PART OF AN EFFORT TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY MIGHT HAVE DIVERTED TO SPECULATIVE PURPOSES FUNDS CONTRIBUTED FOR FIGHTING COMMUNISM. HE SAID THE RESULTS WERE SENT TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, WHICH HAS NOT REPORTED ON THEM YET.

MCCARTHY SAID THIS "MAIL COVER" JUSTIFIED HIS CRITICISM OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

KNOWLAND AROSE TO SAY THAT HE WAS INDIGNANT AT REPORTS THAT ANYBODY HAD BEEN "TAMPERING WITH" SENATORS' MAIL. HE WON AGREEMENT TO NAME SENS. FERGUSON (R-MICH) AND GEORGE (D-GA) AS A COMMITTEE TO REPORT TO THE SENATE, TODAY IF POSSIBLE, ON WHAT THEY CAN LEARN ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND ANY OTHERS LIKE IT.

KNOWLAND TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES PREVIOUSLY THAT WHILE HE HELD THE HIGHEST REGARD FOR MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND DEPRECATED MCCARTHY'S ATTACKS ON THEM, HE COULD NOT VOTE FOR CENSURE.

SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, SAID THAT ONE OF THE THINGS THAT INFLUENCED HIM TO VOTE FOR CENSURE WAS MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IN WORDS JOHNSON SAID "WOULD BE MORE FITTINGLY INSCRIBED ON THE WALL OF A MEN'S ROOM."

WATKINS, WHO HAD BEEN CALLED "COWARDLY" BY MCCARTHY,S SAID HE WASN'T ASKING FOR PERSONAL VINDICATION. BUT HE SAID THAT IF THE SENATE FAILED TO CENSURE MCCARTHY "WHAT IS THERE TO RESTRAIN ANYBODY IN THE FUTURE?"

1954

30.24- 22239

1954

A34WX

SEN. LONG (D-LA) SAID HE WOULD NOT HAVE SUPPORTED CENSURE HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR MCCARTHY'S ATTACK ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE. HE CALLED THIS AN ATTACK ON THE SENATE ITSELF.

DIRKSEN DESCRIBED MCCARTHY AS "SOMETHING OF AN ALLEY FIGHTER" BUT DEFENDED HIM AS A DETERMINED FOE OF COMMUNISM. HE SAID WITH CHRISTMAS NEARING, THE SENATE OUGHT TO SHOW SOME "COMPASSION" FOR THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

SEN. PURTELL (R-CONN) SAID THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO CHANGE SOME OF MCCARTHY'S WAYS, BUT HE WOULD NOT VOTE TO CENSURE HIS WISCONSIN COLLEAGUE OR ANY OTHER SENATOR WHO HADN'T VIOLATED A SPECIFIC RULE BECAUSE HE FEARED IT WOULD CIRCUMSCRIBE FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

MUNDT SHOUTED THAT "THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY WHO WILL NEVER BE SATISFIED UNTIL THE HEAD OF SEN. MCCARTHY IS DELIVERED TO THEM."

OBSERVING THAT SOME PEOPLE "HATE THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN WHILE OTHERS BELIEVE HE CAN DO NO WRONG," SEN. KUCHEL (R-CALIF) SAID HE HAD HEARD OTHER MEMBERS USE THE KIND OF "OFFENSIVE" LANGUAGE WHICH HE DEPLORED IN MCCARTHY. KUCHEL VOTED AGAINST CONDEMNING MCCARTHY, AFTER ALTERNATELY OPPOSING AND SUPPORTING MOVES TO WASH OUT THE CHARGES.

WITH THE END DRAWING NEAR FOR THE SPECIAL SESSION WHICH CONVENED NOV. 8, SENATORS GENERALLY APPEARED ANXIOUS FOR AN ADJOURNMENT WHICH WOULD PERMIT THEM TO SPEND THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS AT HOME.

ALTHOUGH KNOWLAND HAD HINTED AT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE SENATE MIGHT BE ASKED TO STAY AROUND TO AWAIT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE INTERNATIONAL FIELD, HE HAD LITTLE SUPPORT FOR SUCH A MOVE AND DID NOT SEEM TO BE PUSHING THE IDEA.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED AN END TO WHAT HE CALLED THE "FOUL ~~BUSINESS~~" JOB IN WHICH THE SENATE IS ENGAGED, ANNOUNCING THAT HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL BEGIN HEARINGS TUESDAY ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS.

ER425AES

A29WX

-95-

CENSURE

1954

WASHINGTON,DEC.2 (AP)-THE SENATE HAD SCARCELY ADOPTED ITS RESOLUTION CONDEMNING SEN.MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT TODAY BEFORE A QUESTION WAS RAISED AS TO WHETHER MCCARTHY HAD BEEN "CENSURED."

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, TO WHOM THE QUESTION WAS ADDRESSED, SAID EVERY SENATOR WILL HAVE TO MAKE HIS OWN INTERPRETATION.

SEN.BRIDGES (R-NH), SAYING HE HAD "A PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY," ASKED IF THE WORD "CENSURE" WERE MENTIONED IN THE RESOLUTION.

BRIDGES WAS GRINNING AS HE WAITED FOR AN ANSWER. OTHER MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS BROKE INTO CHUCKLES AND LAUGHTER.

A30WX

NIXON SAID "THE WORD CENSURE DOES NOT APPEAR" IN THE RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE SENATE. HE ADDED THE TITLE OF THE RESOLUTION WOULD BE APPROPRIATELY AMENDED SO THAT IT WOULD BE DESCRIBED AS ONE RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN.

"THEN IT IS NOT A CENSURE RESOLUTION?" ASKED BRIDGES.

NIXON TOLD HIM THAT WAS NOT A PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY. BRIDGES THEN ASKED IF THE RESOLUTION DOES CENSURE MCCARTHY SINCE THE WORD

CENSURE, BRIDGES SAID, DID NOT APPEAR IN THE TITLE OR THE BODY OF THE RESOLUTION.

A31WX

NIXON REPLIED THAT BRIDGES SIMPLY HAD REPHRASED HIS FIRST QUESTION. HE SAID THE RESOLUTION DOES RELATE TO THE CONDUCT OF MCCARTHY AND ADDED THAT SENATORS COULD PLACE THEIR OWN INTERPRETATION ON IT.

SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, HAS TAKEN THE POSITION ALL ALONG THAT THERE WAS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE MEANING OF THE WORDS CENSURE AND CONDEMN.

IN THE LAST CENSURE ACTION TAKEN BY THE SENATE, IN 1929, THE RESOLUTION ALSO DID NOT USE THE WORD "CENSURE." INSTEAD, LIKE THE ONE ADOPTED TODAY, IT CONDEMNED THE CONDUCT OF FORMER SEN.HIRAM BINGHAM, A CONNECTICUT REPUBLICAN, FOR PERMITTING A LOBBYIST TO ATTEND A CLOSED COMMITTEE SESSION.

A32WX

1954

THUS THE RESOLUTION ADOPTED TODAY CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT IS IN LINE WITH THE MOST RECENT PRECEDENT FOR A CENSURE CASE.

IN THE ONLY OTHER CENSURE CASE IN THE SENATE'S HISTORY, OCCURRING IN 1902, THE SENATE DID USE THE WORD "CENSURE" IN THE RESOLUTION IT ADOPTED. THAT CASE INVOLVED TWO SOUTH CAROLINA SENATORS WHO ENGAGED IN AN ALTERCATION ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

ACTUALLY, IN THE CASE OF MCCARTHY, SOME SENATORS INDICATED TO NEWSMEN THAT THEY UNDERSTOOD THE TITLE, AS FINALLY ADOPTED, WAS "RESOLUTION TO CENSURE THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR.MCCARTHY."

A CHECK WITH SENATE PARLIAMENTARIAN CHARLES WATKINS, HOWEVER, ELICITED THE INFORMATION THAT IN ITS FINAL FORM THE RESOLUTION WAS ENTITLED "A RESOLUTION RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY."

WATKINS SAID IT WAS CUSTOMARY AFTER THE PASSAGE OF A BILL OR RESOLUTION FOR THE PRESIDING OFFICER TO SAY THE TITLE WILL BE AMENDED TO CONFORM TO THE TEXT, IF THERE IS NO OBJECTION. WATKINS SAID THERE WAS NO OBJECTION IN THIS CASE, AND THE TITLE WAS AMENDED.

AFTER BRIDGES HAD RAISED HIS QUESTION ABOUT THE WORD "CENSURE," SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) READ TO THE SENATE THE DEFINITIONS OF THE WORDS "CENSURE" AND "CONDEMN" AND SAID "THE WORD CONDEMN IS A MORE SEVERE WORD THAN THE WORD CENSURE."

BRIDGES SAID HE FOUND IT "PECULIAR" THAT THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION TO DEAL WITH CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY HAS BEEN CALLED THE "CENSURE SESSION."

BUT FULBRIGHT, WITH AN ASSIST FROM SEN. WATKINS, NOTED THAT THE LAST "CENSURE" ACTION, AGAINST SEN. BINGHAM, ALSO FAILED TO USE THE WORD "CENSURE."

FULBRIGHT SAID HE WAS "QUITE UNABLE TO SEE ANY SUBSTANCE TO" BRIDGES REMARK.

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY, UNABRIDGED, SAYS CENSURE IS THE ACT OF BLAMING OR FINDING FAULT WITH, OR CONDEMNING AS WRONG; REPREHENSION; BLAME; HOSTILE CRITICISM OR AN EXPRESSION OF DISAPPROBATION OR CONDEMNATION.

THE VERB FORM MEANS TO CONDEMN OR REPRIMAND BY JUDICIAL OR ECCLESIASTICAL SENTENCE.

CENSURE, BLAME, REPROACH, CONDEMN AND REPROBATE AGREE IN THE IDEA OF UNFAVORABLE OPINION OR JUDGMENT, THE DICTIONARY SAYS.

"TO CENSURE (AS OPPOSED TO APPROVE) IS TO CRITICIZE ADVERSELY," IT SAYS. "TO BLAME (OPPOSED TO PRAISE) IS TO FIND FAULT WITH, AS CULPABLE; IT IS A STRONG AND MORE PERSONAL TERM THAN CENSURE.

"REPROACH IS STILL STRONGER AND MORE PERSONAL AND IMPLIES BLAME WITH UPBRAIDING; CONDEMN IS A TERM OF MORE JUDICIAL CONNOTATION AND IMPLIES THE PRONOUNCING OF AN ADVERSE JUDGMENT."

1954

WEBSTER'S DEFINITION OF THE VERB, CONDEMN, LISTS "SENTENCE" OR "ADJUDGE" AS SYNONYMS, AND THEN SAYS "SEE CENSURE." BUT THE AMERICAN COLLEGE DICTIONARY GIVES "CENSURE" AS ONE DEFINITION FOR "CONDEMN."

HY831PES

A89WX

1954

ASHINGTON, DEC. (AP)-HERE ARE THE ROLL CALL VOTES TAKEN IN THE PAST TWO DAYS BY THE SENATE IN CONNECTION WITH THE RESOLUTION TO CONDEMN ACTIONS BY SEN. MCCARTHY:

REJECTED, 66- 1, A SUBSTITUTE BY SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) DECLARING NO LEGAL BASIS FOR CENSURE EXISTED.

REJECTED, 74-15, A SUBSTITUTE BY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) PUTTING THE SENATE ON RECORD AS DISAPPROVING AND DISAVOWING MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT BUT NOT CENSURING HIM OR CONDEMNING HIS ACTIONS.

REJECTED, 68- O STILL A THIRD SUBSTITUTE, THIS ONE BY SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), DECLARING THAT MCCARTHY WAS GUILTY OF NOTHING AT ALL.

APPROVED 67-20, COUNT ONE OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RESOLUTION--THE COUNT CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT TOWARD A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE PROBING HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN 1951 AND 1952.

REJECTED 55-33, A MOTION BY SEN. BRIDGES TO KILL COUNT TWO OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION--WHICH DECLARED MCCARTHY GUILTY OF ABUSING ARMY BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER.

VOTED, 64-23, TO SUBSTITUTE THE NE COUNT BY SEN. BENNETT (R-UTAH) FOR THE ZWICKER COUNT. BENNETT'S COUNT CONDEMNED MCCARTHY FOR HIS CHARGE THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WAS THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

APPROVED, 64-24, THE ADOPTION OF THE BENNETT COUNT AS PART OF THE FINISHED RESOLUTION.

APPROVED THE FINISHED RESOLUTION, CONTAINING BOTH THE ORIGINAL COUNT ONE AND THE BENNETT COUNT, BY A 67-22 VOTE.

HY946PES

A79WX

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-MAIL (400)

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY IT WAS PAUL COTTER, A FORMER SENATE STAFF INVESTIGATOR, WHO PUT THROUGH THE ORDER TO THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT TO CHECK THE INCOMING MAIL OF MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES IN 1952.

HOWEVER, SEN. GEORGE (D-GA) SAID COTTER STATED HE NEVER SIGNED SUCH AN ORDER.

MCCARTHY SAID HE HOPED A SPECIAL TWO-MAN SENATE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE "MAIL COVER" WOULD ASK THE SENATE TO FORWARD ITS FINDINGS TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR APPROPRIATE ACTION.

SENS. GEORGE AND FERGUSON (R-MICH) WERE APPOINTED LAST NIGHT TO TRY TO PIN DOWN RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MAIL COVER, WHICH MCCARTHY CONTENDS WAS A VIOLATION OF FEDERAL LAW. SOME OTHER SENATORS DISPUTE THIS CONTENTION.

(A MAIL COVER IS A POST OFFICE CHECK OF INCOMING LETTERS, CARDS ETC. TO DETERMINE THE RETURN ADDRESSES.)

AT THE TIME THE ORDER WENT THROUGH, COTTER WAS AN INVESTIGATOR FOR A SPECIAL SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH WAS LOOKING INTO MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS. HE IS NOW ON THE STAFF OF THE HOUSE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE.

FERGUSON TOLD THE SENATE TONIGHT IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM AND

1954

GEORGE TO COMPLETE THEIR REPORT BEFORE TOMORROW. HE ASKED LEAVE TO FILE IT THEN, AND THIS WAS GRANTED BY SENATE RESOLUTION.

FERGUSON SAID THAT SEVERAL WITNESSES WERE SWORN AND TESTIFIED AT THE HEARING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE CONDUCTED THROUGHOUT THE DAY.

GEORGE ALSO REPORTED THAT THE MAIL COVER ORDER WAS PUT OUT WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SENATOR.

MEETING MCCARTHY IN A CAPITAL CORRIDOR IN THE PRESENCE OF REPORTERS, GEORGE TOLD HIM THAT THE ORDER TO THE POST OFFICE HAD BEEN SIGNED WITH A "RUBBER STAMP." HE SAID THE ORDER, AFTER BEING DRAFTED, WAS SENT FIRST TO THE OFFICE OF SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO), THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, BUT THAT HENNINGS WAS OUT OF TOWN. GEORGE INDICATED A RUBBER STAMP SIGNATURE WAS AFFIXED IN HENNINGS' OFFICE.

MCCARTHY ASKED GEORGE WHETHER HE AND FERGUSON LEARNED WHO SIGNED THE ORDER.

"WE WENT INTO THAT," GEORGE REPLIED.

"I'LL TELL YOU WHO DID IT," MCCARTHY SAID. "IT WAS PAUL COTTER."

GEORGE THEN REMARKED THAT COTTER HAD STATED HE HAD NOT SIGNED THE ORDER.

"I SUPPOSE THERE'S NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY PURSUING IT," MCCARTHY COMMENTED.

"NO, I DON'T THINK SO," GEORGE AGREED.

LATER MCCARTHY SPENT ABOUT HALF AN HOUR IN THE HEARING ROOM WITH THE TWO SENATORS AND COTTER.

MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD NEVER HEARD OF A MAIL COVER BEING USED ON ANY OTHER SENATOR.

"I'VE NEVER HEARD OF IT BEING DONE EXCEPT IN THE CASE WHERE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS ARE SEEKING TO CATCH A FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE," HE SAID.

HY914PES

A111WX

FLANDERS-JENNER (350)

WASHINGTON, DEC. (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TOLD THE SENATE IN A BACKWASH OF THE MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE TODAY THAT HE DOES NOT RECALL "THAT I WAS IN CONVERSATION WITH MR. HARRY DEXTER WHITE" AT ANY TIME.

HE SAID HE COULD BE WRONG, BUT THAT IF HE EVER HAD A CONVERSATION WITH THE LATE TREASURY DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, THAT WAS THE FULL EXTENT OF ANY CONNECTION BETWEEN THEM.

WHITE, WHO DIED IN 1948, WAS THE FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WHO WAS CALLED A RUSSIAN SPY BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL LAST YEAR. BROWNELL ACCUSED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION OF IGNORING FBI REPORTS ON WHITE. FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN INSISTED WHITE'S ASSIGNMENTS WERE HANDLED TO KEEP HIM UNDER SURVEILLANCE.

A FEW DAYS BEFORE HE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK, WHITE DENIED HE WAS A COMMUNIST IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

SHORTLY BEFORE TODAY'S CENSURE VOTE, JENNER DELIVERED AN ATTACK ON FLANDERS IN THE FORM OF A SERIES OF QUESTIONS WHICH JENNER DEMANDED THAT FLANDERS ANSWER. THE QUESTIONS INVOLVED POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION BETWEEN FLANDERS AND OWEN LATTIMORE, HARRY DEXTER WHITE, AND OTHERS.

LATTIMORE, CONTROVERSIAL FAR EASTERN SPECIALIST, IS NOW AWAITING TRIAL ON A CHARGE THAT HE LIED WHEN HE SAID UNDER OATH THAT HE WAS NOT A PROMOTER OF COMMUNISM.

WHEN JENNER DELIVERED HIS ATTACK ON FLANDERS, THE MAN WHO STARTED THE CENSURE BALL ROLLING AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY, FLANDERS SOUGHT TO REPLY. BUT JENNER REFUSED TO ALLOW HIM TIME UNDER THE DEBATE-LIMITATION AGREEMENT THAN IN EFFECT.

AFTER THE CENSURE VOTE, FLANDERS TOLD THE SENATE HE HAD ASKED JENNER IN A NOTE FOR A COPY OF ALL THE QUESTIONS IN JENNER'S SPEECH. BUT JENNER, HE SAID, SIMPLY "CRUMPLED UP" THE NOTE AND THREW IT ON THE FLOOR.

1954

30.24-22241

FLANDERS TOLD THE SENATE THAT HE HAD "PLAYED A PART" IN SETTING UP THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND WORLD BANK AFTER WORLD WAR II.

WHITE BECAME AN OFFICIAL OF THE WORLD BANK. FLANDERS INDICATED HIS ONLY CONTACT WITH WHITE, IF THERE HAD BEEN A CONTACT, WAS IN CONNECTION WITH THAT ENTERPRISE.

JENNER CAME BACK WITH A STATEMENT THAT HE HAD ASKED FLANDERS TO ANSWER HIS QUESTIONS BEFORE THE VOTE ON REBUKING SEN. MCCARTHY. JENNER SAID:

"I AM SURE THIS BODY WILL BE INTERESTED IN YOUR ANSWERS AND WE WILL EXPECT THEM IN DUE TIME."

JENNER SAID FLANDERS UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD GET "INVITATIONS OR SUBPOENAS" FROM "PROPERLY CONSTITUTED" COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE DEMANDING ANSWERS TO THE QUESTIONS.

SEN. EDWIN JOHNSON (D-COLO) REPLIED TONIGHT TO JENNER'S CHARGE THAT JOHNSON HAD PROPOSED A "PEACE" RESOLUTION FOR KOREA IN 1951 WHICH MOSCOW ITSELF WAS BACKING.

JOHNSON SAID HE WAS OPPOSED TO SENDING U. S. TROOPS INTO KOREA IN 1950. ON JUNE 25,1951, HE SAID, HE WROTE A PROPOSED RESOLUTION WITHOUT ANYBODY'S HELP SUGGESTING WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM KOREA AND GUARANTEEING THE INTEGRITY AND FREEDOM OF SMALL NATIONS.

JOHNSON SAID HE WOULD NOT "ARGUE" THE POINT WHETHER HIS PLAN WAS WISE BUT HE SAID HE STILL FEELS IT WAS WISE.

HY1106PES

A112WX

WASHINGTON, DEC. (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE ORIGINAL CENSURE RESOLUTION AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY, SAID AFTER THE FINAL VOTE TODAY THAT "THIS HAS BEEN A LONG AND SAD, BUT VERY NECESSARY, EXPERIENCE."

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "WERE BEING LED IN DIRECTIONS THAT WERE NOT GOOD FOR THE FUTURE OF THE COUNTRY."

FLANDERS SAID THAT, AS A FATHER AND GRANDFATHER, HE FELT HE HAD A RESPONSIBILITY TO LEAD THE PEOPLE AWAY FROM "HYSTERICAL AND HIGHLY EMOTIONAL" APPROACHES TO THE COMMUNIST MENACE.

HE SAID HEBELIEVED THAT FROM NOW ON "IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO HAVE A MORE CONSTRUCTIVE APPROACH" TO FIGHTING COMMUNISM.

AS TO THE SENATE'S ACTION, FLANDERS SAID: "WHILE IT DOES NOT DIRECT ITSELF TO EVERYTHING I HAD IN MIND, IT IS SUFFICIENT."

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, COMMENTED, "THE SENATE HAS JUST FINISHED A VERY UNPLEASANT TASK."

"THE ACTION OF THE SENATE SPEAKS FOR ITSELF," HE SAID, "AND THERE ISN'T ANYTHING I CAN ADD TO THAT."

HY1107PES

A202

MCCARTHY

1954

NEW ORK, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE RECENTLY FORMED ORGANIZATION NAMED "TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE" SAID TODAY IT HAS NOW GATHERED 1,698,222 SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS OPPOSING SENATE CENSURE OF SEN. JOSEPH R.MC CARTHY.

THE FIRST 1,000,816 NAMES TALLIED WERE DELIVERED TO THE SENATE IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY BY ARMORED TRUCK.

THE COUNT IS BEING CONDUCTED BY A PRIVATE AUDITING FIRM. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMITTEE SAID THAT "A COONSIDERABLE AMOUNT" OF PETITIONS ARE STILL COMING IN, BUT THAT TABULATING WAS MADE DIFFICULT BY ARRIVAL OF ODD-SIZED FORMS THAT WERE CUT OUT OF ABOUT 40 NEWSPAPERS.

WD248PES

CENSURE. BRIDGES SAID DID ...

A62
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, THURSDAY, DEC. 2
WITH MCCARTHY-BENTON (320)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, DEC. 2 (AP)-FORMER U.S. SEN. WILLIAM BENTON SAID TODAY THE SENATE'S CONDEMNATION OF SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS HELPED "TOWARD CLEANSING THE AIR OF THE BLIGHTING EFFECTS OF MCCARTHYISM."

BENTON, A CONNECTICUT DEMOCRAT, WAS THE FIRST SENATOR TO CALL FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST MCCARTHY. IN 1951 HE INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE SENATE TO DETERMINE IF MCCARTHY SHOULD BE EXPELLED.

THE GROUNDS FOR BENTON'S RESOLUTION WERE SIMILAR TO ONE OF THE COUNTS WHICH THE SENATE VOTED--THAT MCCARTHY OBSTRUCTED "CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES" BY NOT COOPERATING WITH AN ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT PROBED HIS OWN FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

SAID BENTON IN A STATEMENT:

"UNTIL SEN. MCCARTHY DOES APPEAR BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE TO EXPLAIN HIS CONDUCT, THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE GIANT HOAX WHICH HE HAS WORKED UPON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NEVER BE KNOWN.

"THESE CHARGES ARE STILL PENDING BEFORE THE RULES COMMITTEE. AN INNOCENT MAN, JEALOUS OF HIS REPUTATION, WOULD HASTEN TO ANSWER SUCH SERIOUS CHARGES. SO FAR THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAS FAILED TO DO SO."

BENTON ADDED, "THE SENATE CENSURE RESOLUTION IS A BLOT UPON THE PUBLIC RECORD OF SEN. MCCARTHY; A BIGGER BLOT IS HIS DEFIANT, OR FRIIGHTENED, REFUSAL TO DEFEND HIS HONOR AS A MAN AND AS A SENATOR."

BENTON SAID WHEN THE SENATE MEETS IN JANUARY IT "SHOULD DEMAND, ON PAIN OF EXPULSION, THAT MCCARTHY APPEAR UNDER OATH BEFORE THE RULES COMMITTEE AND ANSWER THE SIX MAJOR QUESTIONS (ABOUT HIS FINANCES) AND 35 SUBSIDIARY QUESTIONS HE REFUSED TO ANSWER BEFORE THE GILLETTE-HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE."

A63
BENTON ADDED THAT MCCARTHY "STARTED HIS CAREER OF VIOLENT VITUPERATION BY DELIVERING A MALICIOUS AND UTTERLY UNFOUNDED ATTACK UPON THE INTEGRITY OF FORMER SEN. RAYMOND BALDWIN (OF CONNECTICUT), MY PREDECESSOR IN THE SENATE.

"THIS WAS THE START OF THE WHOLE SHODDY BUSINESS OF MCCARTHYISM. A YEAR LATER, HE ASSAILED MY COLLEAGUE, THE LATE SEN. BRIAN MCMAHON. HE DESCRIBED SEN. BALDWIN'S CONDUCT AS 'CRIMINAL' AND HE DENOUNCED SEN. MCMAHON AS A CODDLER OF COMMUNISTS.

"THESE ATTACKS DID NOTHING TO INJURE THE REPUTATION OF THESE TWO EMINENT AMERICANS--BUT THEY STILL SPEAK VOLUMES ABOUT THE MORAL CHARACTER OF SEN. MCCARTHY."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, THURSDAY, DEC. 2.
SN&W309PES

1954

A78MI
MILWAUKEE, DEC. 2-(AP)-THE SENATE CONDEMNATION OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WAS TERMED "A WASTE OF TIME" BY A LEADING REPUBLICAN IN HIS HOME STATE TONIGHT WHILE A STRONG FOE OF MCCARTHY SAID THE SENATE "HAS RESTORED ITS MORALITY."

ROBERT L. PIERCE, STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE WISCONSIN GOP ORGANIZATION, SAID:

"FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THE DEMOCRATS IT WAS ALL A PARTISAN ISSUE. THEY WERE CENSURING HIM BECAUSE HE WAS A REPUBLICAN WHO EMBARRASED DEMOCRATS VERY SERIOUSLY WITH HIS ISSUE OF COMMUNISM. REPUBLICAN SENATORS WHO VOTED FOR CENSURE WERE CENSURING MCCARTHY FOR VARIOUS REASONS BUT PRIMARILY BECAUSE THEY PERSONALLY DO NOT LIKE HIM.

"ALL OF THIS APPEARS TO BE A GREAT WASTE OF TIME WHILE MORE IMPORTANT MATTERS HAVE BEEN LEFT UNATTENDED. NOTHING HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED."

ELLIOT N. WALSTEAD, STATE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN, SAID HE DOUBTED THAT THE SENATE ACTION WOULD "MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE SO FAR AS MCCARTHY'S SUPPORTERS ARE CONCERNED."

"THE HARD CORE OF MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS WILL REMAIN WITH HIM," WALSTEAD SAID.

"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT CONDEMNING MCCARTHY FOR FAILING TO APPEAR BEFORE THE 1951-52 INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE IS THE WRONG WAY TO GO ABOUT IT. HE SHOULD BE SUBPOENAED AND FORCED TO APPEAR TO ANSWER THE GRAVE CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST HIM, THE SAME AS ANY OTHER CITIZEN. CENSURING HIM FOR HIS REMARKS ABOUT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IS THE PROPER METHOD OF PROCEDURE, BUT IT POINTS UP THAT THESE ARE THE SAME TYPE OF REMARKS THAT MCCARTHY HAS BEEN MAKING ABOUT OTHER CITIZENS WHO HAVE HAD OCCASION TO DISAGREE WITH HIM AND HIS METHODS. THAT IS MCCARTHY'S STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE."

1954

LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EDITOR, SAID "NOW THAT THE SENATE HAS RESTORED ITS MORALITY BY CENSURING MCCARTHY, IT IS UP TO WISCONSIN PEOPLE TO DO THE SAME THING."

GORE, WHO LED AN UNSUCCESFUL RECALL EFFORT AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY LAST SPRING, SAID HE WAS "PRETTY HAPPY ABOUT THE CENSURE VOTE. IT HELPS OUR SECOND RECALL EFFORT, I'M SURE. IF THE SENATE CAN DO THIS SO CAN THE PEOPLE OF OUR STATE. I BELIEVE, TOO, THE SENATE IS CONFIDENT WE WILL."

TALBOT PETERSON, OF APPLETON, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN UNIT IN OUTAGAMIE COUNTY, MCCARTHY'S HOME COUNTY, SAID:

"IT'S WHAT WE EXPECTED. THE MAJORITY OF REPUBLICANS IN THE COUNTY GENERALLY DO NOT AGREE WITH THE ACTION TAKEN BY THE SENATE . . . . . I THINK IT HAS DEFINITELY HURT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. IT WILL CAUSE EVEN A GREATER SPLIT THAN NOW EXISTS."

J. R. SCHORGER, APPLETON, CHAIRMAN OF THE OPEN DOOR REPUBLICANS, WHO SAY THEY NEITHER ARE PRO-MCCARTHA

BVMI-

J. R. SCHORGER, APPLETON, CHAIRMAN OF THE OPEN DOOR REPUBLICANS, WHO SAY THEY NEITHER ARE PRO-MCCARTHY NOR ANTI-MCCARTHY BUT THINK THE REGULAR COUNTY GOP ORGANIZATION IS PAYING TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO THE SENATOR, SAID:

"THE CENSURE ACTION IS UNWISE. IT DOESN'T PROVE ANYTHING. CERTAINLY JOE WAS INTEMPERATE IN HIS SPEECH, BUT WHAT DOES CENSURING HIM PROVE? I REGARD THE WHOLE THING AS SILLY AND IF I WERE A MEMBER OF THE SENATE I WOULD HAVE VOTED AGAINST CENSURE."

DK305PCS NM

1954

A54WX
(400) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MAYORS

WASHINGTON, DEC.2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY A NEW AND DIRECT RELATIONSHIP HAS SPRUNG UP BETWEEN THE WHITE HOUSE AND CITY HALL BECAUSE THE AMERICAN CITY IS "PRESUMABLY THE SPECIAL OR FAVORED TARGET OF SOME OF THE MODERN WEAPONS OF WAR."

THESE MODERN WEAPONS, THE PRESIDENT ADDED, ARE "CAPABLE OF SUCH DESTRUCTION AS TO APPALL THE IMAGINATION."

EISENHOWER SPOKE INFORMALLY AT THE OPENING OF A TWO-DAY CONFERENCE OF MAYORS AND CITY MANAGERS FROM THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE OLD RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS IS STILL IMPORTANT, BUT HE DECLARED THAT IN THIS ATOMIC WARFARE AGE THE CITY IS "AFTER ALL MOVING TO THE FRONT LINE MUCH FASTER THAN IS A RURAL AREA WHICH WOULD NOT BE A FAVORED TARGET FOR SUCH WEAPONS."

THEREFORE, HE SAID, THERE IS MUCH NEED FOR FEDERAL, STATE AND CITY GOVERNMENTS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR SECURITY, AS WELL AS OTHER, REASONS.

FROM GEN.BENJAMIN W. CHIDLAW, CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMANDER, THE MAYORS HEARD THAT:

1. IF RUSSIA STRIKES, "WE STAND THE MOST LIKELY CHANCE OF BEING HIT ALL-OUT IN A MIGHTY AERIAL BLOW AS THEIR FIRST ACT OF AGGRESSION."

"THOSE WHO KNOW THE MASTERS OF THE KREMLIN FOR THE REALISTS THEY ARE," HE SAID, "KNOW THEY WOULD NEVER MAKE THE MISTAKE NOW OF ENGAGING OUR ALLIES FIRST AND LEAVING US ALONE TO COME IN WHEN READY."

2. INSTEAD OF THE FOUR OR FIVE YEAR WAR OF THE PAST, THE NEXT GLOBAL CONFLICT COULD OUTDISTANCE IN FOUR OR FIVE DAYS THE DEVASTATION AND DEATH OF "ALL THE WARS WE HAVE FOUGHT IN OUR NATIONAL LIFE, MULTIPLIED MANY TIMES OVER."

ADM.ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, RESTATED THE WARNING THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT LIMIT ITSELF IN ITS CHOICE OF WEAPONS IF ATTACKED.

RADFORD TOLD THE CONFERENCE:

"IT IS OUR PURPOSE TO IMPLEMENT VIGOROUSLY OUR PROGRAM FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION OF MODERN WEAPONS SYSTEMS, AND, WHEN NECESSARY, TO USE WHATEVER WEAPONS ARE NEEDED IN DEFENSE OF OUR SECURITY INTERESTS."

1954

RADFORD SAID U.S.MILITARY PLANNERS HAVE THIS DOUBLEBARRELED PROBLEM: "WE MUST BE READY FOR TREMENDOUS COUNTEROFFENSIVE BLOWS IN EVENT OF A GLOBAL WAR INITIATED BY THE SOVIET BLOC; AND WE MUST BE READY FOR LESSER MILITARY ACTIONS IN HOT-SPOTS CREATED BY LOCAL COMMUNIST AGGRESSIONS."

EISENHOWER, WHO CALLED THE CONFERENCE OF CITY CHIEFS TOGETHER, AGAIN EMPHASIZED HIS BELIEF THAT GOVERNMENT MUST BE DECENTRALIZED.

HE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE MAYORS WOULD EMERGE FROM THEIR CLOSED-DOOR DISCUSSIONS WITH FEDERAL OFFICIALS WITH "SOME CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF THE CAPACITIES OF EACH ECHELON OF GOVERNMENT TO DO ITS OWN JOB, TO FIT BEST WITH THE OTHER ECHELON, AND INDEED TO FURTHER THE BASIC CONCEPT OF DEMOCRACY, WHICH IS THE SOLUTION OF GROUP PROBLEMS BY COOPERATION. NOT BE COERCION."

FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR VAL PETERSON URGED AT AN AFTERNOON MEETING--TO WHICH REPORTERS WERE ADMITTED-- THAT GREATER EMPHASIS BE PUT ON CITY PROTECTION AGAINST RADIOACTIVITY "FALLOUT." HE ALSO STRESSED NEED FOR EVACUATION PLANS.

HE SAID IN CITIES EVERY MAN WOULD BE PRUDENT IF HE BUILT A LOW PRICED SHELTER IN HIS BACKYARD TO GUARD AGAINST RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES CARRIED BY WINDS AFTER AN ATOMIC BOMB BURST.

"THE BEST PROTECTION," HE SAID, "IS AN OLD FASHIONED CAVE YOU FIND ON SOME FARMS WITH THREE FEET OF EARTH OVER YOUR HEAD. ALL YOU NEED THEN IS A JUG OF WATER, A CRACKER OR TWO AND SOME SANITARY FACILITY."

PETERSON SAID, HOWEVER, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS BUILDING A SHELTER DEEP ENOUGH TO ESCAPE DEATH IF A BOMB GOES OFF DIRECTLY OVERHEAD. HE SAID IT WAS UP TO THE MILITARY TO SEE THAT ENEMY BOMBERS DO NOT GET THROUGH TO THE CITIES, BUT THAT SOME WERE BOUND TO SNEAK THROUGH.

MAYOR NORRIS POULSON OF LOS ANGELES TOLD PETERSON:

"WHAT YOU SAY IS TERRIFYING BECAUSE FOR EVERY ANSWER YOU MENTION THERE IS A PROVISO."

POULSON ADDED: "YOU CAN'T EVACUATE IN LOS ANGELES."

PETERSON DISAGREED WITH THIS, SAYING: "YOU CAN EVACUATE IN LOS ANGELES AT LEAST TO SAVE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF LIVES, ALTHOUGH IT IS A VERY DIFFICULT PLACE TO HANDLE."

1954

MAYOR FRANK ZEIDLER OF MILWAUKEE TOLD OF AN EVACUATION PLAN PREPARED FOR HIS CITY WHICH HE SAID RESEARCH HAD FOUND NEEDED FURTHER STUDY. HE SAID THERE WAS NO "EASY ANSWER" TO CIVIL DEFENSE, THAT

30.24- 22243

EACH CITY MUST ADOPT A "COMBINATION OF ANSWERS."

THE MAIN THING, HE SAID, IS THERE MUST BE A "THINNING OUT OF TARGET AREA" IN TIMES OF EMERGENCY.

CZ1240AES

A114WX

1954

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-A SHOVEL AND A BROOM COULD SAVE YOUR LIFE AN ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN BOMB ATTACK, A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY.

DR. WILLARD F.LIBBY, INTERNATIONALLY-KNOWN ATOMIC SCIENTIST AND NEWEST MEMBER OF THE AEC, SAID THOSE IMPLEMENTS COULD ENABLE CITIZENS TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY PROTECTION FOR THEMSELVES AGAINST POTENTIALLY DEADLY RADIATION "FALLOUT" AFTER A BOMB BURST.

DUCK FOR A CELLAR WAS LIBBY'S FIRST SUGGESTION IN A TALK PREPARED FOR A CONFERENCE OF MAYORS. BUT, IF ONE ISN'T HANDY:

GRAB YOUR SHOVEL, DIG A HOLE, PILE THE DIRT AROUND THE EDGES LIKE A RAMPART, AND CRAWL INTO IT.

"AS A ROUGH RULE," HE SAID, "ABOUT A FOOT OF EARTH IS GOOD SHIELDING, TWO FEET OF EARTH IS EXCELLENT SHIELDINGXXX

"IN OTHER WORDS, A SHOVEL PROPERLY USED COULD SAVE A MAN'S LIFE. IF NO READY-MADE CELLARS WERE AVAILABLE, HE COULD MERELY DIG A HOLE AND CRAWL IN IT AND STAY THERE FOR THE FIRST FEW HOURS.

"EVEN WITH A BROOM HE MIGHT SWEEP THE CONTAMINATION FROM AN AREA LARGE ENOUGH TO GIVE HIM PROTECTION.

"A FIRE HOSE PROBABLY COULD BE USED FOR A SIMILAR PURPOSE AS WELL."

LIBBY EXPLAINED THAT THE DIRT PILED UP AROUND THE EDGES OF THE "FOXHOLE" WOULD NOT ONLY COVER THE RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS IN THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY BUT WOULD PROVIDE SHIELDING AGAINST RADIATION FROM MORE DISTANT AREAS.

WR1116PES

B41WX

1954

(440) NIGHT LEAD HONOR MEDALS

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-THE NATION TODAY BESTOWED ON THREE OF ITS SOLDIERS WHO DIED VALIANTLY IN KOREA'S BITTER BATTLES, ITS GREATEST AWARD, MEDALS OF HONOR.

THE MEDALS WERE PRESENTED TO TWO WIDOWS AND A MOTHER OF THE FALLEN FIGHTING MEN BY ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T. STEVENS AT AN UNUSUAL CEREMONY HELD ON THE PARADE GROUND OF NEARBY FORT MEYER, VA.

AFTER THE KIN OF THE MEN HAD RECEIVED THE GOLD MEDALS WITH THE BRIGHT BLUE RIBBONS, AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY FOR THE SELF-SACRIFICE AND CONSUMATE COURAGE OF THE SOLDIERS, 300 TROOPS PARADED PAST.

A BLEAK DECEMBER WIND WHIPPED THE FLAGS AND PLUCKED AT THE ORCHIDS PINNED TO THE COATS OF THE WIDOWS AND MOTHER. BY CUSTOM, ALMOST ALL OTHER MEDAL OF HONOR PRESENTATION HAVE BEEN HELD INDOORS, WITHOUT TROOP PARADES OR BANDS.

THERE WAS ANOTHER UNUSUAL FEATURE OF THIS CEREMONY. A COPY OF THE MEDAL AWARDED TO THE WIDOW OF ONE OF THE SOLDIERS WAS PRESENTED, AFTER THE FORMAL PARADE AND PRESENTATION, TO THE MOTHER OF THE MAN.

FIRST OF THE AWARDS WAS FOR CPL. CHARLES F. PENDELTON, OF FORT WORTH, TEX., WHO IN A FEW FIERCE MINUTES OF FIGHTING KILLED 37 FANATICALLY CHARGING RED CHINESE TROOPS BEFORE HE HIMSELF WAS WOUNDED MORTALLY BY A SHELL BURST.

THE SOLDIER'S WIDOW, NOW MRS. MARY G. HUBBARD, RECEIVED THE MEDAL FROM SECRETARY STEVENS AS SHE STOOD CRYING, BEFORE THE MASSED TROOPS AND FLAGS. THEN, A LITTLE LATER WHEN THE FORMAL CEREMONY WAS ENDED.

THE MOTHER OF THE SOLDIER, MRS. VIOLA R. PENDELTON OF MONTEREY, CALIF., RECEIVED A DUPLICATE OF THE MEDAL, PASSED TO HER FROM THE ARMY BY MAJ. WILLIAM R. RONROY, AN OFFICER OF THE MILITARY DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON. ARMY OFFICERS COULD RECALL, OFF-HAND, NO PREVIOUS INSTANCE IN POSTHUMOUS AWARDS IN WHICH A SECOND MEDAL HAD BEEN HANDED TO A PERSON OTHER THAN THE OFFICIALLY DESIGNATED RECIPIENT.

THE MEDAL FOR CPL. DAN D. SCHOONOVER OF BOISE, IDAHO, WAS GIVEN BY STEVENS TO THE SOLDIER'S MOTHER, MRS. VELDA A. HESS. SCHOONOVER WAS WITH AN ENGINEER OUTFIT WHEN HEAVY ENEMY FIRE PREVENTED THE ENGINEERS FROM CARRYING OUT THEIR WORK. HE THEREUPON CHOSE TO BECOME A RIFLEMAN AND FOR TWO DAYS FOUGHT WITH GUN AND GRENADE, CONSTANTLY EXPOSING HIMSELF AS HE MADE SINGLE-HANDED ATTACKS ON ENEMY BUNKERS TO KILL OR CAPTURE ENEMY TROOPS. THE CITATION SAID, SIMPLY, THAT HIS WAS "SUPERB PERSONAL BRAVERY AND WILLING SACRIFICE." HE DIED FINALLY WHEN ARTILLERY FIRE CUT HIM DOWN.

B42WX

THE AWARD FOR SGT. GILBERT G. COLLIER WAS GIVEN TO HIS WIDOW, PEGGY, OF GILLETTE, ARK. THE ARKANSAS SOLDIER DIED BECAUSE HE CHOSE TO STAY BEHIND, IN ENEMY TERRITORY, TO SAFE THE LIFE OF HIS COMMANDING OFFICER WHO, LIKE HIMSELF HAD BEEN INJURED ON NIGHT PATROL. COLLIER WENT OUT ON PATROL IN A UNIT HEADED BY LT. RICHARD S. AGNEW OF CROMWELL, CONN. IN THE BLACK NIGHT, THE TWO MEN FELL OVER A CLIFF, INJURING BOTH. THE LIEUTENANT ORDERED THE PATROL TO LEAVE HIM AND RETURN. COLLIER REFUSED, STAYED WITH THE INJURED OFFICER. AS THEY CRAWLED BACK TOWARD FRIENDLY LINES THEY WERE AMBUSHED. COLLIER FOUGHT SAFAGELY, KILLING TWO OF THE ATTACKING REDS AND DRIVING THEM OFF UNTIL HELP COULD COME. BUT HE WAS WOUNDED SERIOUSLY. HE DIED AT A FIRST AID STATION, STILL ASKING ABOUT THE WELFARE OF HIS COMMANDER.

GG833PES

B123WX (CONANT) (Q)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 PM M. EST THURSDAY DEC. 2

(350) CONANT

(ADVANCE)...((WX) CHICAGO, DEC. 2 (AP)-HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT SAID TONIGHT "THE POLITICAL BALANCE OF THE NEW GERMANY" IS SOUND, WITH GOOD PROSPECTS FOR CONTINUING SO.

CONANT, BACK FROM GERMANY FOR ROUTINE CONSULTATIONS, MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATES.

"THE PREVAILING ATTITUDE IN THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC IS A PROGRESSIVE ATTITUDE," CONANT SAID. "CERTAINLY THERE ARE RELATIVELY FEW REACTIONARIES WHO ARE LONGING TO TURN BACK THE CLOCK OF HISTORY."

THE CHIEF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GERMANY TODAY AND THE WEIMAR REPUBLIC IN THE DAYS BEFORE HITLER, CONANT SAID, IS A DIFFERENCE OF CONFIDENCE. HE SAID THAT ON VISITS IN 1925 AND 1930 HE FOUND THAT GERMANS HAD NO CONFIDENCE IN THEIR GOVERNMENT. TODAY, HE SAID, THE SUCCESS OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT WAS DEMONSTRATED IN RECENT ELECTIONS WHICH SAW THE REPUDIATION OF "EXTREMISTS OF BOTH THE RIGHT AND THE LEFT."

SUMMING UP, CONANT SAID:

"I VENTURE TO SAY THAT THE POLITICAL BALANCE OF THE NEW GERMANY IS SOUND. THE PROSPECTS ARE GOOD FOR THE PRESENT POLITICAL STJBILITY TO CONTINUE."

HOWEVER, HE SAID, THIS DEPENDED UPON THREE THINGS:

1. CONTINUANCE OF AN EFFECTIVE DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP FRIENDLY TO THE WEST AND "UNCOMPROMISINGLY OPPOSED" TO POLITICAL OR MILITARY ADVENTURES.

2. MAINTENANCE OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONS OF THE WEST.

3. AN END TO DISTURBING INFLUENCES AIMED AT SPLITTING GERMANY FROM HER ALLIES.

IN THIS LATTER CONNECTION, CONANT SAID RUSSIA WILL HAVE SUFFERED "ONE OF THE MOST TELLING DEFEATS" OF THE COLD WAR WITH RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS SIGNED OCT. 23. THESE WOULD END THE ALLIED OCCUPATION OF GERMANY, GIVE WEST GERMANY ITS SOVEREIGNTY AS A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY AND TIE THE NEW GERMANY TIGHTLY WITHIN WESTERN DEFENSE.

"ONLY YESTERDAY THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC WAS OUR CHARGE," CONANT SAID. "IT LACKED ALL THE ATTRIBUTES OF POLITICAL INDEPENDENCE SO VITAL TO THE STATION OF FULL NATIONHOOD. TODAY IT IS PRACTICALLY A SOVEREIGN NATION. TOMORROW ITS VOICE WILL BE HEARD AND HEEDED IN THE COUNCIL OF FREE NATIONS."

CONANT PLEADED FOR A REALISTIC SYMPATHY FOR THE NEW GERMANY. HE SAID IT HAS BROKEN WITH ITS POLITICAL PAST AND ITS MILITARISTIC TRADITION.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P. M. EST THURSDAY DEC. 2

SU246PES

A228WX

BULLETIN

ADVANCE TO BE HELD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 4PM EST THURSDAY DEC 2

TREATY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA TODAY SIGNED A MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PLEDGED THAT IT WOULD CONSIDER AN ATTACK ON FORMOSA "DANGEROUS TO ITS OWN PEACE AND SAFETY."

THE PACT, WHICH WILL LAST INDEFINITELY, WAS SIGNED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FOR THE UNITED STATES AND BY FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA. THIS IS THE FORMAL NAME OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S REGIME.

THE KEY POSITION IN THE TEXT, WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED AFTER IT WAS SIGNED, SAYS:

"EACH PARTY RECOGNIZES THAT AN ARMED ATTACK IN THE WEST PACIFIC AREA DIRECTED AGAINST THE TERRITORIES OF EITHER OF THE PARTIES WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO ITS OWN PEACE AND SAFETY AND DECLARES IT WOULD ACT TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES."

A230WX

DULLES SAID YESTERDAY THAT IN THE CASE OF EXTREME URGENCY HE THOUGHT THE PRESIDENT WOULD HAVE THE POWER TO ORDER U.S.FORCES INTO ACTION IF RED CHINA ATTACKS FORMOSA AFTER THE TREATY BECOMES EFFECTIVE, BUT IF TIME PERMITTED THE PRESIDENT WOULD GO TO CONGRESS."

THE TREATY MADE CLEAR THAT THE REFERENCE TO TERRITORIES COVERED FORMOSA AND THE NEARBY PESCADORE ISLANDS AND U.S.RULED ISLANDS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC. THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA GRANTED AND THE UNITED STATES ACCEPTED FORMALLY THE RIGHT TO BASE LAND, AIR AND SEA FORCES IN OR ABOUR FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES.

ONE OF THE KEY PROVISIONS PLEDGES THAT THE TWO GOVERNMENTS "WILL CONSULT TOGETHER FROM TIME TO TIME" ON DEFENSE PROBLEMS. DULLES SAID YESTERDAY HE EXPECTED THIS WOULD TAKE CARE OF THE PROBLEM OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S OPERATIONS AGAINST THE MAINLAND.

THE TREATY BEGAN WITH A DECLARATION OF A DESIRE "TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH ALL PEOPLES AND ALL GOVERNMENTS."

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN ATTEMPTING TO DISCOURAGE NATIONALIST CHINA FROM ATTACKING THE COMMUNIST HELD MAINLAND. A PURPOSE OF THE TREATY IS TO HELP STABILIZE THE FORMOSA REGION.

THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA IN OTHER PROVISIONS COMMITTED THEMSELVES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR "ECONOMIC PROGRESS AND SOCIAL WELL BEING."

THEY ALSO PLEDGED THAT THEY WOULD "MAINTAIN AND DEVELOP THEIR

INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE CAPACITIES TO RESIST ARMED ATTACK AND COMMUNIST SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES DIRECTED FROM WITHOUT AGAINST THEIR TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY AND POLITICAL STABILITY."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL SUBMIT THE TREATY TO THE SENATE FOR A VOTE ON RATIFICATION NEXT SESSION. THE TIME CLAUSE STATES THAT THE TREATY "SHALL REMAIN IN FORCE INDEFINITELY." HOWEVER, IT MAY BE TERMINATED AT ANY TIME UPON ONE YEAR'S NOTICE.

WE434PES

A43WX

(750) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

1954

BY J.W.DAVIS

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER COUNSELLED PATIENCE FOR AMERICANS TODAY, SAYING THE UNITED STATES MUST STAND STEADY IN THE FACE OF COMMUNIST PROVOCATIONS "AND REFUSE TO BE GOADED" INTO IMPULSIVE ACTS WHICH COULD LEAD TO WAR.

CALLING THAT "THE HARD WAY" TO FACE SUCH TACTICS AS THE IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, EISENHOWER SAID THE EASY COURSE WOULD BE "TO ADOPT A TRUCULENT, PUBLICLY BOLD, ALMOST INSULTING ATTITUDE."

SPECIFICALLY, THE PRESIDENT TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE BELIEVES A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA, SUCH AS HAS BEEN URGED BY SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, WOULD BE AN ACT OF WAR.

ELEVEN OF THE 13 IMPRISONED MEN ARE AIRMEN AND EISENHOWER COMMENTED INDIGNANTLY THAT THESE 11 "BY THE COMMUNISTS' OWN PROPAGANDA AND TESTIMONY MADE PUBLIC, WERE IN UNIFORM."

"THEY WERE SOLDIERS CAPTURED IN THE KOREAN WAR," HE SAID. "CONSEQUENTLY THEY WERE TO BE TREATED AS PRISONERS OF WAR UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE."

THE CHINESE ACCUSED THE 13 OF SPYING, A CHARGE THE STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS HAVE ALREADY VIGOROUSLY DENIED.

THE PRESIDENT WAS RETICENT IN THE CASE OF THE TWO CIVILIANS WHOM THE RED CHINESE CHARGED WERE ESPIONAGE AGENTS FOR THE U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. ASKED ABOUT THE STATUS OF THESE TWO, EISENHOWER SAID IT WAS CLOUDY, HE THOUGHT, AND HE COULDN'T DISCUSS IT IN DETAIL.

THE ARMY HAS SAID THE CIVILIANS WERE EMPLOYED BY IT AND HAD BEEN LOST IN AN AIRPLANE MISHAP. WHILE THE AIRMEN DREW PRISON TERMS OF FOUR TO 10 YEARS, CIVILIAN JOHN THOMAS DOWNEY OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., DREW A LIFE TERM AND GEORGE FECTEAU OF LYNN, MASS., WAS SENTENCED TO 20 YEARS.

WHITE HOUSE SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY WAS ASKED AFTER THE NEWS CONFERENCE TO EXPAND ON THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT THAT THE STATUS OF THE TWO WAS CLOUDY. HE REFUSED, SAYING HE NEVER ELABORATES ON THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS.

1954

A44WX

EISENHOWER OFFERED THIS GENERAL PATTERN OF CONDUCT FOR AMERICA:

"WE MUST MAKE CERTAIN THAT OUR EFFORTS TO PROMOTE PEACE ARE NOT INTERPRETED AS APPEASEMENT OR ANY PURCHASE OF IMMEDIATE FAVOR AT THE COST OF PRINCIPLE, BUT WE MUST, ON THE OTHER HAND, BE STEADY AND REFUSE TO BE GOADED INTO ACTIONS THAT WOULD BE UNWISE."

HE NAMED THE UNITED NATIONS AS ONE POSSIBLE MEANS FOR WINNING RELEASE OF THE CAPTIVE AMERICANS, AND BY INFERENCE PUT THE PROBLEM UP TO THE U.N. BY SAYING:

"HOW THE UNITED NATIONS CAN POSSIBLY DISABUSE ITSELF OF A FEELING OF RESPONSIBILITY IN THIS MATTER, AND RETAIN ITS SELF RESPECT, I WOULDN' KNOW.

"AND SO, I THINK THAT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT STAND ALONE, MERELY INDICATING THAT WE ARE YET FAR FROM EXHAUSTING ALL OUR

30.24- 22245

1954

RESOURCES. I MENTION ONLY ONE OF THOSE THAT IS AVAILABLE TO US."

ABOUT TWO HOURS LATER, AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE ANNOUNCED AT NEW YORK THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL ASK U.N.ACTION TO GET THE MEN FREED. LODGE SPOKE AFTER CONFERRING WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF 14 OTHER NATIONS WHOSE MEN FOUGHT ALONGSIDE AMERICANS IN KOREA. HE SAID ALL OF THEM EXPRESSED GREAT CONCERN.

THE WHITE HOUSE AUTHORIZED DIRECT QUOTATION OF MUCH OF EISENHOWER'S NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENTS. HIS SOLEMN DISCOURSE ON THE PRISONERS TOOK UP HALF OF HIS HALF-HOUR MEETING WITH THE PRESS. HE ALSO:

1. PAID TRIBUTE TO POPE PIUS XII, DESPERATELY ILL IN VATICAN CITY, FOR "HIS STRONG STAND FOR PEACE, AND FOR LIBERTY AND FREEDOM IN THE WORLD, AND HIS STAND AGAINST COMMUNISM."

2. SAID THE NOW-ENDING INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE AT RIO DE JANEIRO HAS ACHIEVED RESULTS WHICH "WILL BE VERY MUCH TO THE GOOD." HE SAID IT SHOULD MAKE FOR EASIER COOPERATION BY THE AMERICAN NATIONS TO THE ADVANTAGE OF ALL.

3. CALLED THE MCCARTHY CENSURE PROCEEDINGS A MATTER FOR THE SENATE TO HANDLE ACCORDING TO WHAT SENATORS FEEL IS REQUIRED FOR PRESERVATION OF THE SENATE'S DIGNITY.

4. ENDORSED THE IDEA OF A SLIGHT PAY RAISE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, BUT SAID IT WAS MORE IMPORTANT TO GIVE SERVICE FAMILIES GOOD MEDICAL CARE, HOUSING AND COMMUNITY PRESTIGE.

5. SAID HE HAS FOUND VERY LITTLE DIFFERENCE IN HIS AND SEN. KNOWLAND'S BASIC PHILOSOPHIES, AND HE ACKNOWLEDGED THE RIGHT OF ANYONE TO DIFFER WITH HIM ON METHODS. AT THE SAME TIME, HE TOLD A QUESTIONER HE WOULD HOPE THE MEN WITH WHOM HE HAD TO WORK WOULD NOT BE DIFFERING GREATLY WITH HIM ON MAIN ISSUES.

CZ/LT649PES

A53WX

(480) CHINA-SENATE

1954

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON,DEC.2 (AP)-SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) TODAY HAILED THE NEW SECURITY PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONALIST CHINA AS A "WARNING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS" THAT THE UNITED STATES "MEANS BUSINESS."

SMITH AND THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID, TOO, THAT THE NEWLY ANNOUNCED PACT WOULD LESSEN, NOT INCREASE, ANY CHANCE FOR HOSTILITIES WITH RED CHINA--EITHER AS A RESULT OF THE COMMUNIST ACTION AGAINST OFF-SHORE ISLANDS NEAR FORMOSA OR BEBECAUSE OF THE IMPRISONMENT OF AMERICANS ON SPYING CHARGES.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, ANNOUNCING THE MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY YESTERDAY, SAID IT WOULD BE SIGNED WITH THE FORMOSA-HEADQUARTERED CHIANG KAI-SHEK GOVERNMENT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS. IT IS EXPECTED TO BE SENT TO THE SENATE FOR RATIFICATION EARLY NEXT YEAR.

DULLES SAID THE TREATY MEANS THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL RETALIATE AGAINST THE RED CHINESE IF THEY CROSS THE FORMOSA STRAITS TO ATTACK THE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD. WITHOUT SPECIFYING WHAT THE SCOPE OF THE RETALIATION WOULD BE, HE SAID A PROBABLE ACTION WOULD BE A COUNTERATTACK ON THE CHINA MAINLAND.

SEN. FERGUSON (R-MICH), ONE OF THE FOUR FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE MEMBERS INTERVIEWED TODAY, SAID:

"THE NEW TREATY WITH FORMOSA (NATIONALIST CHINA) SHOWS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH GREAT DEFINITENESS THAT WE WILL RESIST FIRMLY AND POWER-

FULLY ANY ACTION AGAINST FORMOSA. THE LACK OF A DEFINITE TREATY WOULD MORE LIKELY HAVE LED TO HOSTILITIES THAN THE FACT THERE NOW IS ONE."

THE PACT, SIMILAR TO OTHERS NEGOTIATED IN THE PACIFIC AND SOUTHEAST ASIAN AREAS, DEMANDS IMMEDIATE CONSULTATION BETWEEN NATIONALIST CHINA AND THIS NATION ON JOINT ACTION IN THE EVENT OF ANY ATTACK ON EITHER.

FERGUSON NOTED IT DOES NOT COMMIT THE UNITED STATES TO AUTOMATIC WAR SHOULD AN ACT OF HOSTILITY, FALLING WITHIN THE PACT, TAKE PLACE AGAINST FORMOSA.

MEANWHILE, A SLIGHT HARDENING OF ATTITUDE WAS EVIDENT AMONG SOME SENATORS WHO HAVE CONSISTENTLY SUPPORTED THE ADMINISTRATION'S "SHORT OF WAR" POSITION ON FREEING 13 AMERICANS, NOW IN CHINESE COMMUNIST JAILS ON SPYING CHARGES.

1954

A54WX

SMITH AND FERGUSON REFUSED TO STAND WITH SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE MAJORITY LEADER, SEN. JENNER (R-IND), SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND SOME OTHERS WHO SAY THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD IMMEDIATELY THROW UP A TIGHT NAVAL BLOCKADE AROUND CHINA'S MAINLAND.

BUT FERGUSON SAID: "I DO NOT RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A BLOCKADE IF ALL OTHER MEASURES FAIL."

YESTERDAY DULLES SAID THAT IF PEACEFUL MEANS FAIL TO FREE THE AMERICANS, A BLOCKADE MAY YET BE CONSIDERED.

SMITH, WHO CONFERRED WITH DULLES YESTERDAY, SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW:

"WE WILL INSIST ON GETTING THESE AMERICANS OUT." HE SAID A BLOCKADE MIGHT BE THE ONLY WAY TO DO IT BUT CAUTIONED THAT THAT APPROACH WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT THE COOPERATION OF THE BRITISH NAVY.

SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) SAID THE IMPRISONMENT OF THE 13 AMERICANS "HAS TENDED TO CREATE A DANGEROUS SITUATION."

HE SAID THE NEW SECURITY PACT "PLUGS THE LAST REMAINING LOOPHOLE IN THAT PART OF THE PACIFIC" AND WOULD HAVE THE IMMEDIATE EFFECT OF STABILIZING THE GENERAL SITUATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA.

FORMOSA ACTUALLY HAS BEEN UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE U.S. NAVY, HE SAID, EVER SINCE JUNE 1950. BUT THE FORMAL PACT, HE SAID, PUTS MORE TEETH INTO THE GUARANTEE.

SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) SUBSCRIBED TO THIS VIEW. HE TOLD A REPORTER, HOWEVER, HE WOULD NOT COMMIT HIMSELF TO A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA "UNTIL THE WHOLE PLAN HAD BEEN STUDIED IN DETAIL BY CONGRESS."

"I DON'T KNOW THAT BLOCKADE IS THE BEST WAY," HE SAID. "BUT OF COURSE THIS IS A POINT OF HONOR AND PRESTIGE THAT YOU DON'T SACRIFICE."

ER601AES

1954

A75FX

WITH WASHN CHINESE (270)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, DEC. 2 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA REJOICED TODAY IN THE CONCLUSION OF A MUTUAL SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THE IMPRESSION HERE IS THAT NO COMMUNIST INVADERS WILL EVER SET FOOT ON THIS 13,885-SQUARE MILE ISLAND.

THE PACT, TO BE SIGNED SHORTLY IN WASHINGTON, WAS HAILED BY OFFICIAL QUARTERS, THE PRESS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

THOUGH IT DOES NOT UNDERWRITE A NATIONALIST COMEBACK AGAINST RED CHINA, THE GENERAL BELIEF IS THAT PROSPECTS FOR A RETURN TO THE LOST MAINLAND HAVE BEEN CONSIDERABLY ENHANCED.

PROF. TAO HSI-SHENG, ONE OF PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S SENIOR ADVISERS, SUMMED UP OFFICIAL REACTION BY DESCRIBING THE ACT AS "A VICTORY FOR THE FREE WORLD AGAINST AGGRESSION."

NATIONALIST QUARTERS PREDICTED THE AGREEMENT WOULD UPSET WHAT THEY CALLED THE COMMUNIST TIME TABLE FOR AGGRESSION IN ASIA AND FOIL RED ATTEMPTS TO ISOLATE NATIONALIST CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE GENERAL OPINION WAS THAT ANY COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO BOMB FORMOSA WOULD BRING SWIFT RETALIATION AGAINST MAINLAND AIR BASES.

THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS HAILED THE PACT AS A "GREAT VICTORY FOR THE FREE WORLD AGAINST THE RUSSIAN IMPERIALISTS AND THE CHINESE COMMUNIST BANDITS."

"AS LONG AS THE PACT DOES NOT HAMPER OUR CHANCES OF A COMEBACK ON THE MAINLAND," THE NEWSPAPER SAID, "IT SHOULD RECEIVE THE WHOLE-HEARTED SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE."

ANOTHER OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER, THE HSIN SHENG PAO, SAID, "THE PACT WILL CHANGE THE FREE WORLD'S WHOLE OUTLOOK IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND WILL WARM THE HEARTS OF MILLIS OF PEOPLE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN."

THE CHUNG HUA DAILY NEWS SAID "THE PACT WILL NOT HINDER US IN OUR PLANS TO COUNTERATTACK THE LOST MAINLAND."

HW441APS

1954

B54KX (Q) (MENDES-FRANCE&AIRMAN KILLED)

(130)

HOLLYWOOD, DEC. 2 (AP)-DAVID SCHOENBRUN, ~~CBA~~ CBS PARIS CORRESPONDENT, SAID TODAY THAT FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS HELD SECRET TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY DULLES BECAUSE HE FEARS CONTINUING H-BOMB EXPERIMENTS ARE ENDANGERING THE VERY EXISTENCE OF THE HUMAN RACE.

LOUIS DEBROGLIE, MADE AN ALARMING REPORT TO THE FRENCH ACADEMY OF SCIENCE TWO WEEKS AGO THAT THE DANGER POINT IN ATOMIC SATURATION OF TE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE HAS BEEN REACHED AND MAY HAVE BEEN PASSED.

AT A PRESS CONFERENCE SHHOENBRUN QUOTED DEBROGLIE AS SAYING THAT 10 H-BOMBS HAD BEEN EXPLODED IN THE LAST TWO YEARS BY THE GREAT POWERS AND THAT THE MEASUREMENTS SHOW RADIOACTIVITY HAS NOTICEABLY AFFECTED PLANT LIFE AND "MAY ALREADY HAVE BEGUN TO AFFECT MUTATION OF GENES IN THE HUMAN RACE ITSELF."

FJ912PCS

B92WX Q

(380)

WASHINGTON, DEC. 2 (AP)-A FORMER CONCENTRATION CAMP INMATE TESTIFIED TODAY HE WAS SHUFFLED AROUND ROMANIA IN A ROUGH RAILROAD CAR WHEN THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT SOUGHT TO DECEIVE AN AMERICAN INVESTIGATOR ABOUT ITS POLITICAL PRISONERS.

THE VISITING AMERICAN WAS MARK ETHRIDGE, PUBLISHER OF THE LOUISVILLE (KY.) COURIER JOURNAL.

THE STORY WAS TOLD IN TESTIMONY GIVEN THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION BY BARBU NICULESCU, FORMER SECRETARY TO THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRIME MINISTER NICOLAE RADESCU.

NICULESCU TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE WAS ARRESTED IN 1945 AFTER THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER THE GOVERNMENT OF ROMANIA. HE TOLD OF BEING BEATEN AND TORTURED IN ATTEMPTS TO MAKE HIM SIGN A CONFESSION OF ESPIONAGE AND EVENTUALLY BEING SENT TO A LABOR CAMP IN SOUTHERN ROMANIA.

HE SAID THIS CAMP WAS KNOWN AS "THE LIQUIDATION CAMP" BECAUSE SO FEW OF ITS INMATES SURVIVED. HE SAID THERE WAS NO HYGIENE OR MEDICAL SERVICE, WOMEN INMATES RAPED BY COMMUNIST GUARDS FREQUENTLY DIED IN CHILDBIRTH AND MANY OF THE TEEN-AGE AND OF THE ELDERLY POLITICAL PRISONERS DIED OF MALNUTRITION.

THE CAMP GRAPEVINE CARRIED THE NEWS LATE IN 1945 THAT ETHRIDGE WAS COMING TO MAKE AN INVESTIGATION OF CONDITIONS IN ROMANIA, NICULESCU SAID.

HE CONTINUED:

"IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS THE COMMUNISTS DECIDED WE WERE ALL TO LEAVE THE CAMP. WE WERE PUT IN LOCKED RAILWAY CARS AND WE TRAVELED AROUND THE COUNTRY FOR TWO WEEKS WITHOUT ANY DESTINATION MOVING BY

NIGHT AND STANDING IN VARIOUS STATIONS BY DAY. THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH FOOD OR WATER AND A NUMBER OF PEOPLE DIED."

HE SAID THAT EVENTUALLY HE AND SOME OTHER PERSONS ARRIVED IN ANOTHER CAMP.

"ETHRIDGE FOUND THE CAMP EMPTY," HE CONTINUED. "IT SHOWD HOW EASILY THE COMMUNIS

"ETHRIDGE FOUND THE CAMP EMPTY," HE CONTINUED. "IT SHOWED HOW EASILY THE COMMUNISTS CAN FOOL DECENT AND HONEST PEOPLE."

BUT HE SAID ETHRIDGE DID NOT LET HIMSELF BE DECEIVED WHETHER RADESCU WAS FREE OR NOT. THE FORMER PREMIER, AT THE TIME, WAS UNDER HOUSE ARREST, BUT A COMMUNIST OFFICIAL DENIED THIS TO ETHRIDGE.

NICULESCU SAID ETHRIDGE WENT STRAIGHT FROM THE OFFICIALS' OFFICE TO RADESCU'S HOME AND FOUND IT HEAVILY GUARDED BY SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED TO ADMIT HIM. NICULESCU SAID ETHRIDGE RETURNED TO THE OFFICIALS WHO SPOKE OF A "MISTAKE" AND ARRANGED FOR HIM TO SEE THE FORMER PREMIER.

NICULESCU SAID THE ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND IN WHICH HE WORKED WAS SO WELL ORGANIZED IT WAS ABLE TO OBTAIN AND DELIVER TO RADESCU THE SECRET POLICE FILES WHICH WERE TO BE USED TO CONVICT HIM AT A PROPAGANDA TRIAL AND ALSO WAS ABLE TO STEAL A PLANE IN WHICH RADESCU AND NICULESCU ESCAPED TO THE BRITISH CONTROLLED ISLAND OF CYPRUS IN 1946.

CZ1250AES

G4AX (B25-SE) (AX IN) (500)
BY BEN FUNK

MIAMI, FLA., DEC. 2 (AP)-THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE LEFT MIAMI TODAY AFTER THREE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS WHICH UNCOVERED NO EVIDENCE OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN THE SOUTH IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

THE SESSIONS CLOSED YESTERDAY, HOWEVER, WITH A PROMISE OF IMPORTANT DISCLOSURES TO COME.

LOIS BAKER, A TIMID, SOFT-SOKEN RESIDENT OF WINTER HAVEN, FLA., WHO WAS IDENTIFIED BY TWO WITNESSES AS FORMER STATE COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY, TOLD THE COMMITTEE SHE WOULD TALK IF GUARANTEED IMMUNITY FROM STATE AND FEDERAL PROSECUTION.

CHAIRMAN HAROLD H. VELDE (R-ILL) SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN SUCH IMMUNITY AND CONTINUED MRS. BAKER UNDER SUBPOENA.

"SHE COULD GIVE US MORE INFORMATION ON COMMUNISM IN FLORIDA THAN PERHAPS ANYBODY ELSE," COMMENTED REP. GORDON H. SCHERER (R-OHIO). "AS SECRETARY, SHE WOULD HAVE HAD THE FULL MEMBERSHIP LIST, AND SHE MUST HAVE SAT IN ON POLICY DISCUSSIONS."

ALTHOUGH THE COMMITTEE HEARD NO TESTIMONY ON COMMUNIST OPERATIONS LATER THAN 1949, VELDE SAID HE CONSIDERED THE HEARINGS A SUCCESS "IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT WE COULDN'T FIND SOME OF THE MOST IMPORTANT WITNESSES."

A SCORE OF PERSONS WANTED FOR QUESTIONING FLED THE MIAMI AREA IN ADVANCE OF THE COMMITTEE'S ARRIVAL, VELDE SAID, "AND WE CAN ONLY INFER THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE AMONG THOSE WHO COMPRISE A HARD CORE OF DEDICATED REVOLUTIONARIES."

BUT HE SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT "THE COMMUNIST SITUATION IS NOT AS BAD IN FLORIDA OR ANYWHERE ELSE IN THE SOUTHEASTERN STATES AS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTRY WHERE THE COMMITTEE HAS HELD HEARINGS."

CALLED TO THE STAND YESTERDAY, MRS. BAKER REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS UNDER THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND ALSO STATED THAT SHE FEARED PROSECUTION UNDER THE SMITH ACT, WHICH MAKES IT A CRIME TO TEACH OR ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

SCHERER ASKED MRS. BAKER IF SHE WOULD TALK IF GUARANTEED IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION, AND SHE REPLIED THAT SHE WOULD.

A NEW LAW PROVIDES THAT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES MAY PETITION THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND THE FEDERAL COURTS FOR IMMUNITY FOR A WITNESS, PROVIDING THAT VITAL INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED.

LR504AES

30.24- 22247

A110 (240)

NEW YORK, DEC. 2 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY SAID TONIGHT THE BEST INSURANCE FOR CONTINUED PEACE LIES IN STRENGTHENING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. DEPUTY COMMANDER TO THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER EUROPE,

MONTGOMERY, [redacted],/SPOKE BEFORE THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION AND THE FOREIGN POLICY ASSN.

BECAUSE OF NATO'S GROWING POWER, HE SAID, WAR TODAY IS "NO PROBABILITY." HE DECLARED THAT IF THE ORGANIZATION HAD EXISTED EARLIER, THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO SECOND WORLD WAR.

MONTGOMERY SAID AN ADDITIONAL SAFEGUARD FOR PEACE IS "THE POSSESSION OF SUCH STRONG AIR POWER THAT A POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR KNOWS HIS ATTACK WILL BE RETURNED T AT ONCE, THAT HE WILL GET BACK FAR MORE THAN HE GIVES AND THAT HIS OWN COUNTRY WILL BE DESTROYED."

PRAISING THE EXERCISE OF WORLD LEADERSHIP BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE IMMEDIATE POST-WAR PERIOD, MONTGOMERY SAID:

"IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE U.S.A. AND THE ATTITUDE YOU ADOPTED IN STRENGTHENING THE FREE WORLD, FIRST ECONOMICALLY AND LATER MILITARILY, I FIRMLY BELIEVE WE WOULD HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN A THIRD WORLD WAR. YOUR GENEROSITY AND YOUR LEADERSHIP SAVED US FROM THAT CATASTROPHE."

HE WARNED HOWEVER, THAT THE NEXT FIVE YEARS MAY PROVE TO BE "FAR MORE DIFFICULT THAT THE PAST FIVE.

"THE NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD MAY BEGIN TO THINK THEY CAN DO WITHOUT YOUR STRONG RIGHT ARM BESIDE THEM AND YOUR SUPPORT BEHIND THEM," MONTGOMERY SAID. "THEY CANNOT POSSIBLY DO THIS."

PS1053PES

A91
(400)

NEW YORK, DEC. 2 (AP)-ADLAI STEVENSON SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES MUST DETERMINE "WHETHER THE PROBLEM OF DEFENSE OF THE MIDDLE EAST IS ONE OF RIFLES OR OF BREAD--OR OF BOTH."

THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER SUGGESTED STUDY BE GIVEN TO WHETHER THE "ENEMIES, DESPAIR AND POVERTY, WITHIN ARE NOT AS MENACING AS THE COMMON ENEMIES ITHOUT."

STEVENSON SPOKE AT THE ANNUAL WEIZMANN DINNER GIVEN IN HONOR OF THE LATE CHAIM WEIZMANN, FIRST PRESIDENT OF ISRAEL.

STEVENSON WAS PRESENTED ITH A CITATION A ARD ELECTING HIM AN HONORARY FELLOW OF THE WEIZMANN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE IN ISRAEL.

THE FORMER DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE SAID HE HAD NOTICED "WITH GREAT SATISFACTION WHAT APPEARS TO BE SOME CHANGE OF EMPHASIS BY OUR GOVERNMENT FROM THE MILITARY ASPECTS OF SECURITY TO LONG RANGE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AT LEAST IN ASIA."

HE TOLD THE GROUP NOT TO EXPECT HIM TO SHED ANY LIGHT ON PROBLEMS OF THE MIDDLE EAST, BUT ADDED:

"YET AS A FRIEND OF ISRAEL SINCE ITS INCEPTION, YOU WILL PERMIT ME TO COUNSEL PATIENCE AND A BROAD PERSPECTIVE. IN ALL FAIRNESS, ONE MUST SEE THE ISRAEL-ARAB CONFLICT IN THE CONTEXT OF THE WHOLE MIDDLE EAST AND FAR EAST SECURITY PROGRAM."

HE ADVISED ACCEPTANCE OF THE "OVERALL ASSUMPTION" THAT AN ARAB WORLD FRIENDLY TO THE WEST IS BETTER FOR ISRAEL THAN AN ARAB WORLD FRIENDLY IN THE OTHER DIRECTION.

"ONE CANNOT, IN GOOD FAITH," SAID STEVENSON, "TAKE ISSUE WITH THE STRIVING OF OUR OFFICIALS AND OTHER WESTERN NATIONS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS, COOPERATION AND CONFIDENCE IN THE ARAB WORLD."

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT "ONE CAN INQUIRE WHETHER TENSIONS ARE LESSENED OR ACCOMODATIONS ADVANCED BY SENDING MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO ARAB STATES IF THERE IS ANY AMBIGUITY ABOUT THE PURPOSE OF SUCH ASSISTANCE--WHICH IS DEFENSE NOT OFFENSE..."

AUTHORITY FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL ACTUALLY IS NOT NEW, STEVENSON ASSER

AUTHORITY FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL ACTUALLY IS NOT NEW, STEVENSON ASSERTED. HE SAID IT ORIGINALLY WAS SOUGHT BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES EARLY IN 1951.

SIMON E.SOBELOFF, SOLICITOR GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES, READ A STATEMENT AUTHORIZED BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES.

SOBELOFF PROMISED THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT INCREASE ITS FRIENDSHIP WITH THE ARABS AT THE EXPENSE OF ISRAEL "ANY MORE THAN WE WOULD SEEK TO GAIN FAVOR WITH ISRAEL AT THE EXPENSE OF THE ARABS."

TWO WINNERS OF THE LIPSKY EXCHANGE FELLOWSHIPS AT THE WEIZMANN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE WERE ANNOUNCED. THEY WERE PROF.SOL SPIEGELMAN OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AND ASSOCIATE PROF.HERBERT MORAWETZ OF THE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF BROOKLYN.

JB1014PES

1954

1954

1954

BEGIN - DEC. 3, 1954

30.24- 22249

A106 (220)

STEVENAGE, ENGLAND, DEC. 3 (AP)-DEPUTY LEADER HERBERT MORRISON OF BRITAIN'S LABOR PARTY TONIGHT RETURNED TO THE ATTACK ON PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL OVER HIS CONTROVERSIAL MESSAGE ON POSSIBLY REARMING BEATEN GERMANS AGAINST THE RUSSIANS IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF WORLD WAR II.

IN A SPEECH, MORRISON SAID:

"IF THIS SERIOUS MATTER AROSE FROM A PASSING IDEA ON THE PLATFORM, AND IF THE FAUX PAS WAS DUE TO A LAPSE OF MEMORY, IT IS FOR THE PRIME MINISTER HIMSELF TO CONSIDER WHETHER THE PUBLIC INTEREST WILL BE SERVED BY HIS CONTINUING TO CARRY THE BURDENS OF HIS HIGH OFFICE."

CALLING IT AN "AMAZING INDISCRETION," MORRISON REFERRED TO CHURCHILL'S DISCLOSURE IN A SPEECH LAST WEEK THAT HE HAD SENT A TELEGRAM TO FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY ORDERING HIM "TO BE CAREFUL IN COLLECTING GERMAN ARMS AND TO STACK THEM SO THAT THEY COULD EASILY BE ISSUED TO THE GERMAN SOLDIERS, WHOM WE SHOULD HAVVE HAD TO WORK WITH IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE (INTO WESTERN EUROPE) CONTINUED."

CHURCHILL LATER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THE MESSAGE COULD NOT BE FOUND IN THE OFFICIAL RECORDS. MONTGOMERY, IN NEW YORK, CONFIRMED, HOWEVER, THAT HE RECEIVED SUCH AN ORDER.

MORRISON SAID THAT BOTH THE GOVERNMENT AND OPPOSITION HAVE BEEN DISCUSSING THE POSSIBILITY OF USEFUL HIGH-LEVEL TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS AND "IN THE MIDDLE OF ALL THIS THE PRIME MINISTER COMES OUT WITH APPARENTLY IMAGINARY REVELATIONS OF HIS ACTIONS IN 1945 CERTAINLY NOT CALCULATED TO IMPROVE THE INTERNATIONAL ATMOSPHERE AT THIS TIME--INDEED THE REVERSE."

AS1047PES

1954

A88 (270)

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, DEC. 3 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TONIGHT STOUTLY DEFENDED MEMBERS OF HIS GOVERNMENT WHO WERE CHARGED BY A DEPUTY WITH HAVING "PLAYED THE GAME OF COMMUNISM" IN THE DEFENSE SECRETS LEAK MYSTERY.

THE DEPUTY, JEAN LEGENDRE, A BITTER OPPONENT OF THE PREMIER'S AND A FORMER FOLLOWER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, CHARGED THAT MENDES-FRANCE AND SOME MEMBERS OF HIS GOVERNMENT TRIED TO HUSH UP THE SCANDAL AND HAD DISRUPTED A POLICE ORGANIZATION ENGAGED IN FIGHTING COMMUNIST SPYING.

THE PREMIER CALLED THE ALLEGATIONS FALSE AND ASKED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO GIVE HIS GOVERNMENT A NEW VOTE OF APPROVAL ON ITS OVERALL POLICIES AS IT WOUND UP A ONE-DAY DEBATE ON THE DEFENSE LEAKS.

HE ASKED FOR AN END TO ATTACKS SUCH AS LEGENDRE'S, WHICH HE SAID WERE SAPPING THE STRENGTH OF THE CABINET.

"YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT BUT UNTIL YOU HAVE TAKEN THIS DECISION," HE SAID, THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD NOT HAMPER ITS WORK.

THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THEN VOTED 290 TO 215 TO GIVE PRIORITY TO DISCUSSION OF A RESOLUTION EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE IN THE GOVERNMENT "TO TAKE THE NECESSARY MEASURES IN ORDER THAT ALL GUILTY PARTIES WILL BE SOUGHT OUT AND BROUGHT TO JUSTICE."

1954

THE ASSEMBLY THEN VOTED THE TEXT OF THE RESOLUTION BY A COUNT OF 287 TO 240. INASMUCH AS THE PREMIER HAD NOT FORMALLY REQUESTED A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE THE ASSEMBLY VOTED IMMEDIATELY. IN THE CASE OF A FORMAAL VOTE OF CONFIDDENCE REQUESTED BY THE PREMIER THE ASSEMBLY WOULD HAVE BEEN REQUIRED TO DELAY ACTION TWO DAYS.

LEGENDRE PARTICULARLY ATTACKED INTERIOR MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND, CHARGING HE HAD DELAYED AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE LEAKS AND WAS FRIENDLY TO THE COMMUNIST CAUSE.

THE AFFAIR OF THE LEAKS OF DEFENSE SECRETS REVOLVES AROUND JEAN DIDES, A POLICE CHIEF INSPECTOR, WHO TALKED ABOUT THE AFFAIR AFTER HE WAS TRANSFERRED FROM HIS ANTI-COMMUNIST ASSIGNMENT. LINKED WITH HIM WAS ANDRE BARANES, A COMMUNIST JOURNALIST.

DIDES HAS BEEN FIRED FROM THE POLICE FORCE BY MITTERAND. JEAN MONS, PERMANENT SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL HAS BEEN SUSPENDED AND CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENCE.

WW958PES

1954

B17 (SEG)

(670)

PARIS, DEC. 3 (AP)-THE LEFTIST WEEKLY MAGAZINE FRANCE-OBSERVATEUR HAS PUBLISHED WHAT IT TERMS AN OPEN LETTER FROM HAAKON CHEVALIER TO AMERICAN SCIENTIST ROBERT OPPENHEIMER STRONGLY DENYING ANY ROLE BY CHEVALIER IN SOVIET ESPIONAGE.

CHEVALIER WAS A FORMER PROFESSOR AT THE UNIVESITY OF CALIORNIA AND A CLOSE FRIEND OF OPPNEHEIMER WHEN HE WAS CONNECTED WITH THE SCHOOL. HE WAS SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED LAST JUNE IN AN INQUIRY INTO OPPENHEIMER'S SECURITY STATUS BY THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

THE COMMISSION FINALLY BARRED OPPENHEIMER, A KEY FIGURE IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB, FROM ACCESS TO THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S TOP SECRET ATOMIC DATA.

THE COMMISSION'S MAJORITY REPORT NOTED TESTIMONY IN LATE 1942 OR EARLY 1943 THAT CHEVALIER TOLD OPPENHEIMER THAT ONE GEORGE ELTENTON HAD MEANS OF GETTING INFORMATION TO THE RUSSIANS. WHILE REJECTING THE IDEA OF GIVING SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS, IT WAS TESTIFIED, OPPENHEIMER DID NOT REPORT THE INCIDENT FOR MONTHS AND THEN DID NOT GIVE CHEVALIER'S NAME.

CHEVALIER FLATLY DENIED IN HIS LETTER THAT HE HAD APPROACHED ANY AMERICAN SCIENTISTS TO ASK THEM FOR SECRETS. INSTEAD, CHEVALIER CITED ONE INCIDENT EARLY IN THE WAR WHICH HE SAID WAS THE ONLY GROUNDS FOR EVEN MENTIONING HIS NAME IN CONNECTION WITH OPPENHEIMER.

THE LETTER PUBLISHED IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF FRANCE-OBSERVATEUR GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THAT INCIDENT:

CHEVALIER HAD A CONVERSATION ONE DAY IN LATE 1942 OR EARLY 1943--WITH A SHELL OIL COMPANY CHEMIST NAMED GEORGE ELTENTON WHO WAS ALSO A FRIEND OF OPPENHEIMER. IN THE COURSE OF HIS GENERAL TALK ELTENTON, SPEAKING OF THE WAR WHICH WAS THEN GOING BADLY FOR THE WESTERN ALLIES, "SUGGESTED A CLOSER COLLABORATION BETWEEN AMERICAN AND SOVIET SCIENTISTS IN A MORE PRECISE MANNER HE ASKED ME TO SOUND YOU (OPPENHEIMER) OUT TO SEE IF IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE TO EXCHANGE DATA OF A TECHNICAL SORT, AND HE INDICATED THAT ALL PREPARATIONS HAD BEEN MADE TO TRANSMIT THIS TO THE INTERESTED PARTIES.

"TODAY, THIS MIGHT SEEM TO BE A DARK AFFAIR OF ESPIONAGE. BUT, AT THE TIME, NOT ONLY WERE THE RUSSIANS FIGHTING ON OUR SIDE, AND NOT ONLY DID THE DESPERATE MILITARY SITUATION DEMAND EXCEPTIONAL MEASURES, BUT EVERYONE STILL RECOGNIZED THE PRINCIPLE THAT SCIENCE BEING UNIVERSAL OUGHT NOT TO ENCOUNTER ANY FRONTIER, AND PRECISELY COULD ONLY SURVIVE AND PROSPER ON THE BASIS OF FREE EXCHANGE.

1954

B18 (SEG)

"HOWEVER RUSSIA, WHILE NOT AN ENEMY COUNTRY, WAS STILL A FOREIGN COUNTRY. MY IMMEDIATE REACTION WAS HENCE TO TELL ELTENTON THAT SUCH AN INITIATIVE WAS THE AFFAIR OF THE GOVERNMENT AND NOT OF INDIVIDUALS. KNOWING YOU, I KNEW VERY WELL THAT YOU WOULD NOT ONLY REJECT A PROPOSAL OF THIS SORT OUTRIGHT, BUT THAT YOU WOULD BE SHOCKED BY IT.

"ELTENTON, I RECALL, AGREED WITH ME COMPLETELY, AND AT THE END OF OUR TALK IT WAS WELL UNDERSTOOD THAT HE WOULD MAKE NO PRACTICAL FOLLOW-UP TO HIS SUGGESTION.

"I ASKED MYSELF FOR SOME TIME IF I OUGHT TO LET YOU KNOW ABOUT MY CONVERSATION WITH HIM. I DID NOT WANT TO BOTHER YOU WITH THAT BUT FINALLY I FELT OBLIGED TO KEEP YOU ABREAST OF THINGS, WHATEVER MIGHT HAVE BEEN ITS IMPORTANCE.

"CONSEQUENTLY, I TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY--A MEETING OF FRIENDS WHICH OUR WIVES ATTENDED--TO CONFIDE TO YOU THE ESSENCE OF THE CONVERSATION WHILE YOU WERE MIXING MARTINIS IN THE KITCHEN."

CHEVALIER RECOUNTED THAT OPPENHEIMER'S RESPONSE WAS NEGATIVE AS HE HAD PREDICTED.

"THERE WAS NOTHING TO DISCUSS, NO DECISION TO TAKE. WE WERE AGREED, THAT WAS ALL. THERE WAS NEVER ANY DEVELOPMENT AS FAR AS I WAS CONCERNED. AT MY NEXT MEETING WITH ELTENTON, I FELT IT MY DUTY TO TELL HIM THAT I HAD TOLD YOU ABOUT HIS SUGGESTION AND THAT YOUR REACTION HAD INDEED BEEN THAT WHICH WE HAD BOTH EXPECTED."

CHEVALIER CLAIMED IN THE LETTER THAT THE ACCOUNTS LATER GIVEN TO U.S. OFFICIALS HAD DISTORTED THIS INCIDENT WAY OUT OF CONTEXT AND PROPORTION, AND HAD DAMAGED HIS REPUTATION.

1954

CHEVALIER, NOW LIVING IN PARIS WITH HIS FAMILY AND WRITING A NOVEL, CONFIRMED TODAY THAT HE HAD WRITTEN THE LETTER AND SAID THAT A COPY WOULD BE SENT TO OPPENHEIMER.

1954

---DASH---

OPPENHEIMER, REACHED LAST NIVHT AT HIS HOME IN PRINCETON, N.J., SAID HE HAD "NO COMMENT" ON THE CHEVALIER LETTER. ELTENTON WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

FV844AES

A129

BERLIN, DEC 3 (AP)-NINETEEN COMMUNISTS WERE ARRESTED IN WEST BERLIN TONIGHT AS POLICE SMASHED THREE STREET DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY REDS CROSSED INTO THE FRENCH SECTOR FROM EAST BERLIN AND BURNED A PICTURE OF THE WEST GERMAN LEADER.

M1155PES

1954

A126 240

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY, DEC.3

1954

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

(ADVANCE) BERLIN, DEC.3 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS ARE NO LONGER EAGER TO GRANT ASYLUM TO ALLIED SERVICEMEN WHO CROSS TO SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY.

IN THE PAST, THEY WELCOMED SUCH DEFECTORS---USUALLY SOLDIERS IN SERIOUS TROUBLE WITH THEIR OWN ARMY---AND TRIED TO MAKE PROPAGANDA CAPITAL OF THE DESERTIONS. BUT IN RECENT WEEKS THE RUSSIANS HAVE SENT BACK SEVEN BRITISH SOLDIERS AND ONE AMERICAN WITHIN A FEW DAYS AFTER THEY TURNED UP IN THE EAST.

WESTERN OFFICIALS BELIEVE THE SOVIETS NO LONGER WANT TO BE BOTHERED WITH "SMALL FRY."

THE FIRST INSTANCE CROPPED UP THREE WEEKS AGO WHEN SGT.JAMES R. BISSONNETTE OF GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE EAST AND WAS RETURNED.

TESTIMONY AT HIS SUBSEQUENT COURT-MARTIAL FOR DESERTION SHOWED THAT HE FLED TO EAST GERMANY BECAUSE HE WAS IN TROUBLE IN HIS INFANTRY UNIT IN BERLIN. SOVIET AUTHORITIES GOT IN TOUCH WITH AMERICAN LIAISON OFFICERS HERE AND VIRTUALLY COMPELLED HIM TO GO BACK.

LATER, SEVEN BRITISH PRIVATES CROSSED TO EAST BERLIN. FIVE HAD BROKEN OUT OF A GUARDROOM AT BRITISH BARRACKS AND THE OTHER TWO WENT EAST WHILE ON PASS. SOVIET AUTHORITIES RETURNED ALL WITHIN A WEEK.

IN THE PAST, THE RUSSIANS HAVE QUICKLY RETURNED MANY SOLDIERS WHO CROSSED THE SECTOR BORDER BY ACCIDENT AND DECLARED THEY WANTED TO GO BACK. BUT THEY HAVE READILY GRANTED ASYLUM TO DESERTERS, PICTURING THEM IN PROPAGANDA STATEMENTS AS "FIGHTERS IN THE PEACE CAMP" WHO FLED O INRVENAQSZ

RTERN "WAR PRE

1954

PICTURING THEM IN PROPAGANDA STATEMENTS AS "FIGHTERS IN THE PEACE CAMP" WHO FLED EAST BECAUSE OF WESTERN "WAR PREPARATIONS."

ALMOST ALL SUCH WERE SENT TO A COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION CENTER IN BAUTZEN NEAR THE CZECH-POLISH-GERMAN BORDER. WITHIN THE LAST YEAR, THESE DESERTERS HAVE BEEN TRICKLING BACK THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN, APPARENTLY BECAUSE THEY ARE NO LONGER OF ANY USE TO THE REDS. SOME HAVE CLAIMED THEY ESCAPED FROM BAUTZEN.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY DEC.3--MOVED DEC.2

B11AES

A92

(130)

BERLIN, DEC. 3 (AP)-REP. VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA) ARRIVED IN THIS DIVIDED CITY TODAY FROM ZURICH. HE SAID THE COMMERCIAL AIRLINER WHICH BROUGHT HIM WAS CIRCLED FOR FIVE MINUTES BY A RUSSIAN MIG FIGHTER NOT FAR OUT.

WICKERSHAM SAID THE JET APPROACHED THE PLANE (PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS) WHEN IT WAS OVER THE SOVIET ZONE ABOUT 15 MINUTES FROM BERLIN. THE AIRLINER WAS FLYING IN THE REGULAR AIR CORRIDOR TO BERLIN, WHICH IS DEEP INSIDE THE SOVIET ZONE.

1954

WICKERSHAM SAID THE MIG WAS FIRST PICKED UP ~~ON THE TRANSPORT'S R~~ HE SAID THE AIRLINER'S PILOT PERMITTED HIM TO GO FORWARD TO THE COCKPIT TO SEE THE SOVIET FIGHTER AND ESTIMATED THE MIG CIRCLED AT A DISTANCE OF SIX TO EIGHT CITY BLOCKS. WICKERSHAM SAID THE MIG WAS NOT AGGRESSIVE AND, HE ADDED WITH A LAUGH, "NEITHER WERE WE."

WICKERSHAM, A MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, IS ON AN EXTENSIVE EUROPEAN TOUR AND HAS ALREADY VISITED MOSCOW, PRAGUE, BUCHAREST AND BUDAPEST. BY GROUND RADAR MONITORS WHO RADIOED THE PLANE.

CAPT.JOHN OLSEN OF OAKLAND,CALIF., PILOT OF THE PAN AMERICAN PLANE, SAID THE RUSSIAN MIG CIRCLED HIS PLANE AT A DISTANCE OF ONE QUARTER TO ONE HALF MILE AWAY. HE SAID THE MIG WAS "NOT MAKING A PASS, JUST LOOKING." HE SAID HE HAD BEEN WARNED BY RADIO FROM ARMY MONITORS OF "RED ACTIVITY" WHENL

LPBHP AN ZQPNBLOVER FULDA, THE FIRST CHECKPOINT ON THE RUN FROM FRA

1954

PASS, JUST LOOKING." HE SAID HE HAD BEEN WARNED BY RADIO FROM ARMY MONITORS OF "RED ACTIVITY" WHEN HIS PLANE WAS OVER FULDA, THE FIRST CHECKPOINT ON THE RUN FROM FRANKFURT TO BERLIN. HE SAID HE HEARD THAT THERE HAD BEEN "SEVERAL PASSES" BY MIGS ON OTHER PLANES EARLIER TODAY.

OLSEN SAID HIS PLANE WAS FLYING AT 7,000 FEET WHEN THE MIG CIRCLED FOR ABOUT FIVE MINUTES. HE SAID HIS CRAFT WAS 25 MINUTES AWAY FROM BERLIN AT THE TIME, RATHER THAN 15 AS WICKERSHAM ESTIMATED.

N904AES

30.24-22251

A105 (120)

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY, DEC. 3 (AP)-THE FEDERAL SUPREME COURT RULED TODAY THERE IS NO FOUNDATION FOR CHARGES AGAINST SEVEN EX-NAZIS ARRESTED BY THE BRITISH IN 1953 ON SUSPICION OF PLOTTING TO SEIZE POWER IN WEST GERMANY.

IT DISMISSED CHARGES AGAINST WERNER NAUMANN, STATE SECRETARY IN HITLER'S PROPAGANDA MINISTRY, AND DR. FRIEDRICH KARL BORNEMANN, A DISTRICT HITLER YOUTH LEADER, AND SAID THE RULING APPLIED TO THE OTHER FIVE.

1954

THE COURT SAID IT FOUND THE SEVEN, ESPECIALLY NAUMANN, "REPRESENTED NATIONAL SOCIALISTIC (NAZI) IDEAS AND AIMS, WHICH ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL, BUT IT COULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED WHETHER OR HOW FAR THESE EFFORTS WERE CARRIED OUT."

THE CHARGES AGAINST NAUMANN AND BORNEMANN WERE FILED BY THE FEDERAL PROSECUTOR LAST JUNE AFTER THE CASE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE GERMANS BY THE BRITISH. THE PROSECUTOR CHARGED NAUMANN'S ACTIVITIES THREATENED PEACE AND ORDER.

AS1042PES

A108 (110)

HELSINKI, FINLAND, DEC. 3 (AP)-THREE FINNS WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TODAY FOR "ACTIVITIES ENDANGERING THE SECURITY OF THE STATE."

THEY WERE ACCUSED--IN A SECRET TRIAL--OF ESPIONAGE FOR "A FOREIGN POWER," NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED. AT THE SAME TIME THEY WERE FINED $15 EACH FOR SMUGGLING FOUR BOTTLES OF RUSSIAN VODKA IN TO FINLAND FROM THE SOVIET UNION. ALL THREE LIVE IN THE VILLAGE OF PARIKKALA CLOSE TO THE BORDER.

CAPT. OLUF PETAEJA WAS SENTENCED TO 3 1/2 YEARS, ESKO INKYNEN, A METAL WORKER, TO 4 1/2 YEARS, AND ATTE NAUKKURI, A FARM HAND, TO TWO YEARS.

1954

AS1049PES

A16

AMS BUDGET (620)

RED NATO

1954

BY RICHARD O'REGAN

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, DEC. 3 (AP)-A COMMUNIST EASTERN NATO TO COUNTER THE WEST'S ATLANTIC DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE WILL MAKE LITTLE CHANGE IN THE PRESENT MILITARY SETUP BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, WESTERN MILITARY EXPERTS SAID TODAY.

THERE IS NOTHING NEW ABOUT AN EASTERN MILITARY BLOC--IT HAS, IN EFFECT, EXISTED FOR YEARS. NEWSPAPERS AND GOVERNMENT LEADERS OF RUSSIA'S EUROPEAN SATELLITES HAVE BEEN ADMITTING, ALMOST SINCE THE START OF THE COLD WAR, THAT THEIR ARMED FORCES ARE UNDER RED ARMY CONTROL.

THE SOVIET UNION AND HER SEVEN COMMUNIST ALLIES SIGNED A PLEDGE IN THE KREMLIN LAST NIGHT TO POOL THEIR ARMED FORCES AND PUT THEM UNDER A JOINT COMMAND IF THE WESTERN POWERS RATIFY THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

IN LONDON A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE WEST WILL PUSH AHEAD FOR RATIFICATION BY THE WESTERN PARLIAMENTS DESPITE THE COMMUNIST THREAT. "WE ARE NOT GREATLY IMPRESSED," TTHE SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

MARCH 1 IS THE WEST'S TARGET DATE FOR RATIFICATION. THE MOSCOW CONFEREES AGREED THAT IF THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED THEY WILL MEET AGAIN TO TAKE ACTION PUTTING THEIR MUTUAL SECURITY PACT INTO EFFECT.

A RUSSIAN MARSHAL IS EXPECTED TO BE NAMED SUPREME COMMANDER OF WHATEVER JOINT COMMAND IS ESTABLISHED. IT IS BELIEVED MARSHALS GEORGI ZHUKOV, VASILY SOKOLOVSKY AND KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY--ALL SOVIETWORLDWAR II HEROES--HAVE BEEN WORKING ON COMMAND DETAILS.

GEORGI ZHUKOV, VASILY SOKOLOVSKY AND KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY--ALL SOVIET WORLD WAR II HEROES--HAVE BEEN WORKING ON COMMAND DETAILS.

WESTERN MILITARY MEN HERE RECALLED TODAY THAT HEADQUARTERS OF EASTERN EUROPEAN FORCES HAVE LONG BEEN RUMORED TO BE AT KARLOVY VARY (KARLSBAD), A FAMOUS HEALTH RESORT IN WESTERN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. MARSHAL IVAN S. KONEV, ALSO A SOVIET WAR HERO, WAS AT ONE TIME SAID TO BE ITS HEAD.

EASTERN MILITARY INTEGRATION BEGAN AS FAR BACK AS 1948. AT THAT TIME, THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS BEGAN PURGING ALL OLD-TIME OFFICERS (MANY WITH WESTERN SYMPATHIES) FROM THE SATELLITE ARMIES. THERE WERE TRIALS, DEMOTIONS AND RETIREMENTS.

THEN INTEGRATION AND BUILDUP BEGAN IN EARNEST. UNIFORMS WERE STANDARDIZED WITH THOSE OF THE SOVIET UNION. A HUNGARIAN OR CZECH SOLDIER NOW LOOKS JUST LIKE A RUSSIAN.

STEPS WERE TAKEN TOWARD STANDARDIZING EQUIPMENT. IN COUNTRIES LIKE CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND PROGRESS WAS SAID TO BE PRETTY FAST. IN ROMANIA AND BULGARIA, TUCKED AWAY FROM THE PROBABLE WAR FRONTS, EQUIPMENT STANDARDIZATION WAS SLOWER, BUT THIS YEAR IT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN COMPLETED.

TRAINING AND TACTICS THROUGHOUT THE EAST EUROPEAN AREA HAVE BEEN OPENLY MODELED ON THE RUSSIAN ARMY. NEWSPAPERS HAVE BEEN REPORTING FOR YEARS THE PRESENCE OF SOVIET MILITARY ADVISERS. AND WESTERN DIPLOMATS HAVE SEEN PLENTY OF THEM IN SATELLITE CAPITALS.

WESTERN OFFICIALS IN VIENNA SAY THERE IS LITTLE QUESTION THAT SATELLITE ARMIES ARE UNDER MORE OR LESS DIRECT RUSSIAN CONTROL.

FOR EXAMPLE, MARSHAL ROKOSSOVSKY

1954

WESTERN OFFICIALS IN VIENNA SAY THERE IS LITTLE QUESTION THAT SATELLITE ARMIES ARE UNDER MORE OR LESS DIRECT RUSSIAN CONTROL.

FOR EXAMPLE, MARSHAL ROKOSSOVSKY IS NOW POLAND'S DEFENSE MINISTER AND HEAD OF THE LARGEST SATELLITE ARMY.

ANOTHER REASON WHY ESTABLISHMENT OF AN EASTERN MILITARY COMMAND WILL BE NOTHING NEW IS THAT THERE ARE A SERIES OF INTERLOCKING MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATIES LINKING THE SATELLITES TO RUSSIA AND TO EACH OTHER. THESE WERE MOSTLY SIGNED BETWEEN 1947 AND 1949.

SECRET CLAUSES IN THESE CONTRACTS ARE BELIEVED TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXCHANGE OF MILITARY WEAPONS, ALL BASM

OTHER. THESE WE

OTHER. THESE WERE MOSTLY SIGNED BETWEEN 1947 AND 1949.

SECRET CLAUSES IN THESE CONTRACTS ARE BELIEVED TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXCHANGE OF MILITARY WEAPONS, ALL BASED ON SOVIET SIZES. CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FOR INSTANCE, IS BUSY MAKING JETS BASED ON THE SOVIET MIGS. SHE ALSO MANUFACTURES SOVIET STYLE TANKS, ARMORED CARS AND OTHER HEAVY MILITARY EQUIPMENT.

SHE HAS SUPPLIED SMAALLER NATIONS LIKE HUNGARY AND ROMANIA WITH HER ARMAMENTS. THEY IN TURN HAVE BEEN REPORTEDLY SUPPLYING VAST QUANTITIES OF SMALL ARMS, AS WELL AS PROVIDING PARTS AND OIL.

WESTERN DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAY THE SOVIET UNION AND HER PARTNERS

COULD MUSTER 400 DIVISIONS WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER THE JUMPOFF OF ANY ATTACK. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MEN UNDER ARMS IN THE EIGHT NATIONS IS PLACED AT MORE THAN SIX MILLION, OF WHOM ABOUT 4 1/2 MILLION ARE IN THE GROUND FORCES.

ARRAYED AGAINST THIS COMMUNIST STRENGTH ARE ABOUT 100 DIVISIONS AVAILABLE TO THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

J/WB553PES

1954

A123 (340)

MOSCOW, DEC. 3 (AP)-WITH AGREEMENT FOR SETTING UP AN EIGHT-NATION COMMUNIST DEFENSE SYSTEM SIGNED AND SEALED, THE SOVIET UNION STRESSED TODAY IF THE WEST WANTS TO NEGOTIATE ON GERMANY AND EUROPEAN SECURITY IT MUST ABANDON THE PARIS PACTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

A DECLARATION ON INTEGRATING THE ARMED FORCES OF SEVEN EUROPEAN COMMUNIST NATIONS--INCLUDING EAST GERMANY--WITH THOSE OF THE SOVIET UNION UNDER A SINGLE COMMAND WAS SIGNED LAST NIGHT IN THE KREMLIN AFTER A FOUR-DAY SOVIET-SPONSORED SECURITY CONFERENCE HERE. THE DECLARATION SAID THESE PLANS WILL BE PUT INTO EFFECT AT A LATER MEETING IF THE WEST PROCEEDS WITH RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAID:

"THE RULING CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE KEEP ON REPEATING THAT THEY INTEND TO REVIVE MILITARISM IN WEST GERMANY AND ONLY THEN DISCUSS THE GERMAN QUESTION AT A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE.

"BUT FROM REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEACEFUL STATES AT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE THEY HAVE RECEIVED ONCE MORE A CLEAR ANSWER: AGREEMENT ON THE GERMAN QUESTION IS QUITE POSSIBLE BUT ONLY IN CASE THAT PLANS FOR REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM ARE ABANDONED.

"THE RULING CIRCLES OF THE THREE WESTERN POWERS STATE THEY ARE GOING TO INCLUDE AN ARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THEIR AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOC AND ONLY THEN DISCUSS THE QUESTION OF SECURITY IN EUROPE AT A CONFERENCE OF ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IF IT 'PROVED USEFUL.'

"AT THE CONFERENCE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF PEACEFUL COUNTRIES IN MOSCOW THE WEST AGAIN RECEIVED A CLEAR ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION: AGREEMENT ON ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY IS QUITE POSSIBLE BUT ONLY IN CASE THE PARIS AGREEMENTS WHICH LEAD TO A NEW WAR ARE ABANDONED. . . .

"IF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ARE RATIFIED THE PEACEFUL STATES WILL TAKE PRACTICAL STEPS ENSURING THEIR OWN SECURITY."

PRAVDA AGAIN ACCUSED THE WESTERN PRESS WITH "BAREFACEDLY DECEIVING PUBLIC OPINION AND DISTORTING STATEMENTS MADE AT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE." IT QUOTED THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AS SAYING THAT WESTERN CIRCLES "EVALUATE STATEMENTS MADE AT THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE AS PROPAGANDA."

1954

"IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE MILLIONS UPON MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN WESTERN EUROPE BE DEAF," PRAVDA CONCLUDED. "THOSE WHO PRETEND THEY DON'T HEAR ANYTHING BUT DEMAND FROM WASHINGTON TO RATIFY THE PARIS AGREEMENTS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE SHOULD STOP AND THINK. THEY SHOULD LISTEN JUST NOW TO THE VOICE OF WESTERN EUROPEAN PUBLIC OPINION WHICH DEMANDS ABANDONMENT OF AGGRESSIVE PLANS AND PROVIDE PEACE AND SECURITY IN EUROPE. LATER IT WILL BE TOO LATE."

KA1045AES

B10 (Q)

BY FRED ZUSY

(650)

1954

ANKARA, TURKEY, DEC. 3 (AP)-THE TRIAL OF FOUR U.S. SERVICEMEN ON CHARGES OF INSULTING THE TURKISH FLAG WAS RECESSED TO DEC. 14 TODAY AFTER OPENING UNDERVHEAVY POLICE GUARD IN THE ANKARA CRIMINAL COURT.

THE CASE HAD BEEN TRANSFERRED HERE FROM IZMIR, WHERE THE FOUR WERE STATIONED AT NATO'S SOUTHEAST EUROPE HEADQUARTERS. THE TRANSFER WAS MADE ON JUSTICE MINISTRY ORDERS TO AVOID UNDUE INFLUENCE OF PUBLIC OPINION IN IZMIR.

THE FOUR ARE AIRMAN 1.C. WILBUR FACHER, 22, OF 157 BEDFORD AVENUE ISELIN, N.J., A FORMER SALESMAN IN NEWARK; AIRMAN 2.C. HENRY R. DUNN, 20, OF 1616 OCEAN BEACH, LONGVIEW, WASH; AIRMAN 1.C. ERNEST C. MILNER, 20, OF 2847 GAUL STREET, PHILADELPHIA, AND S.SGT. JOSEPH A. ROTHWELL, 25, OF HYDE PARK, MASS.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE TURKISH DEFENSE ATTORNEYS, THE COURT ORDERED SEVERAL WITNESSES WHO APPEARED AT THE IZMIR PRELIMINARY HEARING TO TESTIFY AGAIN AT THE ANKARA TRIAL.

THE FOUR AMERICANS, ALL APPEARING IN UNIFORM, ENTERED PLEAS OF INNOCENT. THEY PREVIOUSLY HAD FILED STATEMENTS WITH THE POLICE DENYING ANY INTENTION TO INSULT THE FLAG. THEY HAD SAID THE FLAG, HUNG ON A DOWNTOWN IZMIR BUILDING TO CELEBRATE TURKEY'S INDEPENDENCE DAY, WAS TORN DOWN ACCIDENTALLY IN A FRIENDLY SCUFFLE AMONG THEMSELVES AS THEY WERE GOING HOME FROM THE NATO ENLISTED MEN'S CLUB.

THEY DENIED TEARING OR STEPPING ON THE FLAG AS ALLEGED BY TURKISH WITNESSES.

IN THIS CONNECTION A STATEMENT FROM OFFICIALS OF THE TURKISH MARITIME BANK OF IZMIR--OCCUPANTS OF THE BUILDING--WAS INTRODUCED TO THE EFFECT THE FLAG WAS IN GOOD SHAPE AND NOT TORNW BEFORE THE INCIDENT.

B11

1954

THE INCIDENT WAS THE SPRINGBOARD FOR WIDESPREAD ANTI-AMERICAN EDITORIALS IN A NUMBER OF TURKISH NEWSPAPERS. ONE PROVINCIAL PAPER SUGGESTED THE FOUR SHOULD BE LYNCHED.

IT IS KNOWN TOP TURKISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAVE EXPRESSED REGRET PRIVATELY TO AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN THIS COUNTRY OVER THE PRESS CAMPAIGN WHICH HAS CONTINUED DESPITE A PUBLISHED PUBLIC APOLOGY FROM U.S. MAJ. GEN. E. L. EATON, COMMANDER OF THE NATO AIR UNIT AT IZMIR.

HIGH LEVEL ORDERS HAVE BEEN GIVEN FOR PREFERRED TREATMENT IN JAIL TO THE ACCUSED. THE FOUR HAVE BEEN HELD SINCE OCT. 30 DESPITE SEVERAL REQUESTS FOR THEIR RELEASE IN NATO CUSTODY.

THIS REPORTER, WHO TALKED TO THE SERVICEMEN IN THE ANKARA JAIL SEVERAL DAYS AGO, FOUND THEM QUARTERED TOGETHER IN THE OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT JAIL SUPERINTENDENT. OFFICE FURNITURE HAD BEEN MOVED OUT AND FOUR NEW METAL COTS WITH BEDDING WERE PROVIDED.

THEY TOLD THIS REPORTER, WHO WAS ABLE TO TALK WITH THEM FREELY, THAT THEY RECEIVED GOOD TREATMENT WITH PRIVILEGES DENIED OTHER PRISONERS UNDER THE USUAL STRICT TURKISH PRISON REGIME. THEY ARE PERMITTED TO RECEIVE MAIL AND BUY THEIR OWN FOOD SUPPLIES FROM THE ARMY PX IN ANKARA.

THEY CLAIMED TO THIS REPORTER EACH HAD BEEN STRUCK SEVERAL TIMES BY POLICE IN THE IZMIR POLICE STATION IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEIR ARREST TO FORCE THEM TO POSE FOR A NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER.

THEY SAID THEY HAD BEEN "INTIMIDATED" INTO SIGNING STATEMENTS IN TURKISH AT THE TIME BUT WERE NOT BEATEN TO DO SO. THEY SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW THE CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENTS.

B12

1954

THEY SAID POLICE ARRESTED THEM AFTER A THREATENING CROWD GATHERED AROUND. THIS WAS AFTER 1 A.M. LOCAL TIME. THEY SAID THE NATO DUTY OFFICER WAS ORDERED OUT OF THE POLICE STATION AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL, AND BEATING BY THE POLICE FOLLOWED.

UNDER THE U.S. "STATUS OF FORCES" AGREEMENT WITH TURKEY, WHICH IS SIMILAR TO AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER NATO COUNTRIES, U.S. SERVICEMEN CHARGED WITH VIOLATIONS OF LOCAL LAWS ARE SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY LOCAL COURTS.

ROWS OF POLICE GENDARMES LINED THE COURTROOM CORRIDORS AS THE DEFENDANTS WALKED IN TODAY.
ONE OFFICIAL FROM THE TURKISH PRESS DEPARTMENT TRANSLATED THE PROCEEDINGS INTO ENGLISH.
THE ANKARA COURT FORWARDED A REQUEST TO IZMIR CITY OFFICIALS ASKING THEIR COMMENT ON AN ARTICLE IN AN IZMIR NEWSPAPER SAYING POLICE THERE HAD NOT CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION OF THE INCIDENT AFTER THE ARRESTS WERE MADE.
G518PES

1954

A111 (150)
JERUSALEM, JORDAN SECTOR, DEC. 3 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER ANWAR NUSEIBEH SAID TODAY JORDAN PUBLIC OPINION IS DEMANDING A BOYCOTT OF THE JORDAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION WHICH LAST TUESDAY CONDEMNED JORDAN FOR "VIOLATING THE GENERAL ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."
THE CONDEMNATION CAME IN THE CASE OF AN ARAB LEGION PATROL WHICH, NUSEIBEH SAID, CROSSED THE ARMISTICE DEMARCATION LINE BY MISTAKE LAST SUNDAY. FOUR OF THE SIX-MAN PATROL WERE SHOT DEAD. NUSEIBEH SAID THIS WAS ANOTHER CASE WHERE THE ISRAELIS "DID NOT HESITATE TO OPEN FIRE IN THE FIRST CASE OF A BORDER CROSSING FROM OUR SIDE."
JORDAN, HE SAID, WARNED INFILTRATORS INSTEAD OF FIRING ON THEM AND CITED AN INCIDENT TWO WEEKS AGO WHEN, HE SAID, 10 ISRAELI SOLDIERS CROSSED NO-MAN'S-LAND IN JERUSALEM AND WERE UNDER JORDANIAN GUNS.
"WE WARNED THEM TO GET OUT AND INFORMED U.N. OBSERVERS," SAID NUSEIBEH.
THESE FACTS, NUSEIBEH SAID, WERE NOT TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION BY THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION WHICH "DID NOT EVEN EXPRESS ONE WORD OF SORROW."
MQ-KA937AES

1954

A71
JERUSALEM, DEC. 3 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. EDRON BURNS, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U.N. TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION FOR PALESTINE, ANNOUNCED TODAY THE APPOINTMENT OF FRANCOIX XAVIER GRACOMAGGI, OF THE FRENCH ARMY, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION. HE REPLACES LT. COL. CARL BARTHOLDY OF DENMARK WHO HAS ASKED TO BE RELEASED FOR HEALTH REASONS. THE NEW CHAIRMAN TAKES OVER DEC. 22.
WW341PES

1954

A102 (140)
SAIGON, VIET JAN, DEC. 3-(AP)-PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S GOVERNMENT HAS ARRESTED 17 MORE MEMBERS OF THE INTELLECTUAL PRO-VIETMINH "MOVEMENT FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEACE."
IN ALL, 25 MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION HAVE BEEN SEIZED. THOSE ARRESTED INCLUDE NEWSPAPERMEN, PROFESSORS, DRUGGISTS, STUDENTS AND LAWYERS.
THEY WERE CHARGED WITH CREATING A POLITICAL MOVEMENT WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION, DISTRIBUTING NEWSPAPERS AND BROCHURES ILLEGALLY AND UNDERTAKING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.
THE MOVEMENT, WHICH SAYS IT IS NOT ALLIED WITH THE STOCKHOLM PEACE APPEAL MOVEMENT, ASSERTS IT IS NEITHER ANTIGOVERNMENT NOR ANTI-VIETMINH. ITS ADHERENTS, MANY OF WHOM ARE WEALTHY, ASSERT THEY WANT THE GENEVA ARMISTICE ACCORDS GUARANTEEING FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION ENFORCED IN VIET NAM. THEY SAY THEY ARE BEING IMPRISONED FOR DARING TO SPEAK OUT IN FAVOR OF PEACE. MOST OF THEIR ARGUMENTS, HOWEVER, PICTURE THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AS THE SOLE SAVIORS OF THE COUNTRY.
MQ916AES

1954

30.24- 22253

B65KX (Q)
APW (110)
BANGKOK, SATURDAY, DEC. 4 (AP)-NEARLY ONE HUNDRED VIETNAMESE REFUGEES HAVE ESCAPED FROM A CAMP IN SOUTHERN THAILAND'S SURATHANI PROVINCE BUT 11 WERE ARRESTED ON A TRAIN BOUND FOR BANGKOK, POLICE SOURCES REPORTED TODAY.
ONE OF THE 11, MRS. KAN THI VEN, SAID THE GROUP HAD BEEN TRAVELING TO BANGKOK TO REQUEST THAI GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE IN SENDING THEM TO COMMUNIST-HELD NORTH VIET NAM. THE GOVERNMENT HAD ANNOUNCED IT WOULD SEND AN ESTIMATED 40,000 VIETNAMESE REFUGEES TO SAIGON.
SHE SAID SHE HAD BEEN A SCHOOL TEACHER IN HANOI BEFORE COMING TO THAILAND EARLY IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.
POLICE SOURCES SAID SOME REFUGEES--INCLUDING THE ESCAPED 100--HAD BEEN SENT TO SOUTHERN THAILAND LAST YEAR BUT THE BULK OF 40,000 STILL INHABITED THE NORTHEASTERN PROVINCES.
FJ1012PCS

1954

1954

B32KX (Q)
ML
PUSAN, KOREA, DEC. 3 (AP)-TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND KOREAN EMPLOYES OF THE U. S. ARMY HERE TODAY THREATENED TO STRIKE UNLESS THEIR DEMAND FOR WAGE INCREASES IS MET BY DEC. 10.
PYUN YONG SAN, PRESIDENT OF THE DOCK WORKERS UNION, SAID THE EMPLOYES WANT THEIR PAY RAISED FROM 21 HWAN (5 CENTS) AN HOUR TO 80 HWAN.
AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION OF SUCH A DEMAND FROM THE UNION.
THE KOREA TIMES, PUBLISHED IN SEOUL, REPORTED THAT SOME 50,000 OTHER WORKERS OF THE U. S. ARMY IN KOREA ARE ALSO THREATENING TO STRIKE FOR HIGHER WAGES.
VR453ACS

B64KA
APW (150)
NIGHT LEAD
TOKYO, SATURDAY, DEC. 4 (AP)-A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT SAID YESTERDAY "THE PEOPLE IN BRITAIN HAVE NO IDEA OF THE ENORMOUS DESTRUCTION SUFFERED BY TOKYO DURING THE WAR."
"IT IS OBVIOUS THAT IT WAS FAR GREATER THAN THAT SUFFERED BY LONDON," SAID FRED BLACKBURN, A LABOR MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. "UNTIL I CAME HERE I HAD NOT THE SLIGHTEST IDEA."
LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ABROAD ABOUT JAPAN WAS THE GENERAL THEME AIRED BY THE EIGHT-MAN BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION AT A NEWS CONFERENCE PRIOR TO ITS DEPARTURE FOR THAILAND.
CONSERVATIVE GODFREY NICHOLSON, LEADER OF THE GROUP, TOLD REPORTERS, "I FEEL ASHAMED ABOUT MY OWN LACK OF KNOWLEDGE."
LABORITE FRANK TOMNEY SAID JAPANESE TRADE UNIONS HAVE FAILED TO PROFIT FROM THE MISTAKES OF EARLY BRITISH UNIONS. "THE TRADE UNIONS SHOULD BE BUILT INTO EFFICIENT AND RESPONSIBLE UNIONS WHICH WOULD BE CONSULTED BY THE INDUSTRIALISTS OR THE GOVERNMENT FROM TIME TO TIME," HE SAID.
FJ1010-PCS

1954

B99KX Q
(260)
FIRST LEAD
TOKYO, DEC 3 (AP)-SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES BETWEEN JAPANESE AND BRITISH INDUSTRIES WILL PAVE THE WAY FOR JAPAN-BRITAIN TRADE AND SHIPPING AGREEMENTS, A BRITISH MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT SAID HERE TODAY.

GODFREY NICHOLSON, LEADER OF AN EIGHT-MAN DELEGATION FROM THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT MANY MPS AND A LARGE NUMBER OF THE BRITISH PEOPLE WANT TRADE AGREEMENTS WITH JAPAN.

BUT, HE SAID, JAPANESE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL LEADERS MUST SETTLE DISPUTES WITH THEIR BRITISH COUNTERPARTS BEFORE THERE WILL BE GENERAL BRITISH APPROVAL FOR FORMAL GOVERNMENT TRADE AND SHIPPING AGREEMENTS.

MANY OF THE DISPUTES CENTER AROUND BRITISH CHARGES THAT JAPANESE MANUFACTURERS COPYING BRITISH PRODUCTS, DESIGNS AND TRADEMARKS.

NICHOLSON SAID THE ACTION OF JAPANESE WOOLEN FIRMS POINTED THE WAY FOR OTHER JAPANESE INDUSTRIES. THE TEXTILE COMPANIES RECENTLY SET UP THEIR OWN BUREAU TO WEED OUT OBVIOUS COPIES OF BRITISH WOOLEN DESIGNS.

NICHOLSON AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PARTY ALSO URGED JAPAN TO TAKE MORE INITIATIVE IN PUBLIC RELATIONS "SO THAT BRITONS WILL BE BETTER INFORMED OF THE PROBLEMS FACING JAPAN."

"UNTIL WE CAME HERE," HE SAID, "WE WERE ALL COMPLETELY UNAWARE OF THE MANY PRESSING PROBLEMS WHICH, THOUGH URGENT AND OBVIOUS HERE, ARE NOT SO URGENT OR OBVIOUS IN EUROPE X X X

"JAPAN MUST BE PREPARED TO DISCUSS THESE PROBLEMS IN TERMS WE BRITISH UNDERSTAND AND ALSO WITH AN APPRECIATION OF OUR PROBLEMS X X X X. WE TOO ARE A TRADING NATION X X X X FACING STIFF COMPETITION X X X . WHILE WE DO NOT BELIEVE IN ABOLITION OF COMPETITION X X X , JAPAN MUST BE PREPARED TO MEET BRITAIN HALF WAY."

THE BRITISH DELEGATION LEFT TONIGHT AFTER A 10-DAY TOUR OF JAPAN.

EARLIER TODAY THEY WERE GUESTS OF PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AT YOSHIDA'S OFFICIAL TOKYO RESIDENCE. ALSO PRESENT WERE SIR ELSER DENING, BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, AND JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI.

VR855ACS

1954

A95KX
(140)
OSAKA, JAPAN, SATURDAY, DEC. 4 (AP)-A JAPANESE REPATRIATE FROM RED CHINA REPORTS SEEING IN MANCHURIA THE GRAVES OF RUSSIAN SOLDIERS AND MIG JET PILOTS WHO FLEW IN THE KOREAN WAR.

"THE CEMETERIES OF RUSSIAN PILOTS ARE IN THE SUBURBS OF DAIREN AND PORT ARTHUR AND HEAVILY GUARDED BY SENTRIES," THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI QUOTED HER TODAY.

MARIA KUSAKA, 30, WHOSE FATHER IS AN AMERICAN, RETURNED TO JAPAN NOV. 30 WITH 505 JAPANESE. SHE HAD BEEN STRANDED IN RED CHINA SINCE 1945.

"I WAS ACQUAINTED WITH THREE RUSSIAN MIG 15 FIGHTER CREWMEN IN DAIREN LAST AUGUST WHEN THEY CAME ON LEAVE FROM ANTUNG, MIG 15 BASE IN MANCHURIA DURING THE KOREAN WAR," SHE SAID.

"ABOUT A MONTH LATER," SHE ADDED, "I HAPPENED TOKNOW THE THREE OFFICERS HAD DIED AND THEIR BODIES HAVE BEEN BURIED IN A SOLDIERS' CEMETERY IN THE SUBURBS OF PORT ARTHUR.

"SO, CLAD IN RUSSIAN DRESS, I SNEAKED INTO THE CEMETERY WITH MY FRIEND WHERE I SAW MANY GAVE-POSTS OF RUSSIAN SOLDIERS."

FJ913PCS

B57KX (Q)
TOKYO, DEC. 3 (AP)-EIGHT NATIONALIST CHINESE "ARMED SPIES" WERE KILLED AND TWO CAPTURED BY CHINESE RED TROOPS NOV. 28 IN WUNG-YEN, CHEKIANG PROVINCE, RADIO PEIPING SAID TONIGHT.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, DID NOT ELABORATE.

VR637ACS

B90KX
APW (150)
TOKYO, DEC. 3 (AP)-A JOINT BRITISH-JAPANESE FLEET WOULD FISH CLOSE TO SOVIET RUSSIA COASTS UNDER A PLAN REVEALED HERE TODAY.

UNDER THE PLAN, THE FLEET WOULD OPERATE UNDER THE BRITISH FLAG AND THUS CIRCUMVENT JAPANESE GOVERNMENT RESTRICTIONS AGAINST JAPANESE BOATS OPERATING CLOSE TO RUSSIAN SHORES IN THE NORTH PACIFIC.

PLAN PROMOTER TESUZO MATSUDA, A MEMBER OF THE JAPANESE DIET'S LOWER HOUSE, SAID A BRITISH FLAG EXPEDITION COULD FISH MUCH CLOSER TO RUSSIA THAN JAPANESE BOATS BECAUSE OF A SPECIAL ANGLO-SOVIET AGREEMENT.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED THE TAIYO (OCEAN) ENTERPRISE COMPANY OF TOKYO WOULD FURNISH 150 CATCHER BOATS, ACTUAL FISHING EQUIPMENT, AND THE FISHERMEN. THE WEELOCK MARDEN AND COMPANY, LTD., OF LONDON WOULD FURNISH NINE "MOTHER BOATS" AND EXPEDITION LEADERS.

FISH CANNED BY THE MOTHER BOATS PROBABLY WOULD BE SOLD TO BRITAIN VIA HONG KONG, KYODO SAID.

GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES REPORTEDLY WERE TRYING TO HEAD OF THE SCHEME FOR FEAR IT WOULD BRING "SERIOUS INTERNATIONAL EFFECTS."

HU9ACS

1954

B100KX
(200)
TOKYO, DEC 3 (AP)-JAPAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI TOLD DIET MEMBERS TODAY THE GOVERNMENT WOULD BE WILLING TO CONSIDER "NORMALIZING" DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA IF THOSE NATIONS AGREED TO JOIN IN THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE TREATY.

IN HIS REFERENCE TO RED CHINA, OKAZAKI APPARENTLY MEANT A TREATY SIMILAR TO THE SAN FRANCISCO DOCUMENT. RED CHINA WAS NOT INVITED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO SESSION.

RUSSIA ATTENDED THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE BUT REFUSED TO SIGN THE TREATY.

NEITHER NATION HAS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH JAPAN, ALTHOUGH SOME MEMBERS OF AN UNOFFICIAL RUSSIAN MISSION REMAIN IN THE FORMER RUSSIAN EMBASSY BUILDING HERE.

JAPAN IS FREE TO CONCLUDE SEPARATE PEACE AGREEMENTS WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA AFTER NEXT APRIL 28--THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY.

BUT OKAZAKI SAID JAPAN WOULD NOT AGREE TO SEPARATE TREATIES WHICH WOULD DIFFER RADICALLY WITH THE SAN FRANCISCO PACT.

PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDO, ATTENDING THE SAME DIET COMMITTEE SESSION, BRUSHED ASIDE QUESTIONS ON RESUMPTION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BY SAYING CHINA AND RUSSIA HAD MADE NO PROPOSALS FOR PEACE TREATIES. HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD CONSIDER ITS STAND WHEN AND IF SUCH PROPOSALS ARE ADVANCED.

HU1016ACS

B99KX Q
NEMURO, JAPAN, SATURDAY, DEC. 4 (AP)-TWENTY JAPANESE FISHERMEN HELD MORE THAN A MONTH BY SOVIET AUTHORITIES RETURNED TO THEIR NORTHEASTERN JAPANESE PORT TODAY ABOARD TWO FISHING BOATS RELEASED BY THE RUSSIANS.

KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID THE VESSELS, TOKAI MARU AND EIKYU MARU, WERE SEIZED BY RUSSIAN PATROL BOATS EARLY LAST MONTH. THEY WERE FISHING FOR COD IN WATERS OFF NEMURO--NEAR WHERE RUSSIAN FIGHTER PLANES SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN B29 PHOTO PLANE IN NOVEMBER.

XB1241ACS

1954

30.24- 22255

A131FX
TOKYO, DEC. 3 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO, IN ITS FIRST COMMENT ON THE U.S.-NATIONALIST CHINA MUTUAL SECURITY PACT, TODAY CALLED IT "A SERIOUS U.S. PROVOCATION AGAINST THE CHINESE (COMMUNIST) PEOPLE."
THE BROADCAST, QUOTING THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, ALSO SAID "BRITAIN'S OPEN SUPPORT OF THE PACT WAS "COUNTER TO ITS INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS."
HW754APS NM
1954

A139FX
TOKYO, SATURDAY, DEC. 4-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT NINE U.S. MILITARY PLANES FLEW OVER THE SOUTH CHINA PROVINCES OF KWANGTUNG AND KWANGSI THURSDAY.
THE BROADCAST ASSERTED TWO GROUPS OF FOUR PLANES EACH WERE OVER THE TWO PROVINCES FOR ABOUT AN HOUR AND A HALF THURSDAY MORNING AND A SINGLE PLANE WAS SPOTTED OVER KWANGTUNG AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME.
PEIPING DID NOT COMMENT ON THE ALLEGED INTRUSIONS, BUT IT PREVIOUSLY HAS CHARGED THAT U.S. PLANES VIOLATED THE AIR OVER RED CHINA.
JP327APS NM
1954

A144FX
LEAFLETS
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, DEC 4-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST PLANES, IN THEIR FIRST OPERATION SINCE THE SIGNING OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES, DROPPED MILLIONS OF PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS BEFORE DAY-BREAK ALONG THE CHEKIANG PROVINCE COAST OF MAINLAND CHINA.
NATIONALIST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID RED MIGS SOUGHT TO INTERCEPT THE PROPELLER-DRIVEN PLANES BUT FAILED TO MAKE CONTACT IN THE DARK. ALL PLANES RETURNED, HEADQUARTERS SAID.
LEAFLETS WERE SHOWERED ON NINGPO, A MAJOR RED AIR BASE; NEARBY FENGHUA, BIRTHPLACE OF NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK, AND THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS RED NAVAL BASE OF NINGHAI.
HF954PPS NM
1954

A54KY
(300)
NIGHT LEAD TREATY REACTION
1954
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, DEC. 4 (AP)-NATIONALIST OFFICIALS YESTERDAY HAILED THE NEW DEFENSE TREATY WITH THE UNITED STATES AS A BLOW TO RED CHINA, WHICH IN TURN DENOUNCED THE PACT AS "A SERIOUS U. S. PROVOCATION."
PREMIER O. K. YUI IN A STATEMENT CALLED THE TREATY, SIGNED THURSDAY IN WASHINGTON, A VITAL LINK THE DEFENSE SYSTEM AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC.
WHILE THE TREATY BINDS THE UNITED STATES TO DEFEND ONLY FORMOSA AND THE NEARBY PESCADOES, YUI SAID THE PACT HAD REINFORCED THE NATIONALISTS' DETERMINATION TO CARRY OUT THE "SACRED TASK OF RESTORING FREEDOM" TO MAINLAND CHINA.
ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER SHEN CHANG-HUAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE PACT IN NO WAY RESTRICTED NATIONALIST OPERATIONS AGAINST THE RED MAINLAND.
"A COUNTERATTACK ON THE MAINLAND IS WITHIN OUR SOVEREIGN RIGHTS," SHEN SAID, "BUT AS THE TREATY MAKES US ALLIES, ANY MAJOR ACTION BY EITHER SIDE WILL AFFECT THE OTHER AND THEREFORE THERE WILL BE PREVIOUS CONSULTATION."
SHEN SAID THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS STAGED AIR RAIDS ON FORMOSA RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE TREATY WOULD BE APPLICABLE.

PEIPING RADIO SENT OUT ITS FIRST COMMENT ON THE PACT, QUOTING PEOPLE'S DAILY AS SAYING IT WAS "A SERIOUS U. S. PROVOCATION AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE."
PEOPLE'S DAILY, THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE CHCINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, ASSERTED BRITAIN SUPPORTED THE PACT "COUNTER TO ITS INTERNATIONAL OBLICATIONS."
TA KUNG PAO, COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER IN TIENTSIN, DECLARED THE PACT WOULD "CREATE INTERNATIONAL TENSION IN THE FAR EAST AND INSTIGATE WAR," ADDING:
"THE 600 MILLION CHINESE PEOPLE ARE DETERMINED TO FIGHT TO THE END THIS CRIMINAL ACT OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."
ANOTHER PEIPING BROADCAST SAID THE TREATY WAS "A SCHEME FOR U. S. AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES TO START A SECOND KOREAN WAR ONE DAY WHEN TJEY EXPAND THE WAR WHICH THEY HAVE STARTED IN COLLUSION WITH THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG."
THIS BROADCAST, QUOTING NO NEWSPAPER, DECLARED THE PACT "GREATLY WORSENS THE SITUATION IN THE FAR EAST AND SERIOUSLY THREATENS PEACE AND SECURITY IN THIS AREA."
FJ644PCS
1954

A110
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL, DEC. 3 (AP)-POLICE SAID TODAY THEY HAVE ARRESTED 18 JAPANESE LEADERS OF WHAT POLICE DESCRIBED AS A BIZARRE MOVEMENT TO MIGRATE TO RED CHINA IN ORDER TO FIGHT NATIONALIST CHINA.
OFFICERS QUOTED TSUNEO AMANO, LEADER OF THE BATTALION OF THE ORDER OF CHERRY, AS SAYING THE MOVEMENT WAS FOUNDED IN BRAZIL'S JAPANESE COLONY IN 1953 AND HAD ABOUT 800 MEMBERS. ONE OF HIS COMPANIONS WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE WISHED TO FIGHT ON THE SIDE OF THE COMMUNISTS AGAINST FORMOSA (NATIONALIST) CHINESE AND TO FREE HIS HOMELAND FROM "AMERICAN OCCUPATION."
POLICE SAID THERE WERE STRONG SIGNS OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN THE MOVEMENT. A LARGE QUANTITY OF PROPAGANDA AND JAPANESE FLAGS WERE SEIZED IN A RAID ON THE SOCIETY'S HEADQUARTERS.
AS1053PES 1954

A35UN (by FRANCIS CARPENTER)
BULLETIN
SECOND NIGHT LEAD U.N.-FLIERS
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES IN KOREA AGREED TONIGHT TO PLACE BEFORE THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT THE CASE OF THE 11 AMERICAN FLIERS HELD AS SPIES IN RED CHINA.
THIS DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N., HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., AFTER A MEETING OF THE 16 U.N. ALLIES IN LODGE'S OFFICE. HE ISSUED THE FOLLOWING BRIEF STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN:
"WE HAD A MEETING OF THE 16 AND THERE IS MARVELOUS AND INSPIRING UNANIMITY ON THE VITAL NEED TO GET RELEASE OF THE 11 AMERICAN MEN AND OF ALL OTHERS WHO FOUGHT AS MEMBERS OF THE U.N. COMMAND AND ARE DETAINED IN VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.
"WE REACHED AGREEMENT THAT WE WOULD TAKE THE MATTER UP IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE."
1954

A37UN
LODGE'S ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SHORTLY AFTER BRITAIN HAD DISCLOSED IT WAS LINING UP FIRMLY WITH THE UNITED STATES IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF THE IMPRISONED AVIATORS.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID A REQUEST TO MAKE THE CASE A NEW ITEM ON THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA WOULD BE FILED WITH THAT BODY SUNDAY OR MONDAY.

THEY SAID SOME OF THE 16 COUNTRIES STILL WERE WAITING FOR INSTRUCTIONS FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS BUT ALL WERE EXPECTED EVENTUALLY TO JOIN IN THIS REQUEST. THE ASSEMBLY, THEY REPORTED, WILL BE ASKED TO ACT ON IT IN A SPECIAL PLENARY MEETING.

THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT SPONSORS OF THE ITEM MIGHT TRY TO BYPASS COMMITTEE DEBATE AND TAKE THEIR ARGUMENTS STRAIGHT TO THE FULL ASSEMBLY.

AT A MEETING OF THE ALLIES YESTERDAY, LODGE SAID THE UNITED STATES WANTED THE QUICKEST POSSIBLE ACTION AND ASKED THE ALLIES FOR THEIR VIEWS AS TO THE BEST COURSE. THE MEETING TONIGHT WAS THE SECOND SECRET HUDDLE.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID IN LONDON THAT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AGREES WITH THE UNITED STATES THAT ACTION IN THE UNITED NATIONS ON THIS PROBLEM IS DESIRABLE AND THE GOVERNMENT IS IN CONSULTATION AS TO WHAT FORM THIS ACTION SHOULD TAKE.

1954

BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING, CHIEF OF THE UNITED KINGDOM DELEGATION TO THE U.N., MET WITH HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., UNITED STATES, AND THE OTHER TOP DELEGATES SHORTLY AFTER LODGE HAD A LONG CONFERENCE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

DULLES FLEW TO NEW YORK FROM WASHINGTON THIS AFTERNOON, WAS MET AT LAGUARDIA FIELD BY LODGE, AND TALKED WITH HIM A GOOD PART OF THE AFTERNOON. THERE WERE NO SIGNS THAT DULLES WOULD PERSONALLY TAKE PART IN THE U.N. TALKS AT THIS STAGE BUT HE IS LIKELY TO GET INTO THE ACTION IF AND WHEN THE QUESTION IS TAKEN UP BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

SEVERAL OTHER DELEGATES SAID THEY WERE WITHOUT INSTRUCTIONS FROM THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND THEY ALSO WERE WAITING TO HEAR WHAT COURSE THE UNITED STATES WOULD FAVOR. THE OTHER COUNTRIES WHO FOUGHT WITH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN IN KOREA AGAINST THE REDS AND WHO ARE IN THE TALKS HERE ON THE LATEST INCIDENT WITH RED CHINA ARE: AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, COLOMBIA, ETHIOPIA, FRANCE, GREECE, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND, TURKEY AND SOUTH AFRICA.

ONE DELEGATE AMONG THE ALLIES SAID THAT SOME THOUGHT WAS GIVEN TO PLACING THE CASE OF THE 11 AVIATORS ON THE AGENDA OF THE ASSEMBLY IMMEDIATELY AS A SEPARATE ITEM AND CALL FOR PROMPT CONSIDERATION IN THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF, WITHOUT GOING THROUGH THE USUAL COMMITTEE CHANNELS.

THIS DELEGATE AND SEVERAL OTHERS SAID THERE WAS NO AGREEMENT ON ANY COURSE YET AND IT WAS FEARED THAT ANY U.N. CONDEMNATION OF THE RED CHINESE MIGHT HARDEN THEIR STAND AND MAKE THE RELEASE OF THE AVIATORS IMPOSSIBLE. LODGE HAS STATED THAT THE FLIERS MUST BE RELEASED AND QUICKLY.

A30UN

1954

THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, MEANWHILE, CONTINUED DEBATE ON THE KOREAN SITUATION. FOREIGN MINISTER Y.T. PYUN OF SOUTH KOREA CHARGED IN THE COMMITTEE THAT THE SOVIET UNION MASTER-MINDED, EQUIPPED AND BROUGHT THE CHINESE REDS INTO AN "UNPROVOKED COMMUNIST AGGRESSION" AGAINST THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IN 1950.

HE SAID IF THE COMMUNISTS REALLY WANT COEXISTENCE WITH THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD "KOREA IS THE RIGHT PLACE WHERE THEY CAN DEMONSTRATE IT WITH MUCH GOOD ACCRUING TO THEMSELVES IN THE FORM OF WORLDWIDE CONFIDENCE."

PYUN PLEDGED SUPPORT-- BUT HE CANNOT VOTE IN THE U.N. AS KOREA IS NOT A MEMBER-- FOR A RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY 15 OF THE 16 ALLIES WHICH WOULD REAFFIRM THE U.N. HOPE FOR A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA.

MEMBERS OF THE U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA SAID THAT THE ARMISTICE MUST REMAIN UNCHANGED UNTIL IT IS SUPERSEDED.

THE COMMITTEE WILL CONTINUE DEBATE MONDAY, WITH INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON SCHEDULED TO SPEAK. A VOTE MAY COME EARLY NEXT WEEK.

TU623PES

A150 (300)

U.N.-KOREA (SEPARATE)

1954

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 3 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER Y.T. PYUN OF SOUTH KOREA CHARGED HERE TODAY THE SOVIET UNION MASTERMINDED, EQUIPPED AND BROUGHT THE CHINESE REDS INTO AN "UNPROVOKED COMMUNIST AGGRESSION" ON THAT REPUBLIC IN 1950.

HE ALSO TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE, "IF THE COMMUNISTS REALLY MEAN COEXISTENCE, KOREA IS THE RIGHT PLACE WHERE THEY CAN DEMONSTRATE IT WITH MUCH GOOD ACCRUING TO THEMSELVES IN THE FORM OF WORLDWIDE CONFIDENCE."

AS CHIEF KOREAN DELEGATE TO THE ASSEMBLY, HE PLEDGED FULL SUPPORT OF A RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY 15 OF THE 16 U.N. KOREAN WAR ALLIES. THE RESOLUTION WOULD REAFFIRM THE U.N.'S HOPE FOR A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA AND TICKET THE KOREAN PROBLEM FOR CONSIDERATION IN THE ASSEMBLY AGAIN NEXT YEAR.

PYUN ENDORSED U.S. DELEGATE JAMES J.WADSWORTH'S WEDNESDAY SPEECH FOR THE RESOLUTION, CALLING IT A "WONDERFULLY WORKED OUT STATEMENT." HE ASSAILED THE ADDRESS MADE THE SAME DAY BY JACOB A. MALIK, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO LONDON.

HE SAID MALIK, IN PROPOSING A RIVAL RESOLUTION TO DISBAND THE U.N. COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA (UNCURK), WANTED TO "MAKE PLACE FOR A COMMUNIST-DESIRED SETUP," EITHER WITH OR WITHOUT U.N. SPONSORSHIP.

MALIK ALSO HAS INTRODUCED ANOTHER RESOLUTION FOR A NEW KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE OF ALL "STATES INVOLVED." BUT PYUN SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD WRECKED SUCH A CONFERENCE IN GENEVA LAST JUNE. THEY DID SO, HE SAID, BY REFUSING TO RECOGNIZE THE U.N.'S RIGHT TO ACT AGAINST AGGRESSION AND SEEK A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT IN KOREA AND BY DECLINING TO ACCEPT THE IDEA OF U.N.-SUPERVISED FREE ELECTIONS THERE.

"THE DOOR IS EVER OPEN FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO COME THROUGH TO TALK WITH US," SAID THE FOREIGN MINISTER. "THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ONLY TO SAY THAT THEY DO ACCEPT THE TWO PRINCIPLES."

TO MALIK'S CHARGES OF SOUTH KOREAN AND U.S. AGGRESSION AGAINST NORTH KOREA, HE REPLIED THAT HIS REPUBLIC "IS NOW, AS IT WAS IN 1950, IN A STRAIT-JACKET OF INTERNATIONAL WEAVING, SO TO SPEAK, INCAPABLE OF TAKING ANY EFFECTIVE ACTION TO UNIFY THE NATION."

1954

WD&EZ1205PES

A118 (220)

KOREAN

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE V.K. KRISHNA MENON CONFERRED FOR AN HOUR TODAY IN A NEW YORK HOTEL, APPARENTLY ABOUT THE KOREAN SITUATION, THE AMERICAN AVIATORS IMPRISONED IN RED CHINA AND OTHER FAR EAST PROBLEMS.

AN INFORMED SOURCE TONIGHT SAID THE TALKS DEALT CHIEFLY WITH THE DEADLOCK OVER KOREA. MENON HAS SPONSORED A RESOLUTION IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHICH WOULD LEAVE THE WAY OPEN FOR FURTHER TALKS BETWEEN THE U.N. ALLIES AND THE COMMUNISTS. THE WEST ALSO HAS A RESOLUTION AND THE TWO PARTIES HAVE BEEN TRYING TO AGREE ON A SINGLE RESOLUTION.

MENON EXPECTS TO RETURN TO NEW DELHI LATE NEXT WEEK, THE DAY DEPENDING ON THE CONCLUSION OF THE KOREAN QUESTION IN THE POLITICAL COMMIT-

1954

TEE. DELEGATION AIDES SAID HE WANTS TO ATTEND INDIAN PARLIAMENT SESSIONS AND TO GO WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TO AN ASIAN CONFERENCE IN JAKARTA, INDONESIA. HE IS NEHRU'S FIRST RANKING ADVISER ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND THERE HAS BEEN SOME SPECULATION THAT HE SOON MAY BE APPOINTED FOREIGN MINISTER.

THE INDIAN DELEGATION WOULD NOT DISCLOSE ANY DETAILS OF THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN DULLES AND MENON AND THE AMERICANS ALSO WERE SILENT. IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAVE REBUFFED SUGGESTIONS THAT INDIA DO SOMETHING TO GET THE 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN RELEASED. THERE APPEARED TO BE NO PROSPECT AT THIS TIME OF ANY ACTION BY INDIA WHICH WOULD PRODUCE RESULTS.

AS1114PES

1954

A133

(170)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SAID TODAY IT WOULD SUBMIT A PROPOSAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS CALLING FOR THE EARLY ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION TO FURTHER THE WORLD'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

U.S. DELEGATE ROGER W. STRAUS TOLD THE ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC COMMITTEE THAT THE U.S. AND OTHER DELEGATIONS, NOT NAMED, INTENDED TO SUBMIT A RESOLUTION ON THE CORPORATION.

HE SAID THE RESOLTION WOULD ASK THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT IN WASHINGTON "TO PROCEED WITH THE PREPARATIONS AND CONSULTATIONS NECESSARY TO ITS ESTABLISHMENT AT AN EARLY DATE."

HIS ANNOUNCEMENT CARRIED A STEP FURTHER THE U.S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT'S WASHINGTON ANNOUNCEMENT OF NOV. 11 THAT THE ADMINISTRATION WOULD ASK CONGRESS TO APPROVE U.S. PARTICIPATION IN THE PROPOSED CORPORATION. THAT ANNOUNCEMENT MARKED A REVERSAL OF U.S. OPPOSITION IN THE FOUR YEARS THE IDEA HAD BEEN UNDER DISCUSSION IN THE U. N. AND ELSEWHERE.

1954

STRAUS SAID THE CORPORATION WOULD BE "AN EXPERIMENT IN SPECIFIC INTERGOVERNMENTAL ACTION TO ENCOURAGE AND ASSIST PRIVATE INITIATIVE AND ENTERPRISE IN THE INTEREST OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT."

THE U. S. PROPOSES THAT THE CORPORATION START WITH 100 MILLION DOLLARS, CAPITAL, OF WHICH THE UNITED STATES WOULD PUT UP ABOUT 35 MILLION.

JE1206AES

AMS BUDGET (580)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-AWARDS

BY A.I. GOLDBERG

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES BOWED TODAY TO A WORLD COURT DECISION UPHOLDING PAYMENT BY THE U.N. OF $179,420 IN DAMAGES TO 11 AMERICAN STAFF MEMBERS FIRED AFTER U.S. LOYALTY INQUIRIES.

SEN. JAMES W. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), REPRESENTING THE UNITED STATES IN THE BUDGET COMMITTEE HERE, VOICED THE ADMINISTRATION STAND THAT THE UNITED STATES STILL DISSENTED FROM THE VIEW THAT THE FIRED PERSONNEL OUGHT TO BE PAID OR THAT THE U.N. ASSEMBLY HAD TO FOLLOW WITHOUT QUESTION THE RULINGS OF THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL.

THEN FULBRIGHT ADDED: "MY DELEGATION IS PREPARED TO RESPECT THE AUTHORITY AND COMPETENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE. THEREFORE, HAVING STATED OUR LEGAL VIEWS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE VARIOUS OPINIONS OF THE JUDGES OF THE COURT, WE BELIEVE IT SHOULD NOT BE NECESSARY TO RENEW ARGUMENTS WHICH WERE FULLY HEARD BEFORE THE COURT."

SOME CONGRESSMEN AND SOME ORGANIZATIONS HAVE VOICED OPINIONS THAT THE WAGE INDEMNITIES SHOULD NOT BE PAID.

30.24-22257

THE COURT AT THE HAGUE RULED 9-3 LAST JULY THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBL HAD NO RIGHT TO REFUSE TO PAY ANY AWARDS ORDERED BY THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL IF A STAFF MEMBER WAS FIRED AND APPEALED.

FULBRIGHT SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES AND ARGENTINA WERE SPONSORING AN AMENDMENT TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ASK HEREAFTER FOR REVIEWS ON TRIBUNAL DECISIONS.

THEY ALSO ENDORSED SETTING UP A $250,000 FUND OUT OF WHICH SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD CAN PAY THE AWARDS.

THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE PREFERRED A SIMPLE RULE "SUBJECTING ANY AWARD TO CHALLENGE AND REJECTION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FULBRIGHT TOLD THE COMMITTEE.

"AS A MATTER OF LAW THERE COULD BE NO QUESTION OF THE POWER OF THE ASSEMBLY SO TO CONDITION THE CHARACTER OF THE TRIBUNAL AND THE EFFECT OF ITS AWARDS.

"WE HAVE INSTEAD ENDEAVORED TO FRAME AMENDMENTS FOUR SQUARE WITH TVICE OFF

THE ASSEMBLY SO TO CONDITION THE CHARACTER OF THE TRIBUNAL AND THE EFFECT OF ITS AWARDS.

"WE HAVE INSTEAD ENDEAVORED TO FRAME AMENDMENTS FOUR SQUARE WITH THE ADVICE OFFERED IN THE OPINION OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE. IN SO DOING WE HAVE BEEN ENCOURAGED BY THE WORK OF THE TRIBUNAL THIS YEAR AND BY THE HOPE THAT ITS FUTURE COURSE WILL RESTORE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL MEMBERS IN ITS JUDICIAL WISDOM."

1954

A12

FULBRIGHT TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE DISCHARGED EMPLOYES WERE FIRED "AFTER THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS PUT TO THEM BY COMPETENT INVESTIGATIVE AUTHORITIES OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

"THE QUESTIONS RELATED TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE UNITED STATES. THE STAFF MEMBERS PLEADED THAT UNDER THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION THEY WERE PRIVILEGED NOT TO ANSWER BECAUSE THE ANSWERS MIGHT TEND TO INCRIMINATE THEM."

SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND FORMER SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE REFUSED TO RESTORE THE EMPLOYES TO THE PAYROLL ON THE ORDERS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL AND THE CASH AWARDS PLUS BACK SALARIES WERE ORDERED ON APPEALS.

THE BIGGEST SINGLE AWARD WAS ORDERED TO JACK HARRIS, 42, FORMER TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL EXPERT ON AFRICA AND WAR-TIME OSS "CLOAK AND DAGGER" AGENT, WHO WAS AWARDED $40,000.

JULIA OLDER, 49, A DOCUMENTS CONTROL DIVISION WORKER, WAS AWARDED $27,500. SIDNEY GLASSMAN, 34, ECONOMIST AND ALEXANDER SVENCHANSKY, 45, RUSSIAN LANGUAGE EXPERT, WERE AWARDED $20,000 EACH.

HOPE ELDRIDGE, 50, A POPULATION EXPERT, WAS AWARDED $16,000; FRANK CARTER BANCROFT, 49, GETS $12,000. EDA GLASER, 44, A TYPIST, WHO DECLINED TO FILL OUT A U.S. LOYALTY QUESTIONNAIRE, GETS $7,500. RUTH CRAWFORD, 53, FORMER INFORMATION OFFICER OF THE CHILDREN'S FUND, GETS $7,050.

LEON ELVESON, 34, A LIBRARY CLERK, GETS $7,000; JOEL GORDON, AN ECONOMIST, $6,000, JANE REED, ABOUT 58, A PENSION INCREMENT OF ABOUT $7,000.

WB5PES

A77WX
(330) DAVIES

WASHINGTON,DEC.3 (AP)-THE FOREIGN SERVICE JOURNAL TODAY PICTURED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' FIRING OF JOHN PATON DAVIES AS A SERIOUS BLOW TO THE EFFICIENCY AND MORALE OF AMERICA'S CAREER DIPLOMATS.

THE JOURNAL IS PUT OUT MONTHLY BY FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS. THEY DEVOTED THEIR DECEMBER ISSUE IN GREAT PART TO THE DAVIES CASE.

DAVIES, 46, WAS FIRED NOV.5 BY DULLES AS A SECURITY--BUT NOT A LOYALTY--RISK. DULLES UPHELD THE UNANIMOUS FINDING OF A FIVE-MEMBER SECURITY HEARING BOARD THAT DAVIES LACKED "JUDGMENT, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY" AND SHOWED "DISREGARD OF PROPER FOREBEARANCE AND CAUTION IN MAKING KNOWN HIS DISSENTS OUTSIDE PRIVILEGES BOUNDARIES."

DULLES FOUND ALL THIS WAS "NOT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE STANDARD REQUIRED OF FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS."

THE JOURNAL'S EDITORIAL SAID FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS MUST ASSUME THERE WERE GOOD REASONS FOR DULLES' ACTION. NEVERTHELESS, IT SAID, "QUESTIONS AND DOUBTS HAVE. . .ARISEN IN THE MINDS OF ALL OF US." IT SAID PUBLICATION "OF ALL OR PART OF THE RECORD MIGHT HELP TO ANSWER."

AMONG SUCH QUESTIONS AND DOUBTS THE MAGAZINE LISTED THESE:

1. JUST WHAT STANDARD IS REQUIRED OF FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS?

2. IF THERE IS NO SUCH STANDARD, WAS GUIDANCE ON THIS SCORE GIVEN THE HEARING BOARD BY MEN WHO HAD PROMOTED DAVIES WITHIN THE FOREIGN SERVICE THROUGH THE YEARS?

ALL FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS OWE THEIR STATUS TO THE SAME SYSTEM BY WHICH DAVIES WAS PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF MINISTER, THE EDITORIAL SAID. THEREFORE, IT ASKED:

"CAN ANYONE DOUBT THE SERIOUS EFFECT ON SERVICE EFFICIENCY AND MORALE OF THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE DAVIES DECISION?"

THE JOURNAL EDITORIAL WAS PRECEDED BY THREE LINES OF ITALIC TYPE WHICH SAID, "THE FOLLOWING COMMENT ON THE DAVIES CASE REPRESENTS THE CONSIDERED VIEWS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE FOREIGN SERVICE ASSOCIATION AND THE JOURNAL EDITORIAL BOARD."

1954

THE FOREIGN SERVICE ASSOCIATION DESCRIBES ITSELF AS "AN UNOFFICIAL AND VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION OF THE MEMBERS, ACTIVE AND RETIRED, OF THE FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE."

TRADITIONALLY, THE SECRETARY OF STATE IS NAMED HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION. HOWEVER, IT HAS NO OFFICIAL CONNECTION WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT OR THE FOREIGN SERVICE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS INCLUDE CHAIRMAN OUTERBRIDGE HORSEY, PARKER T. HART, HARRY A. MCBRIDE, WILLIAM C. BURDETT JR. AND CHRISTOPHER A. SQUIRE.

THE JOURNAL EDITORIAL BOARD INCLUDES RAY L. THURSTON AS CHAIRMAN, WITH THESE MEMBERS: CHARLES F. KNOX JR., EDMUND GULLION, RICHARD A. POOLE, EDWARD W. MULCAHY, EDWARD P. MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH PALMER II, LOIS PERRY JONES, GEORGE BUTLER AND JANE D. FISHBURNE.

LT914PES

A200WX (BJT)
(600) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY ROWLAND EVANS, JR.

1954

WASHINGTON,DEC.3 (AP)-REPUBLICANS IN THE SENATE DISAGREED TODAY ON WHETHER WOUNDS OPENED BY THE BITTERLY-CONTESTED MCCARTHY CENSURE BATTLE WOULD LEAVE LASTING SCARS ON THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

ONE PRO-MCCARTHY REPUBLICAN WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME SAID FLATLY:

"WE WILL NEVER FORGIVE SEN.FLANDERS."

FLANDERS IS THE VERMONT REPUBLICAN WHOSE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION AGAINST MCCARTHY STARTED THE CENSURE MACHINERY MOVING LAST SUMMER.

THE SENATOR WHO ASSERTED FLANDERS WON'T BE FORGIVEN ALSO SAID HE 'NDERSTAND PRO-MCCARTHY LEADERS IN THE SENATE MAY LEAD SOME KIND OF ACTION AGAINST FLANDERS WHEN THE 84TH CONGRESS CONVENES NEXT MONTH.

QUESTIONED ON THAT TODAY, FLANDERS SAID: "I AM PREPARED TO MEET ANY ATTACK ON ME. I HAVE NOTHING TO CONCEAL."

SEN.AIKEN (R-VT) SAID THAT "IF THE COVER COULD BE ROLLED BACK" ON THE INNER MACHINERY OF THE SENATE IT COULD BE SEEN THAT SOME SHARPLY CONFLICTING VIEWS HELD BY REPUBLICAN SENATORS ON U.S.POLICY IN ASIA PLAYED A PART IN THE VOTING.

ON FINAL PASSAGE OF THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE CONDUCT OF THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN, 22 REPUBLICANS LED BY SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE MAJORITY LEADER, VOTED AGAINST CONDEMNATION AND 22 FOR.

BUT TWO OTHER REPUBLICANS--SENS.BRICKER OF OHIO AND CAPEHART OF INDIANA--WOULD HAVE VOTED AGAINST THE RESOLUTION HAD THEY BEEN PRESENT. AND MCCARTHY HIMSELF DID NOT VOTE. THAT LEAVES A DIVISION OF 22 FOR AND 25 AGAINST THE REBUKE THAT WAS GIVEN MCCARTHY.

THE REMAINING REPUBLICAN WAS SEN.WILEY OF WISCONSIN WHO HAD TOLD THE SENATE HE WOULD NOT HAVE VOTED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER HAD HE BEEN PRESENT.

SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH), AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE TWO COUNTS IN THE FINAL VERSION OF THE RESOLUTION, SAID HE THINKS SENATE REPUBLICANS "WILL FORGET THE HEAT OF THIS THING" NEXT YEAR WHEN "OTHER PROBLEMS" COME ALONG.

AND SEN.CARLSON (R-KAN), A MEMBER OF THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, SAID THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AND OTHER PARTIES "HAVE HAD THEIR DIFFERENCES BEFORE."

1954

KNOWLAND HIMSELF SAID: "I DON'T THINK THE ALLEGED CLEAVAGE IS AS DEEP AS SOME SAY." HE DID NOT WANT TO COMMENT FURTHER. IT WAS APPARENT, HOWEVER, THAT HE BELIEVES REPUBLICANS WILL MOVE TOWARD SMOOTHING OUT THEIR DIFFERENCES WHEN THEY RETURN TO THE SENATE IN JANUARY AS THE MINORITY PARTY.

THERE SEEMED TO BE LITTLE IF ANY DISPOSITION ON THE PART OF REPUBLICAN SENATORS TO CHALLENGE OR EVEN QUESTION KNOWLAND'S CONTINUED POSITION AS PARTY LEADER IN THE SENATE.

1954

A201WX

AIKEN SAID THAT AS OF NOW, KNOWLAND DOES NOT REPRESENT A MAJORITY OF HIS REPUBLICAN COLLEAGUES ON SOME FOREIGN POLICY QUESTIONS. HE CITED KNOWLAND'S DEMAND FOR A MORE POSITIVE U.S.ACTION TO FREE AMERICANS IMPRISONED IN RED CHINA ON SPY CHARGES.

THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS RULED OUT AT LEAST FOR THE TIME BEING KNOWLAND'S CHINA BLOCKADE PROPOSAL. AIKEN SAID THE LARGE MAJORITY OF SENATE REPUBLICANS ARE SOLIDLY BEHIND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON THAT. BUT MCCARTHY AND SOME OF HIS STAUNCHEST ALLIES, INCLUDING SEN.JENNER (R-IND), ARE ON KNOWLAND'S SIDE.

AIKEN SAID, HOWEVER, HE KNOWS OF "NO OTHER CANDIDATE ON THE HORIZON" TO TAKE KNOWLAND'S PLACE AS THE LEADER. NOR DID HE IMPLY THAT HE WOULD SUPPORT ANOTHER CANDIDATE SHOULD ONE CROP UP.

SEN.YOUNG (R-ND), SECRETARY OF THE CONFERENCE OF ALL REPUBLICAN SENATORS, SAID THERE WAS NO BLINKING AWAY WHAT HE TERMED A DIVISION IN THE PARTY ON SOME FUNDAMENTAL ISSUES. BUT KNOWLAND, HE SAID, WOULD UNQUESTIONABLY REMAIN THE PARTY'S SENATE LEADER NEXT YEAR.

SEN.BARRETT (R-WYO), WHO VOTED AGAINST THE CONDEMNATION RESOLUTION, SAID THAT EMOTIONS AROUSED BY THE MCCARTHY CENSURE FIGHT WOULD NOT COOL OFF OVERNIGHT.

HE NOTED THAT SEN.WELKER (R-IDAHO), A VIGOROUS MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, REFUSED TO ALLOW FLANDERS TO REMOVE FROM THE PERMANENT CONGRESSIONAL RECORD WHAT FLANDERS DESCRIBED AS "A FEW PARAGRAPHS OF ONE SPEECH WHICH I HAVE COME TO REGRET VERY DEEPLY."

THE "FEW PARAGRAPHS" WERE IN A SPEECH LAST SPRING AND QUESTIONED THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND TWO OF HIS AIDES, ROY

COHN AND G.DAVID SCHINE.
BARRETT SAID WELKER'S REFUSAL TO GIVE THE UNANIMOUS CONSENT REQUIRED TO MAKE THE CHANGE IN THE PERMANENT RECORD "IS THE BEST EVIDENCE I KNOW OF" THAT ANIMOSITIES NOURISHED BY THE MCCARTHY CENSURE DEBATE WOULD STAY TO PLAGUE REPUBLICANS FOR SOME TIME.

LT&WE326PES

1954

A19WX (MAIL BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY MAIL
BY GARDNER L.BRIDGE

1954

WASHINGTON, DEC. 3 (AP)-A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE TODAY STRONGLY CONDEMNED A 1952 CHECKUP ON SEN.MCCARTHY'S MAIL, AND URGED A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATION.

THE SENATE CANNOT ACT ON THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION UNTIL IT RETURNS IN JANUARY.

THE COMMITTEE CONCLUDED AFTER A ONE-DAY CLOSED-DOOR HEARING THAT THE MAIL CHECK, WHICH IT DESCRIBED AS A POSTOFFICE INVESTIGATE TECHNIQUE DESIGNED "TO AID IN THE APPREHENSION OF FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE," WAS SET IN MOTION BY THE RUBBER-STAMPED SIGNATURE OF SEN.HENNINGS (D-MO).

IT SAID IT WAS CONVINCED THIS WAS DONE WITHOUT HENNINGS' KNOWLEDGE OR CONSENT.

THE COMMITTEE, COMPOSED OF SENS.FERGUSON (R-MICH) AND GEORGE (D-GA), SAID IT WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR AFFIXING HENNINGS' FACSIMILE SIGNATURE TO LETTERS TO POSTMASTERS ORDERING THE MAIL CHECK. BUT IT SAID THE LETTERS WERE "INITIATED" BY PAUL J.COTTER, WHO WAS CHIEF COUNSEL TO A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH WAS INVESTIGATING MCCARTHY'S FINANCES, AND THAT THE IDEA WAS PUT INTO EFFECT BY STAFF INVESTIGATORS UNDER COTTER'S INSTRUCTIONS.

COTTER, A FORMER FBI AGENT NOW ON THE STAFF OF THE HOUSE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE, HAS SAID THERE WAS NOTHING ILLEGAL ABOUT THE USE OF MAIL CHECKS BY COMMITTEES. UNDER SUCH A CHECK POSTAL AUTHORITIES MADE A NOTE OF THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PEOPLE SENDING MAIL TO A CERTAIN PERSON.

THE FERGUSON-GEORGE COMMITTEE, IN A REPORT FILED WITH THE SENATE SECRETARY, SAID IT DESIRED TO CONDEMN "IN STRONG LANGUAGE" THE USE OF MAIL CHECKS BY A SENATE COMMITTEE OR ITS STAFF. THIS APPLIED TO INVESTIGATIONS NOT ONLY OF SENATORS BUT OF ALL CITIZENS, THEY SAID.

A TRANSCRIPT OF THE HEARING HELD YESTERDAY BY FERGUSON AND GEORGE WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY, AND QUOTED MCCARTHY AS SAYING "THE NAME 'THOMAS HENNINGS, JR.' IS SIGNED TO WHAT I CONSIDER A VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL LAW."

1954

MCCARTHY WOUND UP THE HEARING WITH A "FORMAL REQUEST" THAT THE RECORD BE SENT TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.

THE FERGUSON-GEORGE COMMITTEE SAID IT WAS CONVINCED THAT NO SENATORS ON THE ELECTIONS 1951-52 SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY HENNINGS WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY'S FINANCES WERE AWARE OF THE MAIL CHECK ORDER.

SEN.HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) TOLD THE SENATE THIS WEEK THE MAIL CHECK WAS ORDERED, ALTHOUGH HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ABOUT IT AT THE TIME, TO TRY TO DETERMINE IF MCCARTHY HAD BEEN SPECULATING WITH MONEY GIVEN HIM TO FIGHT COMMUNISM.

HAYDEN, SAID THE CHECK DISCLOSED THE NAMES OF BROKERS WITH WHOM MCCARTHY WAS CORRESPONDING. HE ADDED THAT HE COULD FIND NO FEDERAL LAW WHICH THE CHECKUP MIGHT HAVE VIOLATED.

COTTER TESTIFIED AT YESTERDAY'S HEARING BEFORE FERGUSON AND GEORGE THAT HIS RECOLLECTION WAS THAT THE LETTERS REQUESTING THE CHECK "WERE SENT UP TO SEN.HENNINGS' OFFICE (FOR HIS SIGNATURE) AND THAT THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE."

30.24- 22259

A20WX

HE INSISTED, UNDER CROSS EXAMINATION BY MCCARTHY, THAT HE HAD DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER--HE COULDN'T RECALL WHICH ONE--AND HAD RECEIVED A GO AHEAD.

FERGUSON AND GEORGE SAID THEY WOULD LEAVE THE QUESTION OF LEGALITY TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, TO WHOM THEY RECOMMENDED THAT THE MATTER BE REFERRED "FOR SUCH ACTIONS AS HE DEEMS APPROPRIATE."

THEY DESCRIBED THE CHECK CALLED A "MAIL COVER," THIS WAY:

"AN INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUE WHICH ENLISTS THE AID OF THE POSTMASTER AT THE OFFICE WHERE THE COVERAGE WOULD OCCUR TO DETERMINE THE ADDRESSEE, RETURN ADDRESS AND POSTMARK OF ALL MAIL RECEIVED AT A CERTAIN ADDRESS, OR ADDRESSES."

THEY SAID THE CHECK ON MCCARTHY'S INCOMING MAIL, WHICH HE SINCE HAS PROTESTED AS ILLEGAL, WAS MAINTAINED FROM OCT. 24, 1952 TO NOV: 16, 1952, AT HIS HOME ADDRESS IN NORTHWEST WASHINGTON. IT WAS NOT APPLIED TO MAIL ADDRESSED TO HIM AT THE SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, THEIR REPORT SAID.

MCCARTHY CITED THE MAIL CHECK AS PART OF HIS JUSTIFICATION FOR ATTACKS HE MADE N THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. ONE OF THE COUNTS ON WHICH MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT WAS CONDEMNED BY THE SENATE YESTERDAY WAS THAT HE HAD OBSTRUCTED "CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE SENATE" BY FAILING TO COOPERATE WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ABUSING ITS MEMBERS.

MCCARTHY AIDES WHOSE MAIL ALSO WAS CHECKED, ALONG WITH THE SENATOR'S, WERE LISTED AS JEAN KERR, NOW MRS.MCCARTHY; RAY KIERMAS, HIS ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, AND DONALD A.SURINE, AN EMPLOYE OF MCCARTHY.

1954

THE FERGUSON-GEORGE REPORT SAID IT WAS CLEAR THAT NONE OF THEM HAD CONSENTED TO THE CHECK.

WR539PES NM

BZ102WX Q
(200)

1954

WASHINGTON DEC 3 (AP)-MARCUS SINGER, ZOOLOGY PROFESSOR AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N.Y. HAS PLEADED INNOCENT TO A 22-COUNT INDICTMENT ACCUSING HIM OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS.

THE INDICTMENT GREW OUT OF SINGER'S ALLEGED REFUSAL TO ANSWER 22 QUESTIONS BEFORE THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE MAY 26-27, 1953.

SINGER ENTERED HIS PLEA YESTERDAY BEFORE CHIEF JUDGE BOLITHA LAWS IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT. HE WAS RELEASED ON $1,000 BOND AFTER HIS TRIAL WAS SET TENTATIVELY FOR FEB 21.

WHEN SINGER WAS INDICTED RECENTLY, ASST. U.S. ATTY. WILLIAM HITZ SAID THE PROFESSOR INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT ASSOCIATES. HE ADMITTED HAVING BEEN A COMMUNIST WHILE AT HARVARD IN 1940-1945, HITZ SAID, BUT DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING OTHERS WHO MAY HAVE BELONGED TO THE PARTY.

SEVERAL OTHER PERSONS INDICTED ALONG WITH SINGER ENTERED PLEAS OF INNOCENT TODAY AND POSTED BOND FOR RELEASE PENDING TRIAL.

AMONG THEM WERE LAWRENCE BAKER ARGUINBEAU, FORMERLY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, AND MRS. GOLDIE WATSON, FORMERLY A PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL TEACHER.

WR1135AES

B77WX (Q) (WX LOCALS OUT) (250)

WASHINGTON, DEC. 3 (AP)-FOUR PERSONS ACCUSED OF CONTEMPT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER SOME QUESTIONS PUT BY HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES SUBCOMMITTEES PLEADED INNOCENT TODAY AT ARRAIGNMENT IN DISTRICT COURT.

CHIEF JUDGE BOLITHA J.LAWS SET BOND AT $1,000 FOR EACH OF THE FOUR, WHO APPEARED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEES AT VARIOUS TIMES THIS YEAR AND LAST.

TENTATIVE TRIAL DATES WERE SET FOR TWO OF THEM--LAWRENCE BAKER ARGUIMBAU, 48, FORMERLY OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS., FEB. 25; AND BERNHARD DEUTSCH, 25, PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 11. TRIALS WILL BE SCHEDULED LATER FOR GOLDIE E.WATSON OF PHILADELPHIA AND LLOYD BARENBLATT, 31, OF PLEASANT VALLEY, N.Y.

ARGUIMBAU, AN ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY WHEN HE TESTIFIED IN APRIL OF 1953, SAID HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM 1937 TO 1950. BUT HE ASSERTED HE WOULD NOT FEEL "JUSTIFIED MORALLY" TO DISCUSS OTHER PERSONS.

DEUTSCH TESTIFIED IN APRIL OF 1954, WHEN HE WAS A STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST WHILE STUDYING EARLIER AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY, WAS WILLING TO TESTIFY ABOUT HIS OWN ACTIVITIES BUT DECLINED TO "INFORM" ON OTHERS.

MRS.WATSON IN FEBRUARY OF 1954 REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS, BASING HER REFUSAL ON CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE UNDER THE FIRST (CQ) AMENDMENT.

BARENBLATT, FORMER PSYCHOLOGY INSTRUCTOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN AND VASSAR COLLEGE, CONTENDED THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD NO RIGHT TO QUESTION HIM ABOUT POLITICAL BELIEFS OR PERSONAL ACTIVITIES. HE APPEARED IN JUNE OF THIS YEAR.

VX1202AES

A109 (110)

NIGHT LEAD MONTY

NEW YORK, DEC. 3 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY LEFT FOR HOMEE TONIGHT AFTER WHAT HE TERMED A "VERY SUCCESSFUL" THREE-WEEK VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

EARLIER, BEFORE HE TOOK OFF FROM IDLEWILD AIRPORT, MONTGOMERY SPENT TWO HOURS WITH GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR IN THE LATTER'S SUITE AT THE WALDORF.

ASKED WHAT THEY HAD DISCUSSED HE SAID:

"WHATEVER TWO OLD SOLDIERS TALK ABOUT WHEN THEY GET TOGETHER. THEY ROAM ALL OVER THE FIELD."

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME THE TWO FAMED MILITARY MEN HAD MET.

MONTGOMERY SPENT THANKSGIVING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT AUGUSTA, GA.

AS1051PES

A171WX (WX LOCALS OUT)

(200) PETERSEN

(WX) ALEXANDRIA, VA., DEC. 3 (AP)-U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ALBERT V. BRYAN REFUSED TODAY TO THROW OUT MAJOR PARTS OF AN INDICTMENT ACCUSING JOSEPH F. PETERSEN, JR. OF TAKING AND MISUSING SECRET DOCUMENTS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (NSA).

HIS RULING CLEARED THE WAY FOR TRIAL OF THE 40-YEAR-OLD FORMER TRUSTED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE ON JAN. 4. PETERSEN HAS PLEADED INNOCENT.

PETERSEN, LONG EMPLOYED BY THE NSA, WAS ARRESTED BY THE FBI ON OCT. 9 ON A GENERAL CHARGE OF OBTAINING DEFENSE INFORMATION WITH REASON TO BELIEVE IT WOULD BE USED TO THE INJURY OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE ADVANTAGE OF A FOREIGN NATION.

A FEDERAL GRAND JURY ON OCT. 20 INDICTED PETERSEN ON THREE COUNTS OF UNLAWFULLY HANDLING GOVERNMENT DEFENSE SECRETS. HE WAS PUT UNDER $10,000 BOND.

DEFENSE ATTORNEYS ASKED JUDGE BRYAN TO QUASH TWO OF THE COUNTS--ONE ACCUSING PETERSEN OF TAKING NOTES INDICATING THE UNITED STATES HAD BROKEN THE NETHERLANDS DIPLOMATIC CODE AND ANOTHER ACCUSING HIM OF KEEPING CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS IN HIS APARTMENT. CONVICTION ON EITHER OF THESE COUNTS WOULD CARRY A PENALTY OF UP TO 10 YEARS IMPRISONMENT.

THE THIRD COUNT, NOT EMBRACED IN THE UNSUCCESSFUL DEFENSE MOTION, CHARGES PETERSEN IMPROPERLY KEPT GOVERNMENT PAPERS IN HIS POSSESSION. IT CARRIES A POSSIBLE PENALTY OF UP TO THREE YEARS IN PRISON.

RZ120PES

END- DEC. 3, 1954

BEGIN - DEC. 4, 1954

30.24- 22261

A97 (200)
BY DAVE MASON
LONDON, DEC. 4 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY STEPPED OFF A PLANE TODAY FROM THE UNITED STATES AND STRAIGHT INTO THE STORM WHICH BLEW UP OVER THE WARTIME TELEGRAM PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID HE SENT HIM ABOUT SURRENDERED GERMAN ARMS.
MONTGOMERY, APPEARING IN UNIFORM WITH A RED SILK HANDERCHIEF IN HIS GREATCOAT POCKET, IMMEDIATELY MADE IT CLEAR TO NEWSMEN THAT:
1. HE HAD INDEED RECEIVED THE CHURCHILL TELEGRAM.
2. HE WOULD SPEND THE WEEKEND LOOKING FOR IT.
3. HE WOULD NOT SAY WHAT ACTION HE TOOK AFTER RECEIVING THE TELEGRAM.
CHURCHILL SAID IN A RECENT SPEECH HE SENT A TELEGRAM TO MONTGOMERY IN 1945 TELLING HIM TO RESTACK GERMAN ARMS IN THE EVENT THEY SHOULD HAVE TO BE REISSUED TO HALT A SOVIET SWEEP ACROSS WESTERN EUROPE.
WHEN DEMANDS WERE MADE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THAT THE TELEGRAM BE PRODUCED, CHURCHILL EXPRESSED HIS REGRETS AND SAID THAT DESPITE A THOROUGH SEARCH IT HAD NOT BEEN FOUND. THEY LEFTWING PRESS AND SOME OPPOSITION LABORITES STORMED THAT CHURCHILL OUGHT TO QUIT.
ASKED BY REPORTERS IF THE THOUGHT THE TELEGRAM WAS AMONG HIS WARTIME RECORDS, MONTGOMERY SAID:
"I CANNOT SAY. I DID RECEIVE A MESSAGE. THAT IS A FACT. I SAID IT IN THE UNITED STATES. I SAY IT AGAIN. I DID RECEIVE IT. . . THE ACTION I TOOK IS ENTIRELY MY BUSINESS."
WW920AES

1954

A37 (170) WHO LEFT NEW YORK LAST NIGHT AFTER A VISIT TO
MOSCOW, DEC 4 (AP)-MARSHAL ALEXANDER VASILEVSKY, SOVIET DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER, WARNED TODAY THAT THE RUSSIANS CAN "GIVE THE WORKS TO ALL WHO ATTEMPT TO DISTURB THEIR PEACEFUL LABOR."
HIS WARNING WAS IN THE FORM OF AN OPEN LETTER TO BRITISH FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY, ~~NOW VISITING IN~~ THE UNITED STATES. IT WAS CARRIED BY PRAVDA, THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER.
VASILEVSKY SAID MONTGOMERY IS "REACHING ATOMIC WAR" AND IS APPEALING TO THE U.S. COMMAND TO WARN RUSSIA OF AMERICA'S POWER TO RETALIATE IN CASE OF TROUBLE.
"YOUR UNCONSIDERED STATEMENTS," VASILEVSKY TOLD MONTGOMERY, " COMPEL ME TO WARN YOU THAT YOU ARE PLAYING WITH FIRE.
"MILITARY AFFAIRS HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED QUITE SUCCESSFULLY IN THE SOVIET UNION THE PAST 10 YEARS," THE COMMUNIST MILITARY LEADER SAID.
"THE DESTRUCTIVE FORCE WHICH SCIENCE HAS PLACED IN THE HANDS OF THE MILITARY IS SO GREAT WE MILITARY PEOPLE SHOULD UNDERSTAND HOW NECESSARY IT IS TO OUTLAW ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ESTABLISH EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OVER THIS BAN."
--DASH--
SPEAKING THIS WEEK IN LOS ANGELES, MONTGOMERY SAID THE WEST'S "BEST DEFENSE IS THE ABILITY TO HIT BACK: THE STRONG DETERRENT." HE URGED BEEFING UP WESTERN DEFENSES WITH INCREASED AIR POWER AND USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.
M433AES

1954

B10 (Q)
--17--
NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE (230)
PARIS, DEC. 4 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SAID TONIGHT HE IS WORKING HARD ON WAYS TO REDUCE EAST-WEST TENSIONS. HIS EFFORTS ARE BASED ON HIS SUGGESTION FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING IN PARIS, PERHAPS IN MAY, AFTER WESTERN PARLIAMENTS HAVE RATIFIED TREATIES TO REARM WEST GERMANY.
IN HIS WEEKLY RADIO BROADCAST, THE PREMIER SAID THE SOVIET-SPONSORED COMMUNIST SECURITY CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW THIS WEEK DID NOT BAR THE HOPE THAT SOMETHING COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED ALONG THE LINES HE HAS SUGGESTED. THE SOVIET UNION AND SEVEN EASTERN SATELLITES PLEDGED AT MOSCOW TO POOL THEIR ARMED FORCES UNDER A JOINT COMMAND IF THE WEST PERSISTS IN RATIFYING THE TREATIES.
"BELIEVE ME," MENDES-FRANCE SIAD, "IT TAKES A GREAT DEAL OF PERSERVERANCE TO MOVE ALONG THE ROAD WHICH LEADS TO A LESSENING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS, BUT THE ENCOURAGEMENTS THAT COME ARE ALL THE MORE PRECIOUS FOR THAT."
HE TOLD THE NATION THAT EARLY NEXT YEAR HE PLANS TO GO TO ITALY FOR A DISCUSSION OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.
"AT THAT TIME," HE SAID, "I WILL HAVE FINISHED PUTTING IN PLACE THE ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY, CONSOLIDATING OUR POSITION, RESSTABLISHING OUR INDEPENDENCE, PREPARING THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITIONS FOR THE GENERAL LESSENING OF TENSION OF WHICH FRANCE SHOULD BE THE FIRST AND FOREMOST ACTIVE ARTISAN. . .
"I WILL BE ABLE TO DEVOTE MYSELF FULLY TO HEADING THE GOVERNMENT, AND TO MY ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL TASKS."
IN DEBATE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LAST NIGHT MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE WOULD RELINQUISH HIS FOREIGN MINISTRY PORTFOLIO IN MID-JANUARY TO DEVOTE HIMSELF TO FRENCH ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL REFORMS. THE NEW FOREIGN MINISTER IS EXPECTED TO BE EDGAR FAURE, A RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE), NOW FINANCE MINISTER.
KM504PES

1954

A21
(360)
LONDON, DEC.4 (AP)-THE BRITISH PRESS HAS COMMENTED WITH WARM APPROVAL UPON THE LATEST STAND OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN THE EXPLOSIVE FAR EAST SITUATION.
PREVIOUSLY THERE HAD BEEN FEARS EXPRESSED IN THE PRESS AND IN OFFICIAL BRITISH CIRCLES THAT AMERICAN POLICY IN THE FAR EAST MIGHT BRING ON A GENERAL WAR.
THE RECENTLY CONCLUDED UNITED STATES-CHINESE NATIONALIST MUTUAL SECURITY PACT RAISED NEW WORRIES HERE OVER THE ALREADY TENSE RELATIONS BETWEEN RED CHINA AND CHIANG KAI-SHEK ON FORMOSA. UNLIKE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN HAS RECOGNIZED RED CHINA.
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE AT THAT TIME TOOK THE UNUSUAL STEP OF APPEALING DIRECTLY TO THE PEIPING REGIME TO AVOID "PRECIPITATE" ACTION WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES. BRITAIN ALSO URGED THE UNITED STATES TO CURB NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.
BUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER THE PACT WAS ANNOUNCED HAS BROUGHT SUPPORT FROM MUCH OF THE BRITISH PRESS. WHILE DENOUNCING RED CHINA'S IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICANS ON SPYING CHARGES, EISENHOWER COUNSELED AGAINST DEMANDS FOR AN IMMEDIATE NAVAL BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA.
"THE PATIENCE OF THE PRESIDENT UNDER WHAT APPEARS TO BE

1954

DELIBERATE PROVOCATION FROM PEIPING OFFERS A REASSURING INTERPRETATION OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT NEGOTIATED WITH THE NATIONALIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT," SAID THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH.

THE LIBERAL MANCHESTER GUARDIAN SAID THE NEWS CONFERENCE "AGAIN GAVE EARNEST PROOF OF THE MODERATION AND RESTRAINT WHICH HAVE BECOME THE FOUNDATION OF HIS (EISENHOWER'S) FOREIGN POLICY...THE PRESIDENT, AFTER INDECISION EARLIER THIS YEAR, IS NOW DIRECTING AMERICAN POLICY WITH FIRMNESS AND PURPOSE."

SAID THE INDEPENDENT TIMES: "GENERAL EISENHOWER'S HOMILY ON THE DUTIES OF HIS OFFICE AMID THE BITTER WINDS OF A COLD WAR WAS MADE WITH DEEP CONVICTION, AND IDENTIFIES HIM EVEN MORE CLEARLY WITH THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

THE CONSERVATIVE, EMPIRE-BOOSTING DAILY EXPRESS CALLED ON BRITAIN "TO GIVE FULL SUPPORT" TO THE MUTUAL SECURITY PACT.

"FAR FROM MAKING WAR LIKELIER, IT MAKES PEACE MORE SECURE," SAID THE EXPRESS.

THE LIBERAL STAR SAID THAT THE TREATY "FAR FROM TRIGGERING OFF WAR WITH CHINA...MIGHT WELL PROVE THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS AN ULTIMATE FAR EASTERN SETTLEMENT."

LS533PES

1954

A52

(200)

PARIS, DEC. 4 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES FRANCE'S GOVERNMENT WON A 237-240 VOTE OF APPROVAL IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LAST NIGHT FOLLOWING A HEATED DEBATE OVER ITS INVESTIGATION INTO LEAKS OF DEFENSE SECRETS.

THE RESOLUTION BACKED THE PREMIER'S OVER-ALL POLICIES AND EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE HE WOULD "TAKE THE NECESSARY MEASURES IN ORDER THAT ALL GUILTY PARTIES WILL BE SOUGHT OUT AND BROUGHT TO JUSTICE."

THE SCANDAL OVER COMMUNIST ACCESS TO SECRETS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNSEL HAS CENTERED AROUND A FORMER POLICE INSPECTOR FIRED LAST WEEK. THE OFFICER, JEAN DIDES, EARLIER HAD BEEN RELIEVED OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST ASSIGNMENT AFTER UNAUTHORIZED SECRET DATA WAS FOUND ON HIS PERSON. SO FAR THREE TOP CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH ENDANGERING FRANCE'S SECURITY BY NEGLIGENCE OR LETTING OUT INFORMATION. A SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR IS STILL TAKING TESTIMONY.

1954

DEPUTY JEAN LEGENDRE, A RIGHTWING OPPONENT OF MENDES-FRANCE, CHARGED IN THE DEBATE THAT THE PREMIER AND SOME OF HIS OFFICIALS HAD TRIED TO HIDE THE SCANDAL. THE PREMIER DENIED THE CHARGES AND STOUTLY DEFENDED INTERIOR MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND, WHOM LEGENDRE SPECIFICALLY CHARGED WITH DELAYING INVESTIGATIONS AND "PLAYING THE GAME OF COMMUNISM."

MENDES FRANCE PLEADED FOR AN END TO SUCH ATTACKS ON HIS REGIME, EXPLAINING THAT THEY WERE WEAKENING HIS PROGRAM.

TWO NEW ARRESTS WERE MADE TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH THE SCANDAL, BRINGING TO SEVEN THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED. THOSE PICKED UP: LOUIS BERNET, A TEACHER, AND HIS SON, GUY.

THE LATTER WAS CHARGED WITH GIVING SECRET DATA TO HIS FATHER WHILE SERVING IN THE ARMY LAST JUNE. WHAT THE FATHER DID WITH THE INFORMATION WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY CLEAR. A LETTER FROM LOUIS WAS FOUND BY POLICE IN THE OFFICES OF THE FELLOW-TRAVELING WEEKLY FRANCE-OBSERVATEUR DURING A RECENT SEARCH. IN THE LETTER, SENT LAST JUNE, LOUIS ANNOUNCED THE DEPARTURE OF FRENCH UNITS FOR INDOCHINA. THE LETTER NEVER WAS PUBLISHED BY THE WEEKLY, BUT POLICE SAID A COPY OF IT MAY HAVE BEEN FORWARDED TO COMMUNIST AGENTS.

IN THE COURSE OF THE DEBATE ON THE LEAKS, MENDES-FRANCE LET IT BE KNOWN HE INTENDS TO RETURN TO HIS FIRST LOVE -- ECONOMIC PROBLEMS -- IF AND WHEN PARLIAMENT RATIFIES THE LONDON-PARIS AGREEMENTS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

DEBATE BEGINS DEC. 20 AND INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE ASSEMBLY WILL ENDORSE THE PACTS. THE PREMIER TOLD THE ASSEMBLY HE WOULD RELINQUISH THE FOREIGN MINISTRY PORTFOLIO IN MID-JANUARY TO DEVOTE HIMSELF TO ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL REFORMS. MENDES-FRANCE, ONCE FRENCH REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND BOARD, FIRST CAUGHT ATTENTION HERE AS AN EXPERT ON ECONOMIC PROBLEMS, BUT THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION HAS OCCUPIED HIM SINCE HE TOOK OFFICE.

1954

WHEN MENDES-FRANCE STEPS FROM THE FOREIGN MINISTRY POST HE HAS HELD EVER SINCE HE FORMED HIS CABINET LAST JULY, THE JOB IS EXPECTED TO GO TO EDGAR FAURE, A RADICAL SOCIALIST (MODERATE), NOW FINANCE MINISTER.

WW1236PES

B112 (Q)

--17--

DEGAULLE (440)

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, DEC. 4 (AP)-GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE GAVE A LUKEWARM BLESSING TODAY TO THE PARIS AGREEMENTS FOR REARMING GERMANY, BUT HE SAID CERTAINCONDITIONS -- INCLUDING A NEW TRY FOR AN UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIA -- SHOULD BE MET BEFORE THE TREATY GOES INTO EFFECT.

1954

SPEAKING TO SOME 3,000 MEMBERS OF HIS RALLY OF THE FRENCH PEOPLE (RPF) PARTY, DE GAULLE HAILED THE DEFEAT OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, WHICH HE HAD STUBBORNLY OPPOSED. HE SAID "THE AGREEMENTS REACHED AT LONDON AND PARIS ARE IN THEMSELVES MUCH PREFERABLE".

BUT, HE ASSERTED, BEFORE "PASSING TO THE APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM" THERE SHOULD BE FURTHER NEGOTIATION TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND A CONTROLLED LIMITATION OF ARMAMENTS. DE GAULLE ALSO SAID THE NORTH ATLANTIC MILITARY SETUP SHOULD BE REORGANIZED SO THAT FRANCE COULD HAVE FULL FREEDOM OF INDIVIDUAL ACTION AND FINAL AGREEMENTS SHOULD BE REACHED ON THE SAAR ISSUE WITH GERMANY.

THE GENERAL, INE ONE OF HIS MILDEST SPEECHES IN YEARS, HAD A FEW WORDS OF PRAISE FOR THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT. AFTER OUTLINING HIS PROGRAM FOR RELATIONS WITH GERMANY, DE GAULLE SAID IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO PUT INTO EFFECT.

"NOT THAT THE MEN IN OFFICE IN ANY WAY LACK PATRIOTIMS AND PERSONAL CAPABILITY", HE SAID. "THE ARDOR, THE WORTH AND VIGOR OF THE PRESENT PREMIER ARE THERE AS PROOF".

DE GAULLE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE POLITICAL SYSTEM IN WHICH THE MEN MUST WORK TENDED TO STIFLE THEIR EFFORTS. HE LONG HAS PLEADED FOR A STRONG EXECUTIVE SYSTEM.

DE GAULLE INSISTED FRANCE SHOULD TAKE THE LEAD IN SEEKING A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.

"IF A RELAXATION OF TENSION IS NOT POSSIBLE, THEN EVERY MEANS INCLUDING THE REARMAMENT OF GERMANY, SHOULD BE USED TO ASSURE THE SECURITY, AND IF WORST COMES TO WORST, THE VICTORY OF THE WEST AND OF FRANCE," HE SAID. "BUT IF IT IS POSSIBLE, THEN WE OWE IT TO MANKIND, TO CIVILIZATION, TO EUROPE, TO ORGANIZE A MODUS VIVENDI AND TO ARRANGE BY AN INTERNATIONAL STATUTE THAT THE SOVEREIGNTY, THE UNITED AND THE SECURITY OF GERMANY ARE GUARANTEED", HE SAID.

URGING A CLEAR AND FINAL SETTLEMENT ON THE SAAR, HE CAUTIONED AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF ANY RECOURSE "TO THE SO-CALLED GUARANTEE OF THE SAAR AGREEMENT BY ONE OR THE OTHER OF THE ANGLO-SAXON POWERS". HE SAID:

1954

"EVERYTHING WARNS US THAT SUCH ARBITRATION WOULD END BY REOPENING WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED AND MUST REMAIN: THE ECONOMIC UNION OF FRANCE AND THE SAAR AND THE NONINCLUSION OF THE SAAR IN GERMANY. AFTER ALL THAT HAS HAPPENED, GERMANY SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT FRANCE, WHICH HAS NOT ANNEXED A SINGLE INCH OF GERMAN TERRITORY, WHICH RENOUNCED ALL INDEMNITY, WHICH ADMITS THE PRINCPPLE OF

GERMAN REARMAMENT, WHICH IS WORKING FOR THE RESURRECTION OF THE UNITY OF GERMANY, CAN OFFER NOTHING MORE TO RECONCILIATION".

DE GAULLE REITERATED THAT THE RPF HAS QUIT THE POLITICAL ARENA, BUT HE GAVE HIS FOLLOWERS IN PARLIAMENT A FREE HAND TO ORGANIZE THEMSELVES AS THEY WISH. HE SAID HE "RESERVED THE RIGHT TO SHOW THE COUNTRY THE COURSE TO FOLLOW."

KM325PES

1954

B98 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD ELECTIONS (400)

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, DEC. 4 (AP)-THE LEADERS OF DIVIDED GERMANY CLIMAXED WEST BERLIN'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN TONIGHT WITH STATEMENTS THAT BODED ILL FOR ANY FUTURE UNION.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER ASSERTED HE HAS NO INTENTION OF APPROACHING THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMANS ON ANY SUBJECT -- INCLUDING UNITY -- AFTER HIS BONN REPUBLIC GAINS SOVEREIGNTY THROUGH RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN UNION PACTS.

EAST GERMAN PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL DECLARED THE MOSCOW CONFERENCE PROVED THE EUROPEAN COMMUNIST BLOC TO BE SO STRONG THAT ANY FORWARD STEP BY ADENAUER'S NEW WEST GERMAN ARMY ON EAST ZONE SOIL WOULD MEAN "WORLD WAR III."

THE STATEMENTS BY THE HEADS OF THE RIVAL GERMAN STATES CLIMAXED WEST BERLIN'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN, LIFTED INTO INTERNATIONAL IMPORTANCE BY THE FACT THAT IT IS A DIVIDED CITY.

ADENAUER, ADDRESSING FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS BEFORE TAKING OFF FOR HIS BONN CAPITAL, SAID:

1. AFTER RATIFICATION, HE WILL NOT MAKE ANY MOVE TO TALK TO THE GROTEWOHL REGIME BECAUSE "IT WOULD BE USELESS AS LONG AS THEY ARE MERE TOOLS OF THE RUSSIANS."

2. HE WOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO APPOINT DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES TO MOSCOW BUT HE DOUBTS "THAT WE WOULD BE WELCOME, IN ANY EVENT."

1954

3. HE WILL DROP HIS PORTFOLIO AS FOREIGN MINISTER ONLY AFTER HE IS CERTAIN "THAT THE NEW GERMAN ARMY IS THE SERVANT, NOT THE RULER, OF THE PEOPLE AND THE GOVERNMENT."

WHILE ADENAUER WAS SPEAKING IN THE WEST GROTEWOHL TOLD THE PRESS IN EAST BERLIN OF HIS MEETING IN MOSCOW WHEN THE EIGHT-NATION "RED NATO" SECURITY PACT WAS REACHED. HE ASSAILED ADENAUER'S REGIME AS WARLIKE AND FRANKLY ADMITTED THE EAST'S MAJOR GOAL IS TO TORPEDO THE PARIS PACTS TO REARM WEST GERMANS AND GIVE THEM SOVEREIGNTY.

GROTEWOHL DECLARED:

"THIS (WESTERN) ARMY UNDER AMERICAN COMMAND LOOKS TOWARD THE EAST WHICH MEANS THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC. THE FIRST STEP WHICH THIS ARMY WOULD TAKE ON THE SOIL OF THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC WOULD MEAN THE BEGINNING OF THE THIRD WORLD WAR."

GROTEWOHL DIFFERED SHARPLY WITH ADENAUER ON THE EFFECT OF THE PARIS PACTS. THE WEST CHANCELLOR SAID RATIFICATION WOULD BRING MOSCOW TO ITS KNEES AND FURTHER THE CHANCES FOR GERMAN UNITY. GROTEWOHL CALLED THIS "A DANGEROUS CONCLUSION". HE SAID THE EAST IS TIRED OF HEARING HOW STRONG THE WEST IS AND ADDED THE EAST IS BUSY MAKING ITSELF STRONG.

ADENAUER DISMISSED THE COMMUNISTS' CHANCES IN TOMORROW'S BALLOTTING FOR THE CITY ASSEMBLY--THE FIRST TIME THE REDS HAVE RISKED A TRY SINCE 1946. GROTEWOHL DECLINED TO PREDICT HOW HIS PARTY WOULD MAKE OUT, SAYING "LET'S WAIT UNTIL THE VOTING IS OVER."

A MILLION AND A QUARTER WEST BERLINERS ARE ELIGIBLE TO VOTE FOR 127 CITY PARLIAMENT SEATS. THE MAYORALTY IS NOW HELD BY ADENAUER'S PARTY IN AN UNEASY COALITION WITH THE FREE DEMOCRATS. THE SOCIALISTS ARE THE MAJORITY PARTY BUT THEY CONCEDE THEY CANNOT WIN COMPLETE CONTROL.

MK145PES

30.24- 22263

A48

NAPLES, ITALY, DEC.4 (AP)-TURKISH GEN. SANAP METEL TODAY WAS APPOINTED ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL AND LOGISTICS IN THE NATO SOUTHERN EUROPEAN AIR COMMAND.

LS701PES

1954

MA102

(300)

ROME, SUNDAY, DEC. 5 (AP)-RED-HATING PREMIER MARIO SCELBA TODAY PLEDGED HE WOULD WIPE COMMUNISTS OUT OF GOVERNMENT JOBS AND END THEIR SPECIAL ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES.

HIS PROPOSALS WERE APPROVED EARLY TODAY AT THE END OF A NINE-HOUR SESSION OF THE CABINET.

SCELBA, WHO WON THE REPUTATION OF BEING THE COMMUNISTS' NO. 1 ENEMY WHEN HE WAS HEAD OF THE NATIONAL POLICE, ALSO WAS REPORTED CONSIDERING A BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA UNLESS THE PRAGUE RADIO DISCONTINUES WHAT WAS CALLED ITS DEFAMATORY ANTI-ITALIAN BROADCASTS.

FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO TOLD THE CABINET A PROTEST HAS BEEN SENT TO PRAGUE. A CABINET COMMUNIQUE SAID THE BROADCASTS WERE A "GRAVE INTERFERENCE" IN ITALY'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

SCELBA TOLD THE CABINET THAT COMMUNISTS, USING THEIR POLITICAL STRENGTH IN COMMUNITIES THEY CONTROL AND BACKED BY MONEY FROM RUSSIA, HAVE CREATED "A VAST NETWORK OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PATROLAGE X X X IN VIOLATION OF THE LAW AND THE PUBLIC INTERESTS."

NEW ANTI-RED MEASURES VOTED BY THE CABINET INCLUDED:

1. EXCLUSION FROM ALL CIVIL SERVICE AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATIVE JOBS OF EMPLOYES NOT DEDICATED TO PRINCIPLES OF AN DEMOCRATIC STATE."

2. SPECIAL VIGILANCE OVER LOCAL ADMINISTRATIONS WHICH ARE IN COMMUNIST HANDS.

3. REEXAMINATION OF ALL PUBLIC CONTRACTS WITH A VIEW TO REVOKING ANY OBTAINED FOR COMMUNISTS.

4. REVOCATION OF ANY SPECIAL RIGHTS FOR THE USE OF PUBLIC SERVICES WHICH COMMUNISTS MAY HAVE OBTAINED.

5. INTENSIFIED VIGILANCE ON ALL COOPERATIVE MOVEMENTS TO CONTROL ANY THAT HAVE A TOTALITARIAN POLITICAL PURPOSE.

1954

6. RENEWED SURVILLANCE OVER ALL ORGANIZATIONS WHICH ENGAGE IN ANTI-DEMOCRATIC ACTIVITIES.

7. REFUSAL OF IMPORT-EXPORT LICENSES TO ANY FIRMS WHOSE DEALINGS ABROAD MAY SEEM TO FAVOR ANTI-DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS.

KL920PES

A49

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, DEC.4 (AP)-SYRIAN PREMIER FARIS EL KHOURY TODAY RENEWED BEFORE PARLIAMENT HIS GOVERNMENT'S DECISION NOT TO JOIN ANY WESTERN DEFENSE PACT OR PROGRAM FOR THE MIDDLE EAST.

EL KHOURY ASSURED THE SOCIALIST OPPOSITION THAT AMERICAN DIPLOMATS IN THE MIDDLE EAST WHO ARE SCHEDULED TO MEET IN DAMASCUS SHORTLY WILL CONFINE THEIR MEETINGS TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY FOR DISCUSSING THEIR OWN AFFAIRS.

HE ADDED, "BUT IF THEY APPROACH US WITH THE DEFENSE ISSUE THE ALL KNOWN ANSWER IS READY--NO."

LS&SN703PES

1954

A115

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, DEC. 4 (AP)-PAKISTAN IS LIKELY TO VIEW WITH DISFAVOR ANY INVITATION TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AND ISRAEL TO ATTEND THE PROPOSED AFRICAN-ASIAN CONFERENCE TO BE CONVENED BY INDONESIA, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE CONFERENCE IS TO BE HELD IN JAKARTA EARLY NEXT YEAR.

PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMAD ALI IS FLYING LATE THIS MONTH TO JAKARTA AND IS EXPECTED TO SEEK CLARIFICATIONS ON THE PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE, THE AGENDA AND SOME AGREEMENT ON THE COUNTRIES TO BE INVITED.

TD1005PES

1954

D49 (Q)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, DEC. 4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT TAKE PART OFFICIALLY IN THE FOURTH WORLD FORESTRY CONFERENCE OPENING AT DEHRA DUN DEC. 11, AN AMERICAN OFFICIAL SAID TODAY.

TOM GILL OF WASHINGTON, D.C., DELEGATE FROM THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS, SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECIDED AGAINST OFFICIAL PARTICIPATION BECAUSE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE SENDING A DELEGATION.

GILL SAID AT LEAST 10 FORESTRY EXPERTS WILL ATTEND AS PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.

DA1140AES

1954

B90KX

NIGHT LEAD FORMOSA (240)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, DEC.5 (AP)-RED CHINA TODAY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF "OPEN OCCUPATION" OF FORMOSA "TO PREPARE FOR A WORLD WAR."

AN EDITORIAL IN PEOPLE'S DAILY, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, SAID THE UNITED STATES OPENLY SEIZED CHINESE TERRITORY WHEN LAST WEEK IT SIGNED THE MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY "WITH THE TRAITOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK."

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE," SAID THE EDITORIAL, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, ". . . WHILL NEVER ALLOW TAIWAN (FORMOSA) TO REMAIN OCCUPIED BY THE UNITED STATES."

BRITAIN, WHICH "HAS RECOGNIZED THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA AS THE LAWFUL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA," WAS ACCUSED OF SUPPORTING THE UNITED STATES IN CONCLUDING THE TREATY.

"THIS IS NOT ONLY MORALLY INTOLERABLE BUT RUNS COUNTER TO THE PRINCIPLES OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS," THE EDITORIAL SAID.

THE EDITORIAL SAID BOTH THE CAIRO AND POTSDAM DECLARATIONS ACKNOWLEDGED FORMOSA IS CHINESE TERRITORY AND "SHOULD BE RESTORED TO CHINA." IT WAS RESTORED AFTER JAPAN'S SURRENDER, THE BROADCAST CONTINUED, BUT THEN "THE UNITED STATES BETRAYED ITS OWN INTERNATIONAL COMMITMENTS AND SEIZED TAIWAN BY ARMED FORCE IN 1950. NOW BY SIGNING WITH THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE. . . IT IS TRYING TO PERPETUATE ITS OCCUPATION OF TAIWAN."

PEOPLE'S DAILY SAID "IT IS QUITE CLEAR" THAT THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO LINK TOGETHER THE FORMOSA TREATY, THE "SOUTHEAST ASIA AGGRESSIVE BLOC, THE SCHEDULED 'NORTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE" AND OTHER MILITARY TREATIES SO AS TO EXPAND ITS AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA AND ASIA, PREPARING TO DRAG SOME OF THE FOLLOWERS OF THE U.S. INTO MILITARY ADVENTURES FOR A NEW WAR."

NN733PCS

1954

B34KX (SEG)

(170)

TOKYO, DEC. 4 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES "IS TRYING TO USE THE UNITED NATIONS AS AN INSTRUMENT FOR CONTINUING AGGRESSION IN KOREA AND AGGRAVATING TENSION IN ASIA."

1954

PEIPING, QUOTING THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER TA KUNG PAO IN TIENTSIN, MADE THE CHARGE IN ATTACKING THE LATEST U.N. DISCUSSIONS AIMED AT SETTLING THE KOREAN PROBLEM.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS "NO INTENTION OF SEEKING A SOLUTION TO THE KOREAN QUESTION THROUGH THE DISCUSSIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

"THIS IS INDICATED BY THE REFUSAL OF THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY--MANIPULATED BY THE U.S.--TO INVITE (RED) CHINA AND THE (NORTH) KOREAN DEMOCRATIC PEOPLES REPUBLIC TO TAKE PART IN ITS DEBATE ON THE KOREAN ISSUE," THE BROADCAST SAID, ADDING:

"CHINA AND THE KOREAN DEMOCRATIC PEOPLES REPUBLIC ARE NATIONS DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN THE KOREAN ISSUE AND HAVE EVERY RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE UNITED NATIONS DEBATE.

"THE KOREAN QUESTION REMAINS UNSETTLED BECAUSE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT

"THE KOREAN QUESTION REMAINS UNSETTLED BECAUSE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS SET ITS MIND ON OCCUPYING SOUTH KOREA, IS ADAMANTLY SET AGAINST THE PEACEFUL UNIFICATION OF THE COUNTRY AND IS READY TO PROVOKE A NEW WAR."

XB650ACS NM

1954

A77KX

95

TACHEMS (WITH TOKYO)

1954

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, DEC.5 (AP)-COMMUNIST AND NATIONALIST CHINA TRADED THEIR FIRST BLOW SATURDAY OVER THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS SINCE THE U.S.-NATIONALIST MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WAS SIGNED IN WASHINGTON THURSDAY, THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY.

REDS ON TOUMEN ISLAND IN THE DISPUTED TACHEN GROUP 200 MILES NORTH OF TAIPEH AND ROUGHLY 20 MILES OFF THE RED COAST RESUMED SHELLING OF NATIONALIST-HELD YIKIANGSHAN (ONE RIVER MOUNTAIN) ISLAND FIVE MILES TO ITS SOUTH, THE AGENCY SAID.

IN THREE SEPARATE BARRAGES SATURDAY, THE REDS FIRED MORE THAN 50 SHELLS AT YIKIANGSHAN BUT CAUSED NO DAMAGE OR CASUALTIES, THE NATIONALIST AGENCY SAID. IT ADDED THAT THE NATIONALISTS REPLIED VIGOROUSLY. THE NATIONALISTS MADE NO CLAIMS OF DAMAGE OR CASUALTIES INFLICTED.

A MONTH AGO THE REDS SHELLED YIKIANGSHAN EXTENSIVELY FROM TOUMEN (HEADGATE) ISLAND. ARTILLERY FIRE BETWEEN THE TWO SMALL ISLANDS HAVE BEEN COMMON, ESPECIALLY SINCE NOV.1 WHEN THE REDS WERE CREDITED WITH FIRING MORE THAN 3,000 SHELLS AT THE NATIONALIST ISLAND. YIKIANGSHAN ALSO WAS THE FIRST NATIONALIST TERRITORY TO EXPERIENCE COMMUNIST BOMBING AT THAT TIME.

SATURDAY WAS THE FIRST EXCHANGE OF FIRE BETWEEN THE TWO ISLANDS IN DECEMBER.

THE TACHENS BELONG TO THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS WHICH ARE NOT COVERED SPECIFICALLY BY THE U.S.-NATIONALIST MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT AS ARE FORMOSA AND THE NEARBY PESCADORES.

EW652PCS NM

1954

A18

1954

LIMA, PERU, DEC. 4 (AP)-CHILE, ECUADOR AND PERU HAVE SIGNED AGREEMENTS AIMED AT PRESERVING AND DEVELOPING NATURAL RESOURCES IN THEIR TERRITORIAL WATERS. ALL THREE NATIONS CLAIMS THESE WATERS EXTEND 200 MILES OFF THEIR COASTS.

AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT LAST NIHT SAID THE PACTS COVERED MEASURES OF PROTECTION AND CONTROL AND THE ISSUANCE OF PERMITS FOR THE EXPLOITATION OF THE RESOURCES.

PERU RECENTLY FINED FIVE WHALING SHIPS OWNED BY GREEK-BORN SHIPOWNER

WHICH RENOUNCED ALL INDEMNITY, WHICH ADMITS THE PRINCPPLE OF

ARISTOTLE ONASSIS THREE MILLION DOLLARS ON CHARGES OF OPERATING WITHIN ITS TERRITORIAL WATERS WITHOUT PERMISSION.

PANAMA, WHERE ONASSIS' FLEET WAS REGISTERED, HAS PROTESTED THAT THE 200-MILE CLAIM VIOLATES INTERNATIONAL LAW.

SJ258AES 1954

D60

BY BEN F.MEYER

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, DEC.4 (AP)-SIGNS MULTIPLIED TODAY THAT AMBITIOUS PLANS FOR REBUILDING CHILE'S AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND FOR UNDERTAKING HUGE ECONOMIC PROJECTS IN ARGENTINA AND BRAZIL WERE FAR ADVANCED AT THE INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE WHICH CLOSED THIS WEEK.

THE CHILEAN DELEGATION LEFT THE CONFERENCE CONFIDENT THAT CHILE'S PROJECTED EIGHT-YEAR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COSTING MORE THAN 200 MILLION DOLLARS IS "MOVING ALONG BEAUTIFULLY."

CARLOS VALENZUELA, A MEMBER OF THE DELEGATION, DECLINED TO DISCUSS DETAILS, BUT HE TOLD NEWSMEN "BELIEVE ME, WE ARE GREATLY ENCOURAGED AND SOMETHING BIG IS UNDER WAY." CHILE RECENTLY APPLIED TO THE WORLD BANK FOR A 220 MILLION DOLLAR LOAN FOR THE AGRICULTURAL PROJECT.

1954

AT THE CONFERENCE, HELD AT THE NEARBY MOUNTAIN RESORT OF QUITANDINHA, SECRETARY OF THE U.S. TREASURY GEORGE HUMPHREY AND UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE HERBERT HOOVER, JR., CONFERRED PRIVATELY SEVERAL TIMES WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF CHILE, ARGENTINA AND BRAZIL AS WELL AS OTHER DELEGATIONS FROM LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS. UNDOUBTEDLY MEANS OF UNDERTAKING MANY TYPES OF PROJECTS WERE DISCUSSED.

BESIDES ITS AGRICULTURAL PROJECT, CHILE HAS IN MIND BROAD PLANS FOR STIMULATING ITS ECONOMY IN OTHER FIELDS. REPRESENTATIVES OF TWO UNITED STATES AGENCIES WILL VISIT CHILE NEXT WEEK. THEY ARE GLEN EDGERTON, PRESIDENT, AND HAWTHORNE AREY, MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE EXPORT-IMPORT BANK, AND ROLLIN ATWOOD, ONE OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S TOP EXPERTS ON SOUTH AMERICAN AFFAIRS.

NOT MUCH IS KNOWN OF THE PROJECTS UNDER CONSIDERATION IN ARGENTINA AND BRAZIL, BUT ARGENTINA IS IN THE SECOND PHASE OF A GIGANTIC FIVE-YEAR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN COVERING MANY SEGMENTS OF ITS ECONOMY. AMONG THEM ARE CONSTRUCTION OF A STEEL AND HIGHWAY MACHINERY PLANTS, A DEISEL ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVE PLANT WITH COOPERATION OF A U.S. FIRM, AND AN ELECTRIC POWER AND PETROLEUM DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.

ARGENTINA'S COMMERCE MINISTER ANTONIO CAFIERO EMPHASIZED AT THE CONFERENCE HIS NATION'S POLICY OF ENCOURAGING PRIVATE ENTERPRISE AND THIS COINCIDED WITH THE UNITED STATES VIEWPOINT.

BRAZIL'S FINANCE MINISTER EUGENIO GUDIN ANNOUNCED THAT BRAZIL IN THE FUTURE WILL STRESS DEVELOPMENT OF POWER AND IMPROVEMENT OF ITS TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM. A TOTAL OF MORE THAN 40 PROJECTS INCLUDING MANY FOR POWER, RAILWAYS, AND PORT HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS WERE PREPARED BY A JOINT BRAZILIAN-AMERICAN COMMISSION WHICH COMPLETED ITS WORK LAST YEAR.

PLANNING OF THESE PROJECTS--OF WHICH MORE THAN HALF ALREADY HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE BRAZILIAN GOVERNMENT--MIGHT MAKE THEM READILY ACCEPTABLE FOR EXPORT-IMPORT OR WORLD BANK LOANS.

AT THE CONFERENCE THE U.S. DELEGATES SAID REPEATEDLY AMPLE FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE FOR LOANS IF LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES COME FORWARD WITH SOUND PROJECTS.

LS415PES

30.24- 22265

A168UN

AMS BUDGET (650)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ATOM

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 4 (AP)-BY A RARE UNANIMOUS VOTE, THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY ENDORSED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM AND EXPRESSED HOPE IT WOULD BE PUT INTO OPERATION WITHOUT DELAY.

FOR THE SECOND TIME IN THE NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION VOTED TOGETHER--BUT ONLY AFTER RUSSIA HAD LOST A FIGHT TO LINK THE PROGRAM WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE BIG POWER VETO.

ONLY THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES FAVORED THIS LINK; THE WEST FIRMLY OPPOSED IT.

EELCO N.VAN KLEFFENS, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, HAILED THE UNANIMOUS VOTE AND SAID THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL REJOICE THAT THE ASSEMBLY HAS PAVED THE WAY FOR ACHIEVEMENTS ON A QUESTION THAT CLAIMS THE INTEREST IN ALL COUNTRIES "OF THE CITIZENS WHO HOLD THE GENERAL WELFARE AT HEART."

ONE MONTH AGO THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA JOINED THE 58 OTHER U.N. MEMBERS IN A VOTE GIVING THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION A FRESH START ON WORK ON A PROJECT FOR REGULATION AND LIMITATION OF CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS AND PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WITH ADEQUATE CONTROLS.

ONE YEAR AGO ON DEC.8, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ELECTRIFIED THE ASSEMBLY WITH A DRAMATIC PLAN FOR SHARING ATOMIC WEALTH FOR PEACE. BY ITS ACTION TODAY THE ASSEMBLY PUSHED THE PLAN AHEAD.

THE RESOLUTION GAVE FINAL U.N. APPROVAL, NOTED THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE IN PROGRESS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY "TO FACILITATE THE USE BY THE ENTIRE WORLD OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES" AND EXPRESSED THE HOPE THE AGENCY "WILL BE ESTABLISHED WITHOUT DELAY."

THE RESOLUTION SUGGESTED THAT ONCE THE AGENCY IS ESTABLISHED IT NEGOTIATE AN APPROPRIATE FORM OF AGREEMENT WITH THE U.N.

ON THIS POINT, THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 43-5 AGAINST A SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR THE U.N. TO RECOMMEND THAT THE AGENCY "BE ESTABLISHED AS AN AGENCY RESPONSIBLE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND, IN CASES PROVIDED FOR BY THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

JAMES J.WADSWORTH, UNITED STATES, SAID THIS PROPOSAL WOULD "SHACKLE THE AGENCY" WITH THE VETO. HE SAID IT WOULD "PREJUDGE" THE RELATION OF THE AGENCY TO THE U.N. AND MIGHT EVEN KILL IT BECAUSE OF THE POSITION OF NATIONS TO THE VETO. HE MADE IT CLEAR THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT ACCEPT A VETO ON OPERATIONS OF THE PROGRAM.

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO DECIDED AN INTERNATIONAL TECHNICAL CONFERENCE OF GOVERNMENTS SHOULD BE HELD BEFORE NEXT AUGUST UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO EXPLORE MEANS OF DEVELOPING THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY THROUGH INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND "IN PARTICULAR, TO ASSIST THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER TO CONSIDER OTHER TECHNICAL AREAS, SUCH AS BIOLOGY, MEDICINE, RADIATION PROTECTION, AND FUNDAMENTAL SCIENCE, IN WHICH INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION MIGHT MOST EFFECTIVELY BE ACCOMPLISHED."

1954

A169UN

IT INVITED ALL STATES MEMBERS OF THE U.N. AND OF THE U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES TO TAKE PART IN THE CONFERENCE. THE RUSSIANS ATTEMPTED TO WIDEN THIS INVITATION TO INCLUDE ALL COUNTRIES DESIRING TO DO SO BUT WERE DEFEATED, 36-6, WITH 18 ABSTENTIONS. BURMA JOINED WITH THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES FOR THIS MOVE.

WADSWORTH OPPOSED IT, SAYING THAT THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE A

TECHNICAL, SCIENTIFIC GATHERING AND NOT THE PLACE TO DEAL WITH POLITICAL ISSUES REGARDING STATES WHICH HAVE NOT QUALIFIED FOR U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

ARKADY A.SOBOLEV, SOVIET DELEGATE, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THE QUESTION OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE AGENCY TO THE U.N. AND A NUMBER OF ISSUES CONCERNING ITS ESTABLISHMENT MUST BE THE SUBJECT OF FURTHER NEGOTIATION. MOSCOW IS INVOLVED IN TALKS NOW WITH THE UNITED STATES ABOUT JOINING THE AGENCY AND IT IS CERTAIN THE SOVIET VIEWS WILL BE PUSHED IN THE PRIVATE TALKS. THE COUNTRIES TAKING PART WITH THE UNITED STATES IN FORMING THE AGENCY ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, BELGIUM, AUSTRALIA, AND SOUTH AFRICA, IN THE U.N., PLUS PORTUGAL, NOT A MEMBER OF THE U.N. WITH COMPLETION OF ACTION AT THIS SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY, INTENSIVE NEGOTIATIONS ARE EXPECTED NEXT BETWEEN MOSCOW AND WASHINGTON AND AMONG THE ATOMIC ALLIES.

IN THE FINAL ACTION, VICTOR ANDRES BELAUNDE, PERU, SAID HIS COUNTRY WAS ENGAGED IN AN INTENSIVE PROGRAM OF PROSPECTING FOR URANIUM AND HOPED TO BE ABLE TO CONTRIBUTE MATERIALS TO THE AGENCY.

CARLOS P.ROMULO, THE PHILIPPINES, PRAISED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN FOR PLEDGING 264 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL TO BE USED IN NUCLEAR REACTORS AROUND THE WORLD. HE SAID THE 220 POUNDS PROMISED BY LODGE MEANT THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS READY TO CAST "THE EQUIVALENT OF SOME 10 HIROSHIMA-TYPE BOMBS INTO THE ARENA OF PEACE" AND THE BRITISH THE EQUIVALENT OF TWO OTHERS. HE CHALLENGED THE SOVIET UNION TO "DO MORE THAN LISTEN" AND TO "GIVE AS SO MANY OTHER NATIONS ARE GIVING." THE RUSSIANS SAID NOTHING.

P240PES NM

A43

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC.4 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINES DIPLOMAT WHO WAS THE FIRST TO CALL PUBLICLY FOR THE BIG POWERS TO CONTRIBUTE URANIUM STOCKS FOR PEACE, PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE U.N. BUILD A PEACEFUL ATOMIC REACTOR IN THE POWER-STARVED HOLY LAND REGION.

SPEAKING IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH RATIFIED THE EISENHOWER ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM BY A UNANIMOUS VOTE, COMULO SAID A PILOT REACTOR COULD BE BUILT "SOMEWHERE ON AN ISRAELI-ARAB BORDER--TO ENABLE ARABS AND JEWS TO WORK TOGETHER IN A UNITED NATIONS COOPERATIVE AND TO GIVE THE WORLD ONE MORE MIGHTY LESSON FROM THE LANDS THE PROPHETS TROD."

LS653PES

A83

ATOMIC (200)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 4 (AP)-THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID TODAY THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S OFFERED 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE MATERIAL FOR A WORLD ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM IS ENOUGH TO PUT 50 RESEARCH REACTORS TO WORK.

THE DELEGATION ALSO SAID THAT THE 220 POUNDS OF FISSIONABLE URANIUM KNOWN AS U-235 WILL ACTUALLY BE MUCH GREATER IN VOLUME BECAUSE IT WILL BE MIXED WITH A MUCH LARGER QUANTITY OF NON-FISSIONABLE MATERIAL.

BRITAIN HAS OFFERED TO CONTRIBUTE 44 POUNDS.

IN CHICAGO LAST NIGHT REAR ADM. LEWIS L. STRAUSS, U.S. AEC CHAIRMAN, SAID IT WAS ESTIMATED THE 220 POUNDS WOULD ACTIVATE 15 LARGE-SCALE RESEARCH REACTORS FOR FIVE YEARS AND STILL HAVE TWO-THIRDS OF THE FUEL INVENTORY UNCONSUMED.

THE DELEGATION SAID THAT NEARLY A SCORE OF RESEARCH REACTORS HAVE ALREADY BEEN BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER GOVERNMENT, INDUSTRIAL AND UNIVERSITY AUSPICES. IT SAID SOME REACTORS CAN BE BUILT FOR ABOUT $100,000, OTHERS MAY COST SEVERAL MILLIONS. THE 15 ANNOUNCED BY STRAUSS ARE IN THE LATTER CLASS, THE DELEGATION STATEMENT SAID.

THE DELEGATION ALSO SAID "THE ATOMIC FUELS TO BE PROVIDED WILL NOT ENABLE ANY RECEIVING NATION TO MAKE AN ATOMIC WEAPON."

THE PROPOSED RESEARCH REACTORS WILL ALLOW A GREATER PRODUCTION OF RADIOISOTOPES FOR USE AS TRACERS IN MEDICINE, CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGY, AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY, THE DELEGATION STATEMENT SAID. THEY WILL ALLOW EXTENDED OPPORTUNITIES FOR BASIC RESEARCH IN MANY NUCLEAR SCIENCES, IT ADDED.

KL809PES

A1UN

AMS BUDGET (700)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-FLIERS

BY A.I.GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 4 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES DEMANDED PROMPT AND DECISIVE ACTION BY THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF 11 AMERICAN FLIERS AND OTHER U.N. PRISONERS STILL HELD BY RED CHINA.

AN OFFICIAL MEMORANDUM CHARGED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ACTION IN HOLDING THE AMERICAN FLIERS WAS "A CLEAR-CUT VIOLATION OF THE (KOREAN) ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

U.N. EXECUTIVES SCHEDULED A STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING FOR MONDAY ~~MORNING~~ TO CONSIDER THE DEMANDS

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, PRESENTED THE REQUEST FOR QUICK ACTION TO SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT DR.EELCO N.VAN KLEFFENS, OF THE NETHERLANDS.

THE STEERING COMMITTEE WILL TAKE UP LODGE'S PLEA FOR A DEBATE TO BE HELD QUICKLY BY THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY ITSELF INSTEAD OF ROUTING IT FIRST THROUGH THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS 15 ALLIES IN KOREA CAREFULLY DISCUSSED THE STEP BEFORE LODGE CAME IN WITH HIS LETTER, APPROVED BY THE OTHER COUNTRIES, ASKING THE ASSEMBLY TO MAKE A SPECIAL AGENDA ITEM OF THE "COMPLAINT OF DETENTION AND IMPRISONMENT OF UNITED NATIONS MILITARY PERSONNEL IN VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

ACTUALLY THE PEIPING REGIME HAD ANNOUNCED IT WAS HOLDING 13 AMERICANS, BUT THE U.S. COMPLAINT DEALT ONLY WITH THE 11 FLIERS. TWO CIVILIANS HELD ALONG WITH THEM WERE EXCLUDED BECAUSE THE U.N. HAD NO JURISDICTION OVER THEM.

RUSSIA'S DELEGATE ARKADY SOBOLEV TOLD REPORTERS HE WOULD NOT COMMENT UNTIL HE HAD A CHANCE TO READ THE U.S. LETTER AND MEMORANDUM.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE CASES OF 11 AIRMEN, TWO ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYES AND ALL OTHER PERSONS HELD BY COMMUNIST CHINA, "IN APPARENT VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," ARE NOW BEING DISCUSSED WITH THE U.N. NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT IN THE KOREAN WAR.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD SAID IN A NEWS CONFERENCE THURSDAY THAT THE UNITED NATIONS HAD A RESPONSIBILITY TO SEEK THE RELEASE OF THE 11 AIRMEN WHOM THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SENTENCED TO PRISON TWO WEEKS AGO ON SPY CHARGES. TWO CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE ARMY DEPARTMENT WERE SENTENCED AT HE SAME TIME. THE CHARGES IN ALL 13 CASES WERE DENOUNCED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS FALSE AND "TRUMPED UP."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT, ISSUED IN WASHINGTON, TONIGHT SEEMED TO GO BEYOND THE PRESIDENT'S NEWS CONFERENCE COMMENT IN BLOCKING IN THE TWO CIVILIANS WITH THE 11 AIRMEN. THE PRESIDENT HAD SAID THE CASES OF THE TWO CIVILIANS WERE CLOUDY AND HE HAD BETTER NOT DISCUSS THEM IN DETAIL.

THE 16 ALLIES PLANNED TO MEET MONDAY TO FRAME THE RESOLUTION THEY WILL ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO ADOPT.

LODGE'S MEMORANDUM DID NOT SAY EXACTLY WHAT STEPS WILL BE ASKED. IT DID NOT INDICATE WHAT OTHER U.N. PERSONNEL WERE INVOLVED, BUT THE UNITED STATES HAD CHARGED PREVIOUSLY THAT HUNDREDS WERE BEING HELD.

30.24- 22267

A SOURCE HERE SAID THE U.N. COMMAND IN KOREA LAST MAY LISTED PRISONERS STILL HELD AS 526 AMERICANS, ABOUT 45 BRITISH SOLDIERS, 5 OR 6 TURKISH SOLDIERS, AND A SCATTERING OF PRISONERS OF OTHER NATIONS.

THE COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT ALONGSIDE THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA ARE AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, CANADA, FRANCE, GREECE, TURKEY, ETHIOPIA, SOUTH AFRICA, NEW ZEALAND, COLOMBIA, NETHERLADS, THAILAND, AND THE PHILIPPINES.

ALL THESE COUNTRIES ARE JOINING IN THE NEW PLEA TO THE ASSEMBLY, A U.S. SOURCE SAID.

THE SAME SOURCE SAID THAT IT WOULD NOW BE UNABLE TO END THE U.N. ASSEMBLY BY DEC.10, A TARGET DATE THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN INSISTING ON. SATURDAY, DEC.18, JUST A WEEK BEFORE CHRISTMAS, WAS NOW CONSIDERED A MORE LIKELY CUTOFF DATE, THE SOURCE SAID.

1954

THE EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM, REQUIRED FOR PLACING ITEMS ON THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AGENDA, DETAILED THAT THE 11 U.S. FLIERS WERE IN A B-29 PLANE SHOT DOWN NEAR SUNCHON, IN NORTH KOREA, JAN.12, 1953.

MORE THAN A YEAR AND A HALF LATER, LODGE'S MEMORANDUM SAID, THE MEN WERE BROUGHT BEFORE A CHINESE COMMUNIST MILITARY TRIBUNAL AND SENTENCED TO LONG TERMS IN PRISON.

RED CHINA'S RADIO ANNOUNCED THE COMMUNIST ACTION NOV.23 AND THE UNITED STATES IMMEDIATELY MOVED FOR RELEASE BOTH DIRECTLY IN GENEVA AND THROUGH BRITISH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS BASED IN RED CHINA. THE COMMUNISTS REJECTED THE PLEAS.

IN WASHINGTON, GOP MAJORITY LEADER SEN.KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA SAID THAT THE U.N. ASSEMBLY SHOULD REMAIN IN SESSION TO PRESS EFFORTS TO FREE THE PRISONERS IF THEY ARE NOT RELEASED BY CHRISTMAS.

LODGE'S MEMORANDUM SAID "THE GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES ARE SHOCKED AND OUTRAGED BY THE TREATMENT THUS ACCORDED TO ITS AIRMEN WHO WERE SERVING THE CAUSE OF PEACE UNDER THE CHARTER, AND HOLD THESE SAME FEELINGS FOR THE MEN OF OTHER NATIONS WHO ARE HELD PRISONER.

"THE GOVERNMENTS OF OTHER NATIONS HAVING TROOPS IN KOREA SHARE THIS FEELING OF INDIGNATION AT THIS VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

A2UN

"THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES THIS CONDUCT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES HAS CREATED A SERIOUS SITUATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS.... WHICH REQUESTED THE UNITED STATES TO PROVIDE A UNIFIED COMMAND OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA. THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES THE UNITED NATIONS MUST NOW ACT PROMPTLY AND DECISIVELY TO BRING ABOUT THE RELEASE OF THESE 11 OFFICERS AND MEN AND ALL OTHER CAPTURED PERSONNEL OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND STILL DETAINED."

AFTER EMERGING FROM HIS TALKS WITH THE SECRETARY GENERAL AND VAN KLEFFENS, LODGE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT. "THAT SPEAKS FOR ITSELF," HE SAID OF THE MEMORANDUM.

LODGE CONFERRED IN WASHINGTON EARLIER IN THE WEEK ON THE QUESTION. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FLEW HERE YESTERDAY TO CONSULT FURTHER WITH LODGE.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, MEANTIME, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REMARKED THAT THE UNITED NATIONS COULD HARDLY KEEP ITS SELF RESPECT AND NOT TRY TO DO SOMETHING TO GET THE FLIERS RELEASED.

1954

THE ATTITUDE OF THE SOVIET UNION SHOULD BE TIPPED AT THE STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING.

JACOB MALIK, THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR WHO HURRIED HERE FROM LONDON LAST WEEK AFTER ANDREI VISHINSKY'S DEATH, MADE ONE BRIEF ALLUSION TO THE CASE OF THE FLIERS IN THE OPENING DEBATES ON THE KOREAN SETTLEMENT EARLY THIS WEEK. HE SAID IT HAD NO PLACE IN THE DISCUSSION ON THE KOREAN POLITICAL STALEMATE.

THAT DEBATE WILL BE RESUMED MONDAY IN THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

ANOTHER SOVIET DEMAND FOR RED CHINA TO BE INVITED HERE TO ANSWER CHARGES LINKED TO THE FLIERS WAS EXPECTED TO COME UP MONDAY.

P406PES NM

A159 (180)

U.N.--REFUGEES

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 4 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY VOTED TODAY TO EXTEND THE LIFE OF THE PALESTINE REFUGEE AGENCY FOR ANOTHER FIVE YEARS.

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO APPROVED A RELIEF BUDGET OF $25,100,000 AND A REHABILITATION BUDGET OF $36,200,000 FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955.

THESE PROVISIONS WERE INCLUDED IN A LONG RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR THE FUTURE CARE OF THE 800,000 TO 900,000 ARAB REFUGEES WHO FLED FROM PALESTINE DURING THE ISRAELI-ARAB CONFLICT IN 1948. THEY ARE NOW LIVING IN CAMPS IN ARAB COUNTRIES.

THE VOTE ON THE RESOLUTION WAS 48-0, WITH SEVEN ABSTAINING.

THE REFUGEES ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES (UNRWA) WHICH ORIGINALLY WAS CREATED IN 1949.

THE ARAB DELEGATIONS PRESSED THEIR DEMANDS FOR THE REPATRIATION OF THE REFUGEES TO THEIR FORMER HOMES IN ISRAEL, BUT ALL EXCEPT IRAQ SAID THEY WERE VOTING FOR THE RESOLUTION SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT THE REFUGEES TO DIE OF STARVATION. IRAQ ABSTAINED.

ISRAEL ABSTAINED ON THE GROUND THAT SOME PARTS OF THE RESOLUTION WERE UNCLEAR. ISRAELI DELEGATE MICHAEL COMAY SAID THE ONLY WAY TO RESOLVE THE REFUGEE PROBLEM PERMANENTLY WOULD BE TO RESETTLE THEM IN ARAB COUNTRIES. THERE IS NO CHANCE FOR REPATRIATION, HE SAID.

WW142PES

A57

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 4 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY IGNORED SOVIET PROTESTS AND DECIDED THAT RUSSIA MUST BEAR A GREATER SHARE OF THE U.N.'S OPERATING COSTS.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 44-6 FOR A NEW SCALE OF ASSESSMENTS, BOOSTING RUSSIA'S SHARE OF THE ANNUAL BUDGET TO 15.08 PERCENT INSTEAD OF 14.15 PERCENT. THE UNITED STATES SHARE REMAINED AT 33.33 PERCENT.

THE U.N. BUDGET FOR 1955 AMOUNTS TO APPROXIMATELY 47 MILLION DOLLARS.

SN719PES

1954

A183 (170)

U.N.-AWARDS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., DEC. 4 (AP)-U.S. EFFORTS TO WEAKEN THE POWERS OF THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL, WHICH AWARDED $179,420 IN DISMISSAL INDEMNITIES TO 11 PERSONS WHOSE LOYALTY WAS QUESTIOONED, RAN INTO A SNAG TODAY.

THE UNITED STATES YESTERDAY ANNOUNCED IT WOULD BOW TO A DECISION OF THE WORLD COURT UPHOLDING THE TRIBUNAL'S RIGHT UNDER PRESENT U.N. LAW TO AWARD SUCH DISMISSAL INDEMNITIES. SEN.JAMES W. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), U.S. DELEGATE IN THE ASSEMBLY BUDGET COMMITTEE, SAID THE UNITED STATES THOUGHT THE COURT'S 9-3 DECISION WAS WRONG BUT THAT OUT OF RESPECT FOR THE COURT IT WOULD NOW AGREE TO THE PAYMENT.

BUT WITH ARGENTINA, HE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS WHICH WOULD ALLOW THE

1954

GENERAL ASSEMLY O REVIEW AND TU

GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REVIEW AND TURN DOWN ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNALS IN THE FUTURE.

THE SOVIET UNION AND URUGUAY TOLD THE COMMITTEE TODAY THE QUESTION OF AMENDING U.N. RULES WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW ITEM WHICH HAD TO BE APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY STEERING COMMITTEE AND HAD TO BE CONSIDERED BY THE ASSEMBLY LEGAL COMMITTEE AS WELL, BEFORE THE BUDGET COMMITTEE COULD DISCUSS IT.

FULBRIGHT ANSWERED THAT THE COURT'S DECISION OPENED THE WAY FOR REVISING THE RULES, BUT OTHER DELEGATIONS IN THE DEBATE TOOK IMMEDIATE ISSUE WITH THE U.S. ATTITUDE THAT THE REVISIONS SHOULD BE MADE IN THIS ASSEMBLY.

WW333PES

1954

A119WX

95

95

1954

SECOND LEAD MCCARTHY (PRECEDE CINCINNATI)

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FAILED TO KEEP A CINCINNATI SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT TONIGHT, AND HIS WIFE EXPLAINED THAT HIS ELBOW INFECTION "HAS NOT CLEARED UP."

MRS. MCCARTHY, REACHED AT THE MCCARTHY HOME BY TELEPHONE, SAID THE SENATOR WAS THERE AND THAT REPORTS IN CINCINNATI THAT HE WAS GRAVELY ILL WERE "A LITTLE EXAGGERATED."

"I'M SURPRISED THEY POUT OUT THE STORY THEY DID," SHE SAID. JOHN HELD, CHAIRMAN OF A COMMITTEE HANDLING THE DINNER AT WHICH MCCARTHY WAS SLATED TO SPEAK, HAD SAID MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, MCCARTHY SECRETARY, HAD TOLD HIM ON THE PHONE THAT MCCARTHY WAS "GRAVELY ILL."

HOWEVER, MRS. DRISCOLL HERSELF FAILED TO BEAR THIS OUT IN A TELEGRAM SHE SENT TO THE DINERS. IT SAID SIMPLY THAT THE ELBOW "WAS NOT GIVEN SUFFICIENT TIME TO RESPOND TO TREATMENT."

FOR A WHILE TONIGHT THERE WAS SOME MYSTERY AS TO WHERE MCCARTHY WAS. BUT MRS. MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS AT HOME.

THROUGHOUT THE EVENING REPORTERS HAD KNOCKED ON THE MCCARTHY DOOR, RANG THE BELL AND TELEPHONED, WITHOUT GETTING A RESPONSE.

THE CINCINNATI ANNOUNCEMENT THAT MCCARTHY WAS "GRAVELY ILL," COMING AS IT DID AS THE SENATOR APPARENTLY WAS MAKING A SATISFACTORY RECOVERY FROM HIS ELBOW INJURY, SURPRISED MANY PERSONS. SOME NEWSPAPERS REPORTED RECEIVING CALLS FOR INFORMATION FROM RADIO LISTENERS WHO HEARD THE REPORT.

MRS. MCCARTHY SAID THE SENATOR'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN CAME TO SEE HIM TODAY AND HAD THE FIRST CHANCE IN SEVERAL DAYS TO EXAMINE THE ELBOW, INJURED WHEN A VIGOROUS HANDSHAKER PUSHED IT AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP.

"THE DOCTOR PUT HIS FOOT DOWN AND SAID 'I'M GOING TO TAKE CARE OF YOU OR ELSE,'" SHE RELATED.

SHE ADDED THAT "THE INFECTION HAS NOT CLEARED UP AND HE SHOULDN'T HAVE LEFT THE HOSPITAL WHEN HE DID." SHE SAID MCCARTHY IS GOING TO GET SOME FURTHER TREATMENT OF THE ELBOW AT HOME.

THE WASHINGTON STAR, IN ITS SUNDAY EDITION, SAID THE REPORT THAT MCCARTHY WAS GRAVELY ILL WAS UNFOUNDED.

IT SAID:

1954

"A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE SENATOR SAID HIS PRIVATE PHYSICIAN VISITED HIM YESTERDAY AFTERNOON AND 'ABSOLUTELY FORBADE' HIS MAKING THE CINCINNATI TRIP, POSSIBLY IN FEAR OF FURTHER INJURY TO THE ELBOW."

LIKEWISE THE WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES-HERALD SAID A CLOSE FRIEND OF MCCARTHY STATED THAT THE SENATOR'S DOCTOR LOOKED AT HIS ELBOW, FOUND IT HAD A SLIGHT INFECTION, AND ADVISED HIM NOT TO MAKE THE TRIP.

MCCARTHY WAS TO HAVE ADDRESSED THE CUVIER PRESS CLUB IN CINCINNATI TONIGHT. TWO DAYS AFTER THE SENATE PASSED A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING HIS CONDUCT ON TWO COUNTS.

JUST WHERE THE SENATOR WAS TONIGHT WAS SOMETHING OF A MYSTERY. REPORTERS WHO WENT TO HIS HOME NOT FAR FROM THE CAPITOL RANG THE BELL AND KNOCKED REPEATEDLY BUT COULD GET NO ANSWER. THERE WAS A LIGHT ON THE SECOND FLOOR OF THE HOUSE AND THE SHADES WERE UNDRAWN.

BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL, WHERE MCCARTHY WAS TREATED RECENTLY FOR AN ELBOW INJURY INFLICTED BY A TOO VIGOROUS HANDSHAKER, SAID HE WAS NOT THERE TONIGHT. NOR COULD REPORTERS FIND HIM AT OTHER WASHINGTON HOSPITALS.

SOME OF THE NEWSMEN WHO TOOK UP A VIGIL OUTSIDE MCCARTHY'S RESIDENCE EXPRESSED BELIEF HE WAS INSIDE. HIS AUTOMOBILE WAS PARKED NEARBY. BESIDES THE LIGHT ON THE UPPER FLOOR IT WAS NOTED LATER THAT THE KITCHEN WAS ALSO LIGHTED.

ONE REPORTER WROTE A NOTE TO MCCARTHY'S WIFE, JEAN, ASKING FOR INFORMATION AND DROPPED IT INTO A MAIL SLOT AFTER RINGING THE BELL, BUT THERE WAS NO RESPONSE TO THIS.

HOWEVER, AN AIDE TOLD NEWSMEN MRS.MCCARTHY HAD INFORMED HIM EARLIER IN THE DAY THAT MCCARTHY'S ARM WAS GIVING HIM SOME PAIN. THIS ASSISTANT SAID MCCARTHY HAD HOPED UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE TO MAKE THE TRIP BUT FINALLY WAS PERSUADED NOT TO.

HELD SAID IN CINCINNATI HE WAS INFORMED THAT MCCARTHY'S CONDITION WAS "SO SERIOUS" THAT THE "U.S. SENATE PHYSICIAN" HAD FORBIDDEN ANYONE TO TALK TO HIM. THIS APPARENTLY REFERRED TO DR.GEORGE W.CALVER, CAPITOL PHYSICIAN, BUT CALVER HIMSELF CONTRADICTED THIS REPORT. HE SAID HE KNEW NOTHING OF ANY SERIOUS ILLNESS, AND HADN'T SEEN MCCARTHY SINCE THE SENATE VOTED THURSDAY ON THE RESOLUTION OF CONDEMNATION.

RICHARD O'MELIA, A MCCARTHY ASSISTANT, HAD INSISTED SHORTLY BEFORE HELD MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT IN CINCINNATI, THAT MCCARTHY WAS ENROUTE TO CINCINNATI BY PLANE TO KEEP THE SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT.

O'MELIA SAID MCCARTHY LEFT HIS CAPITOL OFFICE ABOUT 2 P.M. TO PREPARE FOR THE TRIP.

JAMES N.JULIANA, ANOTHER MCCARTHY ASSISTANT, SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT ANY ILLNESS BEYOND THE AILING ELBOW.

1954

GEORGE W. CALVER, CAPITOL PHYSICIAN, WAS REACHED LATER AT LEONARDTOWN, MD. HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW A THING ABOUT THE REPORTS MCCARTHY HAD BEEN STRICKEN.

HE SAID HE HADN'T SEEN MCCARTHY SINCE THURSDAY, WHEN THE SENATE PASSED THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT.

SEVERAL WASHINGTON HOSPITALS, CHECKED BY REPORTERS, SAID MCCARTHY WAS NOT A PATIENT OF THEIRS.

MRS. RAY KIERMAS, WIFE OF MCCARTHY'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, SAID SHE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE SENATOR BEING ILL. SHE SAID HER HUSBAND WAS OUT FOR THE EVENING.

HY816PES

1954

A136CO

SIXTH LEAD MCCARTHY

CINCINNATI, DEC. 4 (AP)-SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FAILED TO KEEP A SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT IN CINCINNATI TONIGHT BECAUSE OF HIS INJURED ELBOW.

JOHN HELD, CHAIRMAN OF THE DINNER MEETING, SAID HE WAS TOLD BY THE REPUBLICAN WISCONSIN'S SECRETARY, MARY DRISCOLL, THAT THE SENATOR WAS "GRAVELY ILL." MRS. MCCARTHY, REACHED AT HER WASHINGTON HOME, TABBED THE REPORT "A LITTLE EXAGGERATED."

SHE SAID HE DID NOT KEEP THE DINNER ENGAGEMENT BECAUSE HIS ELBOW INFECTION "HAS NOT CLEARED UP."

"I'M SURPRISED THEY PUT OUT THE STORY THEY DID," SHE SAID IN REFERENCE TO HELD'S STATEMENT.
MRS. DRISCOLL SENT HELD A TELEGRAM SAYING MCCARTHY'S ELBOW WOULD PREVENT HIM FROM MAKING THE SPEECH ON COMMUNISM.

MRS. DRISCOLL'S TELEGRAM REFERRED TO AN ELBOW INJURY MCCARTHY SUFFERED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO IN MILWAUKEE WHEN A WELL-WISHER PUSHED HIM INTO A PIECE OF GLASS WHILE SHAKING HANDS.
HELD SAID MRS. DRISCOLL TOLD HIM OF THE SENATOR'S "GRAVE" CONDITION IN A TELEPHONE CALL.
HELD IN HIS REMARKS AT THE DINNER SAID, "UNHAPPILY SEN. MCCARTHY WAS STRICKEN TODAY AT HIS HOME IN WASHINGTON JUST AS HE WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE FOR THE AIRPORT. HE THEREFORE CANNOT BE WITH US TONIGHT. SO SERIOUS IS HIS CONDITION THAT THE U. S. SENATOR PHYSICIAN . . . HAS FORBIDDEN ANYONE TO TALK WITH HIM OR SEE HIM."
THE CAPITOL PHYSICIAN, DR. GEORGE W. CALVER, SAID IN HIS LEONARDSTOWN, MD., HOME HE HAD NOT SEEN MCCARTHY SINCE THURSDAY WHEN THE SENATE VOTED TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY. THE DOCTOR ADDED HE HAD HEARD NOTHING ABOUT THE REPORTED ILLNESS.
HIS SENATE COLLEGAUES CONDEMNED MCCARTHY THIS WEEK FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND FOR HIS CRITICISM OF A SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH). TONIGHT'S PUBLIC DINNER WAS TO HAVE BEEN HIS FIRST MAJOR APPEARANCE OUTSIDE WASHINGTON SINCE THE CONDEMNATION RESOLUTION WAS PASSED.
HELD SAID "THE ORDEAL THROUGH WHICH SEN. MCCARTHY HAS GONE SINCE LAST SPRING HAS SNAPPED HIS STRENGTH. WE MUST HOPE THAT HE WILL BE SPARED TO US IN FULL VIGOR."

A TELEGRAM SIGNED BY MISS DRISCOLL, SAID:
"DOCTOR HAS ADVISED ME THAT AFTER VISITING SEN. MCCARTHY AT HIS HOME THIS AFTERNOON, HE WILL NOT ALLOW HIM TO LEAVE WASHINGTON. ELBOW INJURY WAS NOT GIVEN SUFFICIENT TIME TO RESPOND TO TREATMENT AND DOCTOR WILL NOT GAMBLE WITH POSSIBLE PERMANENT INJURY TO ARM. UNFORTUNATELY I HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO TALK TO THE SENATOR PERSONALLY BUT I KNOW IF IT WERE HIS CHOICE HE WOULD BE WITH YOU TONIGHT."

FOR A TIME THERE WAS A MYSTERY IN WASHINGTON AS TO MCCARTHY'S WHEREABOUTS. NEWSMEN KNOCKED ON THE MCCARTHY DOOR, RANG THE BELL AND TELEPHONED WITHOUT GETTING AN ANSWER.

THEN A FEW HOURS AFTER THE FIRST CALLS, MRS. MCCARTHY ANSWERED THE TELEPHONE. SHE SAID MCCARTHY HAD BEEN AT HOME.

REPORTERS IN CINCINNATI HEARD CONFLICTING REPORTS FROM 5 P. M. ON THAT THE SENATOR EITHER WOULD OR WOULD NOT CANCEL THE SPEECH.
THE CUVIER PRESS CLUB, WHOSE MEMBERSHIP OF 1,500 INCLUDES VERY FEW NEWSPAPERMEN, SPONSORED THE DINNER. EFFORTS TO GET NEWS FROM THAT SOURCE WERE UNAVAILING UNTIL HELD'S STATEMENT WHICH WAS UNCONFIRMED BY ANY OTHER SOURCE.
THE CINCINNATI ENQUIRER'S WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT REPORTED THAT MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN VITIED THE SENATOR AT 2 P. M. TODAY AND FORBADE THE TRIP TO CINCINNATI. THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED THE DOCTOR AS SAYING MCCARTHY HAD LEFT THE HOSPITAL TOO SOON AFTER THE ELBOW INJURY.
THE CORRESPONDENT SAID MCCARTHY'S WIFE, JEAN, TOLD HIM THE SENATOR IS ILL BUT HIS CONDITION IS NOT SERIOUS.
RICHARD O'MELIA, A MCCARTHY ASSISTANT, TOLD NEWSMEN IN WASHINGTON THAT MCCARTHY WAS ENROUTE TO CINCINNATI BY PLANE TO KEEP THE SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT. HE WAS SCHEDULED TO LAND IN CINCINNATI AT 6:30 P. M., EST. HE NEVER CAME.
ANOTHER ASSISTANT, JAMES N. JULIANA, SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT

30.24- 22269

THE ILLNESS BEYOND THE OLD ELBOW INJURY.
REP. GORDON SCHERER, CINCINNATI REPUBLICAN, SPOKE IN MCCARTHY'S STEAD.
ABOUT 1,000 PERSONS PAID $10 A TICKET TO HEAR MCCARTHY. HELD SAID THE NEWS REACHED HIM TOO LATE TO CANCEL THE EVENT.
"TO TRY TO REACH ALL YOU PEOPLE WHO PURCHASED TICKETS WOULD HAVE BEEN A HOPELESS TASK CAUSING ENDLESS CONFUSION," HELD SAID. "THE COMMITTEE, THEREFORE, DECIDED TO MAKE THIS THE FIRST OF TWO MCCARTHY OCCASIONS. IF THE SENATOR RECOVERS, WE SHALL HAVE HIM IN CINCINNATI AND ALL TICKET HOLDERS TONIGHT WILL BE ADMITTED ON THAT OCCASION WITHOUT COST."
(NO PICKUP)
F954PES NM

A164WX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY JOHN CHADWICK
WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH) RECEIVED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ACCOLADE TODAY FOR A "VERY SPLENDID JOB" AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED CENSURE OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
MCCARTHY, WHOSE CONDUCT WAS CONDEMNED ON TWO COUNTS AT AN EXTRAORDINARY SENATE SESSION THAT ENDED THURSDAY NIGHT, COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT BEFORE HE LEFT FOR CINCINNATI TO MAKE A SPEECH.
THE CONDEMNATION RESOLUTION, ADOPTED BY VOTE OF 67-22, WAS BASED IN PART ON HIS CALLING THE SPECIAL BI-PARTISAN CENSURE COMMITTEE THE "UNWITTING HANDMAIDEN" OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND HIS DENUNCIATION OF WATKINS AS "COWARDLY" AND "STUPID".
WATKINS CALLED AT THE WHITE HOUSE THIS MORNING AND GAVE THE PRESIDEN A BRIEF REPORT ON THE MCCARTHY MATTER. HE DECLINED TO SAY WHAT WAS IN THE REPORT BUT INDICATED IT WAS A RESUME OF THE CASE.
AFTERWARD, WITH WATKINS STANDING BY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY TOLD NEWSMEN THE PRESIDENT HAD CONGRATULATED THE UTAH SENATOR FOR THE "VERY SPLENDID JOB HE DID AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE."
HAGERTY SAID EISENHOWER TOLD WATKINS THAT "HE THOUGHT HE (WATKINS) HANDLED A DIFFICULT AND TOUGH ASSIGNMENT WITH A GREAT DEAL OF DIGNITY WHICH REFLECTED THE RESPECT THE PEOPLE HAVE FOR THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES."
HE ADDED, HOWEVER, IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION THAT THE PRESIDENT STILL WAS MAINTAINING A HANDS-OFF POLICY WITH RESPECT TO THE CONTROVERSY OVER THE CENSURE ISSUE ITSELF.
SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, WHO HAS DIFFERED WITH THE ADMINISTRATION OVER FAR EASTERN POLICY AND WHO VOTED AGAINST THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT, DECLINED COMMENT.
REPUBLICAN SENATORS DIVIDED EVENLY ON THE RESOLUTION, 22-22, WHILE A SOLID LINEUP OF 44 DEMOCRATS VOTED FOR PASSAGE. SO DID SEN.MORSE (IND-ORE).
DESPITE THE REPUBLICAN SPLIT ON THE ISSUE AND THE BITTERNESS OF THE DEBATE, WATKINS SAID AFTER HIS CONFERENCE WITH EISENHOWER THAT HE DID NOT FORESEE A PERMANENT PARTY BREACH.
"I DON'T THINK ANY ONE MAN CAN CAUSE A PERMANENT RIFT IN THE PARTY," HE SAID. "A PARTY MAY BE DIVIDED ON GREAT PRINCIPLES, BUT I DON'T THINK AN ACTION TAKEN WITH REFERENCE TO ONE INDIVIDUAL CAN SPLIT THE PARTY PERMANENTLY."
A165WX
WATKIN

A165WX

WATKINS CALLED THE REPUBLICAN PARTY STILL "STRONG AND VIGOROUS" AND SAID THAT "SEN.MCCARTHY HIMSELF SAYS HE WILL NOT LEAVE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, SO WE ALL SEEM TO BE AGREED WE WON'T SPLIT."

KNOWLAND ALSO TOLD NEWSMEN HE EXPECTS THE WOUNDS OPENED BY THE CENSURE DEBATE TO HEAL.

ASKED IF HE EXPECTED ANY RETALIATORY ACTION AT THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS AGAINST SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE ORIGINAL CENSURE RESOLUTION, KNOWLAND REPLIED THAT HE HOPED THERE WOULD BE NO MORE CENSURE RESOLUTIONS. HE SAID THE SENATE HAD TOO MANY MAJOR PROBLEMS TO ATTEND TO.

EARLIER BOTH WATKINS AND FLANDERS SAID THEY FELT MCCARTHY WAS CAPABLE OF DOING CONSTRUCTIVE WORK AND EXPRESSED HOPE HE WOULD DO SO.

"I AM HOPING AND PRAYING THAT SEN.MCCARTHY WILL SO CONDUCT HIMSELF THAT NO FURTHER CORRECTION WILL BE NECESSARY," WATKINS SAID. "HE HAS AN IMMENSE AMOUNT OF ABILITY AND CAN DO A GREAT AMOUNT OF GOOD."

STRIKING A SOMEWHAT SIMILAR NOTE, FLANDERS SAID THAT MCCARTHY IS "CAPABLE OF VERY USEFUL WORK AND I WOULD SUPPOSE HE WOULD WANT TO CONTINUE THAT WORK WITH THE BEST AND MOST PRODUCTIVE METHODS."

"I HAVE A GOOD DEAL OF HOPE OF HIS GETTING INTO COMMITTEE WORK RATHER THAN SPECIALIZING IN PUBLICITY," FLANDERS ADDED.

MCCARTHY SAID AFTER THE SENATE VOTED TO CONDEMN HIS CONDUCT THAT HE EXPECTED TO CONTINUE IN THE FUTURE "ROUGHLY" AS HE HAS IN THE PAST, ADDING THERE WOULD BE NO LETUP IN HIS EFFORTS "TO EXPOSE COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT."

WATKINS SAID THE SENATE, AT ITS NEXT SESSION, SHOULD REVAMP ITS RULES "TO BRING ABOUT NEEDED REFORMS" IN THE PROCEDURES OF SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES. SEN.STENNIS (D-MISS), WHO SERVED ON THE WATKINS COMMITTEE. ALSO CALLED FOR RULES CHANGES.

WATKINS AND STENNIS EXPLAINED TODAY WHY THEY WENT ALONG IN DROPPING FROM THE RESOLUTION OF CONDEMNATION A COUNT ACCUSING MCCARTHY OF ABUSING BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER. MCCARTHY DENOUNCED ZWICKER DURING QUESTIONING ABOUT THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, FORMER ARMY DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY CALLS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

DURING THE RECENT SENATE DEBATE SEVERAL INFLUENTIAL SENATORS, BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC, MADE CLEAR THEY FELT THE ARMY HAD NOT BEEN FULLY COOPERATIVE IN MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF THE PERESS CASE. THEREFORE THEY SAID THEY WOULD VOTE AGAINST REBUKING MCCARTHY ON THE ZWICKER COUNT.

IN VIEW OF THEIR STAND, WATKINS AGREED TO HAVE THAT COUNT DROPPED OUT. HE SAID THAT WHILE IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN INTO THE CONDEMNATION RESOLUTION, HE AND OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS FELT THE FINAL EFFECT WOULD HAVE BEEN TO REDUCE THE "WHOPPING" MAJORITY BY WHICH THE RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED AND THUS LESSEN ITS EFFECT.

A SIMILAR ACCOUNT OF THE REASONING BEHIND THE DECISION WAS GIVEN BY SEN. STENNIS.

WATKINS AND STENNIS SAID THEY FAVOR AN INVESTIGATION IN THE NEXT CONGRESS TO BRING OUT ALL THE FACTS ABOUT THE PERESS CASE, WHICH ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS HAS SAID WAS MISHANDLED.

"THERE OUGHT TO BE A FULL DISCLOSURE OF EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENED IN THE PERESS CASE," STENNIS SAID.

WATKINS REITERATED THAT HE WILL OFFER A MOTION IN THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE NEXT YEAR FOR SUCH A PROBE, IF IT IS NOT UNDERTAKEN BY ANOTHER COMMITTEE, AND THAT SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) HAS SAID HE WOULD SECOND THE MOTION.

"I THINK WE CAN FIND OUT WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE," WATKINS SAID, "AND I BELIEVE WE WILL FIND IT WAS AN ADMINISTRATIVE ERROR." HE SAID SECRETARY STEVENS HAD ASSURED HIM THE ARMY WOULD COOPERATE.

HY629PES 1954

A134WX (BJTS?) 1954

(375) AMS BUDGET
MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY JACK ADAMS

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LAWYERS WERE REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE DECIDED THAT NO PERJURY PROSECUTIONS WILL BE UNDERTAKEN AS A RESULT OF THE CLASHING TESTIMONY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS OF LAST SPRING.

THE CASE, WHICH PLAYED AT CENTER STAGE IN PUBLIC AND TELEVISED SETTINGS FROM LATE APRIL UNTIL MID-JUNE, IS BEING LAID ASIDE ON A FINDING THAT IT WOULD BE IMPRACTICAL, IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE, TO GET AN INDICTMENT FROM A GRAND JURY ON THE MAZE OF CONFLICTING STATEMENTS.

OFFICIALLY, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAYS THE WHOLE MATTER IS STILL UNDER STUDY. BUT OFFICIALS SAY A LENGTHY STUDY OF THE HEARING TRANSCRIPT HAS LED TO THE CONCLUSION THAT IF FALSE STATEMENTS WERE MADE, THE EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT A PROSECUTION IN COURT JUST ISN'T AVAILABLE.

THE OUTCOME OF THE DEPARTMENT'S SCRUTINY OF THE TESTIMONY WAS KEPT PRETTY CLOSELY UNDER WRAPS WHILE THE SENATE PREPARED FOR AND FINALLY HELD ITS RECENT "CENSURE" SESSION WHICH RESULTED TWO DAYS AGO IN SENATE CONDEMNATION OF CERTAIN CONDUCT OF SENATOR JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS.)

THE SPRING HEARINGS, BEFORE A COMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR MUNDT (R-SD), WERE CONCERNED WITH THESE TWO PRINCIPAL QUESTIONS:

1. WHETHER MCCARTHY AND THE STAFF OF HIS SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HAD ATTEMPTED IMPROPERLY TO OBTAIN FROM THE ARMY PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A COMMITTEE AIDE.

2. WHETHER ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T. STEVENS AND HIS AIDES SOUGHT TO USE SCHINE AS A MEANS TO STOP MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS INTO ARMY INSTALLATIONS.

THE HEARINGS ALSO WENT INTO INNUMERABLE SIDE ISSUES.

THE COMMITTEE, IN SEPARATE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC REPORTS, FOUND THAT FAULT EXISTED ON BOTH SIDES, IN VARYING DEGREES. BUT THE SEVEN-MAN COMMITTEE WAS UNANIMOUS AS TO ONE THING--THAT THE TESTIMONY WAS CONFUSING AND CONFLICTING.

THE REPUBLICAN MAJORITY CALLED THE TESTIMONY "FREQUENTLY INCONCLUSIVE AND AT TIMES COMPLETELY CONTRADICTORY," BUT SAID IT WAS UP TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE WAS "WILLFUL PERJURY" OR JUST "ERRORS OF RECOLLECTIONS AND FAILING MEMORIES."

THE DEMOCRATIC MINORITY SAID THE SWORN STATEMENTS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE WERE "REPLETE WITH CONTRADICTIONS" MANY OF WHICH "CANNOT BE RECONCILED." THE DEMOCRATS ALSO SAID JUSTICE WOULD HAVE TO PASS ON THE MATTER.

ACCORDING TO THE CURRENT REPORT, JUSTICE OFFICIALS TAKE THE POSITION THAT "DIFFERENT VERSIONS OF THE SAME EVENT"--AS IN THE CASE OF CONTRADICTORY TESTIMONY IN A CRIMINAL PROSECUTION--RARELY RESULT IN A SUCCESSFUL PERJURY PROSECUTION.

/WR121OPES

A14WX (COVERS) 1954

(300) MAIL COVER

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-A POST OFFICE OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THAT ONLY INFREQUENTLY IS A "COVER" PLACED ON A PERSON'S MAIL, AND IT USUALLY IS AT THE REQUEST OF A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER.

A "COVER" MEANS THAT A POST OFFICE OFFICIAL NOTES THE RETURN ADDRESSES, POST MARKS, DATES AND OTHER AVAILABLE INFORMATION ON ENVELOPES OR WRAPPINGS OF MAIL ADDRESSED TO A SPECIFIED PERSON OR ORGANIZATION. IF POSSIBLE A CHECK IS MADE ON THE MAIL A PERSON SENDS OUT, TOO.

THIS TECHNIQUE BECAME AN ISSUE IN THE CONDEMNATION CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BECAUSE OF A REPORT A CHECK WAS MADE OF HIS MAIL

IN 1952 WHEN A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LOOKED INTO HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

MCCARTHY SAID THIS WAS ILLEGAL. SEN.HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) A MEMBER OF THE ELECTION SUBCOMMITTEE GROUP, SAID HE WAS UNAWARE OF THE "COVER" AT THE TIME BUT HAS CHECKED THE LAW AND THERE WAS NO VIOLATION.

A TWO-MAN SENATE COMMITTEE THAT INQUIRED INTO THE MCCARTHY MAIL CASE, SENS.FERGUSON (R-MICH) AND GEORGE (D-GA), CONDEMNED THE USE OF A COVER ON A SENATOR'S MAIL AND SUGGESTED THE ATTORNEY GENERAL LOOK INTO THE MATTER.

FERGUSON AND GEORGE SAID THE "COVER" TECHNIQUE WAS DESIGNED TO "AID IN THE APPREHENSION OF FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE".

DAVID H.STEPHENS, CHIEF POST OFFICE INSPECTOR, SAID TODAY CHECKS ON MAIL ARE NEITHER WIDESPREAD NOR IN GENERAL USE.

HE SAID THE CONTENTS OF INVESTIGATED MAIL NEVER IS INSPECTED, AND THE MAIL IS NOT DELAYED.

HE SAID, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS, THAT THE CHECK HAS TO BE AUTHORIZED BY A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY, SUCH AS THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY MUST SHOW GOOD CAUSE WHY A CHECK SHOULD BE MADE, HE SAID.

POSTMASTER GEN.SUMMERFIELD DECLINED COMMENT, REFERRING REPORTERS TO STEPHENS.

JESSE DONALDSON, FORMER POSTMASTER GENERAL WHO WAS EMPLOYED BY THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT 48 YEARS, TOLD A REPORTER THAT MAIL "COVERS" HAVE BEEN USED IN SOME INCOME TAX CASES BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. HE AGREED WITH STEPHENS THAT MAIL COVERS AREN'T USED WIDELY.

"IF A SHERIFF CAME TO THE POSTMASTER AT HOUSTON, TEX., FOR INSTANCE, TRYING TO LOCATE A SUSPECTED BANK ROBBER, OR TO GET EVIDENCE AGAINST ONE, A CHECK MIGHT BE PLACED ON THE BANK ROBBER'S WIFE TO LOCATE THE SUSPECT," DONALDSON SAID.

VX506PES

1954

A109BX

(NE OUT 140)

BOSTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-SEN. WAYNE MORSE (IND-ORE.) SAID TONIGHT THE SENATE HAS "AN OPPORTUNITY" TO BRING OUSTER PROCEEDINGS AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

MORSE, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE PRIOR TO HIS ADDRESS TO THE EIGHTH NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE, SAID "THE SENATE REDEEMED ITSELF IN THE EYES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE" WHEN IT VOTED TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY LAST WEDNESDAY.

"IT WAS AN HISTORIC MILESTONE," MORSE ADDED, "AND MCCARTHY KNOWS HE WAS CENSURED. THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO OUST HIM IF HE REFUSES NOW TO PROVIDE THE SENATE WITH THE INFORMATION FOR WHICH HE WAS CENSURED IN THE FIRST PLACE."

MORSE SAID THAT IF OUSTER PROCEEDINGS WERE BROUGHT AGAINST MCCARTHY FOR FAILURE TO COOPERATE WITH THE GILLETTE COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S FINANCES, "I WOULD VOTE FOR IT."

1954

IN HIS ADDRESS MORSE SAID "THE NOT-SO-FINE ART OF POLITICAL SMEARING IS LOSING ITS EFFECTIVENESS WITH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. OUR NATION HAS BEEN BLESSED WITH AN IMCOMPARABLE STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH HAS MADE OUR PEOPLE THE BEST EDUCATED IN THE WORLD."

"THIS IS IMPORTANT, NOT ONLY BECAUSE WE THEREBY PRODUCE GREAT SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, BUT ALSO BECAUSE THE ELECTORATE IS THEREBY BETTER QUALIFIED TO CHOOSE AMONG MEN AND PROGRAMS TO FOSTER FUTURE GROWTH AND GREATER NATIONAL UNITY," MORSE SAID, ADDING:

"THE SMEAR TECHNIQUE OF BRANDING A PARTY OR A CANDIDATE OR AN APPOINTED OFFICIAL AS 'SOFT ON COMMUNISM' OR 'LEFT WING' OR 'SOCIALIST MINDED' HAS THE EFFECT OF SUBSTITUTING FEAR AND NEAR PANIC FOR INFORMED JUDGMENT. WHEN THE EMOTIONS TAKE OVER THE REASON, SENSIBLE CHOICE IS NOT POSSIBLE."

MORSE SAID "THE SMEAR TECHNIQUE IS GREATLY DISCREDITED, BUT IT IS

1954

30.24- 22271

NOT ROUTED BY ANY MEANS. WE MUST FIGHT IT WITH FACTS AND WITH REASON . . ."

THE OREGON SENATOR SAID THAT "WHEN UNREASONING, UNINFORMED FEAR AND SUSPICION TAKE ROOT, IT IIS NOT ALONE THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE ATTACKED THAT SUFFER. IT IS THE PEOPLE OF THE NATION WHO LOSE. THEY LOSE THE FRUITS OF FREE DISCUSSION AND CREATIVENESS AND REAP THE INFERTILE CHAFF OF CONFORMITY."

WHEN "THE INFECTION SPREADS FAR ENOUGH," HE ADDED, "THE PEOPLE CAN LOSE WHAT THE PRACTITIONERS OF THE SMEAR TECHNIQUE PROFESS THEY ARE PROTECTING--NATIONAL SECURITY. NO INFIVIDUAL IS WITHOUT RESPONSIBILITY TO SEE THAT THE CORRECT CHOICE IS MADE."

J1017PES

1954

B74 (Q)

BOSTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) SAID TONIGHT HE "TRIED ON THREE SEPARATE OCCASIONS TO STOP" THE SENATE MOVE TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

BUT, SALTONSTALL TOLD THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE CLOVER CLUB, HIS EFFORTS WERE UNSUCCESSFUL BECAUSE "IT'S SPONSOR WAS DETERMINED TO PRESENT IT."

APPARENTLY, SALTONSTALL WAS REFERRING TO SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHO INITIATED THE MOTION TO CENSURE MC CARTHY.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WAS "CONDEMNED" BY THE SENATE LAST WEEK ON TWO COUNTS INVOLVING FELLOW SENATORS WITH SALTONSTALL VOTING TO CONDEMN EACH TIME.

SALTONSTALL TOLD THE CLOVER CLUB HE VOTED TO TABLE A THIRD CENSURE COUNT INVOLVING ARMY GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER BECAUSE "I FELT THE ARMY HAD BEEN EXTREMELY NEGLIGENT IN ITS HELP AND INVESTIGATION AGAINST ALLEGED SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY."

OF HIS VOTE IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE PROCEEDINGS, SALTONSTALL SAID "I PERSONALLY FELT THAT THE DIGNITY AND PRESTIGE OF THE U.S. SENATE WAS MORE AT ISSUE THAN THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH OF A SENATOR."

J205AES

1954

A150WX

(600) AMS BUDGET

KNOWLAND

BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-SENATOR KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA SAID TODAY THAT AMERICAN MILITARY PRISONERS HELD BY COMMUNIST CHINA SHOULD BE RELEASED BY CHRISTMAS AND, IF NOT, THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHOULD REMAIN IN SESSION TO PRESS EFFORTS TO FREE THEM.

KNOWLAND, G.O.P. LEADER IN THE SENATE, ASSERTED HIS SUPPORT FOR EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION EFFORTS TO OBTAIN THE PRISONERS' RELEASE THROUGH THE U.N. HE MADE NO MENTION OF HIS REPEATED DEMANDS FOR A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA, WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PUBLICLY REJECTED AS A WARLIKE ACT.

KNOWLAND'S CAREFULLY WORDED COMMENT TO CAPITOL HILL REPORTERS APPEARED TO REPRESENT AN EFFORTBY REPUBLICAN LEADERS TO CLOSE RANKS, AT LEAST PUBLICLY.

KNOWLAND MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE EXPECTS TO CONTINUE AS THE PARTY'S LEADER AT THE NEW SESSION OF CONGRESS NEXT MONTH, WHEN DEMOCRATS TAKE CONTROL. ALTHOUGH HE HAS DIFFERED FROM THE PRESIDENT ON THE BLOCKADE QUESTION AND SOME OTHER ISSUES, HE DECLARED HE HAS GONE DOWN THE LINE IN SUPPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION ON THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF SENATE VOTES.

HE DECLINED DIRECT COMMENT ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LENGTHY STATEMENT WARNING AGAINST BEING GOADED INTO WAR BY COMMUNISTS AND

1954

THE PRESIDENT'S EXPRESSED HOPE THAT REPUBLICAN LEADERS WOULD AGREE WITH MAIN POLICIES OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

"IT IS MY EARNEST HOPE THAT THE PROCEEDINGS STARTED AT THE UNITED NATIONS BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND AMBASSADOR LODGE WILL BE EFFECTIVE IN BRINGING RELEASE BEFORE CHRISTMAS OF THE MILITARY PERSONNEL IN COMMUNIST PRISON," KNOWLAND SAID.

AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., CLAIMS UNANIMOUS SUPPORT OF THE 16 U. N. MEMBERS WHO AIDED IN THE FIGHT TO DEFEND SOUTH KOREA, IN THE DRIVE TO OBTAIN RELEASE OF 11 U. S. AIRMEN NOW PRISONERS OF THE RED CHINESE.

KNOWLAND SAID HE BELIEVED THAT THE "UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY HAS A MORAL OBLIGATION NOT TO RECESS WITHOUT EFFECTIVE ACTION BEING TAKEN WHILE THESE AMERICAN AIRMEN REMAIN IN JAIL IN VIOLATION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW AND THE KOREAN ARMISTICE."

A151WX 1954

KNOWLAND SAID THAT IF THE PRISONERS "HAVE NOT BEEN RELEASED BEFORE CONGRESS RECONVENES ON JAN. 5, 1955, THE ISSUE WILL LOOM LARGE DURING THE NEXT SESSION."

LIKE MANY OTHER REPUBLICAN SENATORS, KNOWLAND SAID HE EXPECTS THE SHARP PARTY DIVISION OVER THE SENATE'S REBUKE TO SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), TO BE FORGOTTEN. KNOWLAND VOTED AGAINST THE RESOLUTION CONDEMNING CERTAIN CONDUCT OF MCCARTHY.

"I THINK THE PARTY WILL B ABLE TO PULL ITSELF TOGETHER," KNOWLAND SAID OF THE NEXT SESSION. HE ADDED THAT HE EXPECTS DEMOCRATIC RANKS TO BE DIVIDED BEFORE THE SESSION ENDS.

ASKED IF HE EXPECTED ANY RETALIATION AGAINST SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) WHO ORIGINATED THE MCCARTHY CENSURE EFFORT, KNOWLAND AVOIDED DIRECT COMMENT BUT SAID HE HOPED THERE WILL NOT BE "ANY MORE CENSURE RESOLUTIONS." HE SAID THE NATION AND THE CONGRESS FACE TOO MANY GRAVE PROBLEMS.

ASKED ABOUT SPECULATION THAT HE MIGHT BE CHALLENGED AS G. O. P. LEADER, KNOWLAND SAID THAT THIS WAS A DECISION FOR ALL REPUBLICAN SENATORS SERVING IN THE NEW CONGRESS.

THEN HE CALLED ATTENTION TO SURVEYS TO SHOW THAT DURING THE FIRST YEAR OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "I WAS IN SUPPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION ON 88 PER CENT OF MY VOTES."

DURING THE RECENT SESSION, KNOWLAND SAID, HIS VOTING RECORD WAS 91 PER CENT FOR THE ADMINISTRATION" AND THE HIGHEST OF ANY REPUBLICAN SENATOR."

THE SENATE LEADER ALSO BRUSHED ASIDE SUGGESTIONS THAT HE WAS SWINGING TO THE SO-CALLED RIGHT WING OF THE PARTY, SAYING:

"I CONSIDER MYSELF A REPUBLICAN. I KNOW OF NO PLACE WHERE I HAVE DEPARTED FROM THE PLATFORM OF 1952."

CZ/SU112PES

A186WX 1954

(200)

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CALLED ON AMERICAN CITIZENS TODAY TO HELP "BY EXAMPLE AND COOPERATION" TO STRENGTHEN WORLDWIDE RECOGNITION OF HUMAN RIGHTS AS THE BASIS FOR A LASTING AND PROSPEROUS PEACE.

THE PRESIDENT PROCLAIMED DEC. 10 AS "UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS DAY" AND ASKED AMERICANS TO JOIN PEOPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IN OBSERVING THIS SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE ALSO ASKED UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO GIVE PROFOUND THANKS TO ALMIGHTY GOD ON THAT DAY, AND ON DEC. 15, THE 163RD ANNIVERSARY OF THE ADOPTION OF AMERICA'S BILL OF RIGHTS, FOR THE "RIGHTS" THEY HAVE SO LONG ENJOYED.

HE MENTIONED AS EXAMPLES "FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND OF THE PRESS; FREEDOM TO WORSHIP IN ACCORD WITH THE DICTATES OF CONSCIENCE; FAIR TRIAL AND FREEDOM FROM ARBITRARY ARREST; THE RIGHT TO OWN PROPERTY AND TO PROFIT BY THE FRUITS OF OUR LABORS."

"FOR THESE RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS," HE SAID, "MEN AND WOMEN IN MANY COUNTRIES HAVE STRIVEN AND DIED, AS OUR FOREFATHERS STROVE AND DIED, AND AS TODAY STILL OTHER STRIVE AND DIE IN DEFENSE OF HUMAN DIGNITY AGAINST THE CLAIMS OF TOTALITARIAN GOVERNMENTS."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE ATTACHMENT TO NOBLE PRINCIPLES OF INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY AND EQUAL OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL, AS ENUNCIATED IN THE U.N. DECLARATION AND THE BILL OF RIGHTS, IS THE "FOUNDATION OF OUR DEMOCRACY AND A SAFE GUARD AGAINST DICTATORSHIP AND TYRANY."

JC351PES

A32WX 1954

WX LOCALS OUT--375)

NIGHT LEAD DAVIES

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-JOHN PATON DAVIES JR., CAREER DIPLOMAT FIRED A MONTH AGO AS A SECURITY RISK, SAID TODAY HE HAS "REFRAINED FROM PICKING UP" SOME $17,000 DUE HIM UNTIL "WE CAN CLARIFY THE MEANING" OF A FORM HE WOULD HAVE TO SIGN TO GET HIS MONEY.

DAVIES, FOR 23 YEARS A FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER, SAID THE FORM--REQUIRED OF THOSE LEAVING GOVERNMENT EMPLOY--"IN EFFECT, GAGS THE SIGNER."

DAVIES SAID HE WAS CONCERNED BECAUSE HE FELT SIGNING THE FORM WOULD PREVENT HIM FROM MAKING PUBLIC STATEMENTS ABOUT HIS CASE. AND HE CONTENDED IT WOULD ALSO BAR HIS SPEAKING OUT ON ANY ISSUES INVOLVING NATIONAL DEFENSE OR "OTHER MATTERS" WITHOUT PRIOR OFFICIAL AUTHORIZATION. HE DESCRIBED THE FORM AS "EXTREME AND SWEEPING."

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FIRED DAVIES ON NOV. 5, UPHOLDING A HEARING BOARD'S UNANIMOUS FINDING THAT DAVIES LACKED "JUDGMENT, DISCRETION AND RELIABILITY." BUT DULLES SAID THERE WAS NO FINDING DAVIS WAS "DISLOYAL IN THE SENSE OF HAVING ANY COMMUNIST AFFINITY."

THE MONEY DUE HIM REPRESENTS BACK SALARY, COMPENSATION FOR UNUSED LEAVE AND PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS.

THE CHECK-OUT FORM FOR DEPARTING STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES READS AT ONE POINT:

"I SHALL NOT HEREAFTER IN ANY MANNER REVEAL OR DIVULGE TO ANY PERSON ANY INFORMATION AFFECTING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE OR OTHER MATTER CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET, SECRET, CONFIDENTIAL, OR RESTRICTED, OF WHICH I GAINED KNOWLEDGE DURING MY EMPLOYMENT EXCEPT AS MAY BE HEREAFTER AUTHORIZED BY OFFICIALS OF THE GOVERNMENT EMPOWERED TO GRANT SUCH AUTHORITY." 1954

DAVIES SAID HE HAD INFORMED DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS OF HIS INTENTION TO STUDY THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE STATEMENTS IN THE FORM.

A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID DAVIES HAD NOT YET BEEN PAID ABOUT $7,000 IN BACK PAY AND ANNUAL LEAVE COMPENSATION, $7,500 REPRESENTING HIS PENSION FUND CONTRIBUTIONS AND $2,500 IN INTEREST ON THOSE CONTRIBUTIONS.

THE SPOKESMAN ALSO SAID DAVIES IS EXPECTED TO DISCUSS WITH OFFICIALS NEXT WEEK THE PROBLEM OF REMOVING THE SECRECY TAG FROM DOCUMENTS BEARING ON HIS CASE. WHEN DAVIES WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING FIRED, THE SPOKESMAN CONTINUED, HE ALREADY HAD BEEN GIVEN CERTAIN DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH HIS SECURITY HEARING.

DEPARTMENT SECURITY OFFICERS WERE SAID TO BE TRYING TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY OF THESE DOCUMENTS MAY BE DECLASSIFIED AND LEFT IN DAVIES' POSSESSION.

HY618PES

A37WX 1954

THOMAS (210)

WASHINGTON, DEC. 4 (AP)-SECRETARY THOMAS SAID TONIGHT THE U. S. NAVY IS "STRONG ENOUGH TO CARRY OUT ANY ASSIGNMENT THAT IS GIVEN TO IT,"

INCLUDING A BLOCKADE OF THE RED CHINA COAST.

THOMAS EMPHASIZED THAT THE QUESTION OF DECIDING ON A BLOCKADE WOULD BE UP TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. HE REPEATED SEVERAL TIMES, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PROBABLE EFFECTIVENESS OF SUCH A BLOCKADE, THAT THE NAVY IS STRONG ENOUGH TO CARRY OUT ANY ASSIGNMENT.

THOMAS WAS INTERVIEWED ON THE CBS "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM" RADIO PROGRAM.

1954

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THURSDAY THAT HE BELIEVED A BLOCKADE OF COMMUNIST CHINA, SUCH AS HAS BEEN PROPOSED BY SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, WOULD BE AN ACT OF WAR. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD REFUSE TO BE GOADED INTO IMPULSIVE ACTS.

WHILE ITS EXACT SIZE NEVER HAS BEEN DISCLOSED, THOMAS SAID THE U. S. 7TH FLEET, NOW OPERATING AROUND FORMOSA, IS A "LARGE AND VERY STRONG" FORCE. THAT IS THE FLEET EISENHOWER HAS SAID THE CHINESE REDS WOULD HAVE TO RUN OVER IF THEY TRIED TO INVADE GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD ON FORMOSA.

IN RESPONSE TO ANOTHER QUESTION, THOMAS CONCEDED THAT THE BATTLESHIP IS "PRETTY WELL OUTMODED" AS SUCH, ALTHOUGH HE SAID EXISTING BATTLESHIPS CAN BE ADAPTED TO OTHER USES.

HE CALLED THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER "ONE OF THE MOST POTENT DEFENSIVE WEAPONS THAT WE HAVE IN OUR WHOLE ARSENAL," AND HE SAID CRUISERS "ARE VERY IMPORTANT" IN THE DEFENSE PROGRAM.

HY635PES

B5WX (SCEG)

1954

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST SATURDAY DEC. 4

(250) TOMPKINS

(ADVANCE) (WX) SOUTH HADLEY, MASS., DEC.4 (AP)-ASST. ATTY. GEN. WILLIAM F. TOMPKINS SAID TODAY INDIVIDUAL LIBERTIES WILL NOT BE NEGLECTED IN NATIONAL SECURITY CASES BUT DOUBTS MUST BE RESOLVED "IN FAVOR OF SECURITY."

HE ASSERTED IN A PREPARED SPEECH "WE WOULD BE BLIND INDEED TO THE REALITIES OF THE COLD WAR IF WE DID NOT RESOLVE DOUBTS IN FAVOR OF SECURITY."

TOMPKINS, WHO HEADS THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION, CAME TO MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE TO ADDRESS A SYMPOSIUM ON SECURITY IN RELATION TO BASIC FREEDOMS.

IN A DISCUSSION OF THE FEDERAL EMPLOYE SECURITY PROGRAM, HE SAID GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE CONSTANTLY FACED WITH DIFFICULT DECISIONS IN THE OVERALL APPRAISAL OF AN EMPLOYE OR JOB APPLICANT, AND HE ADDED:

"I CANNOT OVEREMPHASIZE HOW COSTLY ANY ONE MISTAKE MAY BE. IT TOOK ONLY ONE KLAUS FUCHS TO STEAL THE SECRETS OF THE ATOMIC BOMB. THE ONLY TEST, AND IT IS A STERN ONE, IS TO PROVIDE THE MAXIMUM SAFEGUARDS AGAINST INFILTRATION, SUBVERSION, AND ERROR.

"WE HAVE SEEN IN COUNTRY AFTER COUNTRY WHICH HAS BEEN OVERRUN THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE SOVIET FIFTH COLUMN THAT IT TAKES ONLY A HANDFUL OF WELL-DISCIPLINED AND STRATEGICALLY PLACED COHORTS TO BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF FREEDOM AND CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT.

"I ASK YOU TO BEAR THESE FACTS IN MIND WHEN YOU NEXT HEAR OF YOUR GOVERNMENT MAKING CLOSE DECISIONS, EVEN SEEMINGLY HARSH DECISIONS, IN FAVOR OF SECURITY.

"OUR GOAL IN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IS TO DESTROY THE THREAT OF SUBVERSIVE COMMUNISM. IN STRIVING TO ACHIEVE THAT GOAL WE SHALL DO SO CONSONANT WITH INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST SATURDAY DEC. 4.

ER238AES NM HKP

30.24- 22273

A148NA

(160)

1954

INDIANAPOLIS, DEC. 4-(AP)-SEABORN P. COLLINS, THE AMERICAN LEGION'S NATIONAL COMMANDER, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD DEMAND AN "IRONCLAD EMBARGO" OF RED CHINA TO FREE THE 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN HELD ON SPY CHARGES.

COLLINS, IN A STATEMENT, SAID THE LEGION AGREES WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES THAT A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA MIGHT AMOUNT TO "AN ACT OF WAR."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE LEGION INSISTS "THAT THE UNITED STATES DEMAND AN IRONCLAD EMBARGO BE CLAMPED BY ALL FREE NATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS, INCLUDING FOODSTUFFS, AND THAT, PEACEFUL MEANS FAILING, STEPS BE TAKEN FOR A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA."

THE STATEMENT ALSO CHARGED SOVIET RUSSIA IS A "CRIMINAL ACCOMPLICE IN AIDING AND ABETTING A REPETRATION BY RED CHINA OF INTERNATIONAL LAWLESSNESS."

UNLESS RUSSIA PERSUADES RED CHINA TO RELEASE THE FLIERS, COLLINS SAID, RUSSIA SHOULD WITHDRAW FROM THE UNITED NATION FOR "ADMITTING IT CANNOT ABIDE BY THE OBLIGATIONS (OF) A MEMBER."

MG1159ACS

B29KX (Q)

(190)

1954

DENVER, DEC. 4 (AP)-NATIONAL COMMANDER MERTON B. TICE OF THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS SAID TODAY SEN. WILLIAM KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) IS "DEFINITELY ON THE RIGHT TRACK" IN RECOMMENDING A U.S.NAVAL BLOCKADE OF THE RED CHINA COAST.

TICE SAI HE BELIEVES SUCH ACTION IS NECESSARY TO RETALIATE FOR THE COMMUNISTS' IMPRISONMENT OF 13 AMERICAN FLIERS AND CIVILIANS.

ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHETHER A BLOCKADE MIGHT LEAD TO WAR, THE MITCHELL,S.D., JUDGE AND LAWYER DECLINED TO ANSWER. REMINDED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT THE ACTION WAS AN ACT OF WAR, TICE REPLIED:

"THE PRESIDENT IS ENTITLED TO HIS OWN OPINION."

TICE WAS TO SPEAK TONIGHT AT GREELEY AND AGAIN TOMORROW NIGHT AT A FOUNDERS' DAY BANQUET IN DENVER, CELEBRATING THE 55TH BIRTHDAY OF THE VFW AND ITS PARENT CHAPTER, JOHN S.STEWART POST NO.1.

THIS COUNTRY, SAID TICE, "HAS NEVER YET TOLD RUSSIA, 'YOU CANNOT GO ONE STEP FURTHER."

"AT EACH NEW ACT OF AGGRESSION WE HAVE ONLY SAID THAT WE ARE GAIN GOING TO STUDY THE PROBLEM AND AGAIN FIRM UP OUR POSITION.

"WE OF THE VFW SAY NOW IS THE TIME TO FIRM UP OUR POSITION AND TO KEEP IT FIRM. IF WE ARE IN NO CONDITION TO DO THAT, WE CERTAINLY ARE WEAKER THAN THE PEOPLE BELIEVE US TO BE. WE ARE HOPEFUL THE ADMINISTRATION WILL FIRM UP SOON. BUT WE'RE GOING TO KEEP PLUGGING ON THIS UNTIL THEY DO."

EW-NN803PCS

A93 (150)

1954

NEW YORK, DEC. 4 (AP)-A STATE SUPREME COURT JUSTICE SAYS FALSELY CALLING A PERSON A COMMUNIST CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR SLANDER.

JUSTICE MARTIN FRANK YESTERDAY REFUSED TO DISMISS A $100,000 SUIT BY ROMAN GURTLER AGAINST HIS EMPLOYER, IGNATIUS NURKIEWICZ, PRESIDENT OF THE UNION PARTS MANUFACTURING CO. OF BROOKLYN.

GURTLER, 48, WITH THE FIRM AS CHIEF ENGINEER FOR 12 YEARS, CHARGES HIS BOSS CALLED HIM A COMMUNIST IN FRONT OF OTHER WORKERS.

PRINTING OF SUCH FALSE CHARGES HAS BEEN HELD TO BE LIBELOUS SEVERAL TIMES IN THE LAST 10 YEARS BUT COURT ATTACHES SAY THIS IS THE FIRST TIME SUCH VERBAL ACCUSATIONS HAVE BEEN HELD SLANDEROUS.

FRANK, PAVING THE WAY FOR THE SUIT TO GO TO TRIAL, SAID:
"QUITE APART FROM THE LEGAL BAR TO EMPLOYMENT IN PUBLIC OFFICES, DEFENSE FACILITIES AND SENSITIVE INDUSTRIES, COMMUNISTS ARE TABOO IN OTHER AREAS OF EMPLOYMENT...IN MOST IF NOT ALL OF THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS."
THE JUDGE ALSO SAID THAT CURRENT PUBLIC OPINION, THE GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND THE "AUDIENCE" ARE AMONG "ELEMENTS WHICH DETERMINE WHETHER A DEFAMATION HAS BEEN PERPETRATED."

WW909AES

A84 1954

NEW YORK, DEC. 4 (AP)-THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS TODAY DEPLORED INVOLVEMENT OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IN POLITICAL CONTROVERSY.
"WE URGE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION, THE CONGRESS, AND THE COMMISSION UNDERTAKE TO KEEP THE AEC OUT OF FURTHER IRRELEVANT CONTROVERSY AND TO CHANNEL ITS ACTIVITIES CLEARLY BACK TO ITS VITAL AND NON-POLITICAL TASK OF DEVELOPING ATOMIC ENERGY IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST," THE SOCIETY SAID.
THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED THROUGH THE SOCIETY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, WHICH IS MEETING HERE.
THE SOCIETY, FORMED IN 1946, HAS ABOUT 1,500 MEMBERS AND IS CONCERNED WITH INTERACTION OF SCIENCE AND SOCIETY. PROF. M. STANLEY LIVINGSTON OF THE MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY IS THE SOCIETY'S CHAIRMAN.
"IT IS MOST UNFORTUNATE," THE STATEMENT SAID, "THAT THE AEC HAS BECOME DEEPLY INVOLVED IN POLITICAL CONTROVERSY IN RECENT MONTHS. 1954
"WHILE THE RELATION OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE POWER AGENCIES IN THIS COUNTRY IS AN ISSUE WHICH MUST BE RESOLVED BY THE TRADITIONAL AMERICAN PROCEDURE OF PUBLIC DEBATE, THIS ISSUE SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN INJECTED INTO THE AEC'S OPERATIONS BY THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE CONGRESS.
"BY ACCEPTING THE DIXON-YATES CONTRACT AS LYING WITHIN THEIR SPHERE OF ACTION, THE AEC COMMISSIONERS HAVE CREATED CONFUSION IN THE PUBLIC MIND REGARDING THE TRUE PURPOSE OF THE AEC AND HAVE DIMINISHED THE CONFIDENCE OF THE CONGRESS IN THE AEC'S NON-PARTISAN STATUS."
THE SOCIETY SAID IT "IS GRATIFIED BY THE NOMINATION OF TWO DISTINGUISHED SCIENTISTS, DR. WILLARD F. LIBBY AND DR. JOHN VON NEUMANN," TO MEMBERSHIP OF THE AEC AND "ENCOURAGED THAT DR. LIBBY HAS ALREADY BEEN CONFIRMED ON A NON-POLITICAL, NON-PARTISAN BASIS."
KL813PES

A39CX 1954

M(300)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY, DEC. 4)
(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, DEC. 4 (AP)-A SCIENTIST ASSERTED TODAY THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION "OWES IT TO MANKIND" TO REVEAL THE SHORT AND LONG TERM DANGERS OF RADIATION FROM A AND H-BOMB EXPLOSIONS.
DR. EUGENE RABINOWITCH, EDITOR OF THE BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS, SAID CIVILDEFENSE PLANNERS LACK OFFICIAL INFORMATION ON RADIOACTIVE "FALL-OUT" AND THAT SOME SCIENTISTS ARE CONCERNED WITH THE EFFECT OF PERSISTENT RADIOACTIVITY ON HEREDITY.
WRITING IN THE BULLETIN HE SAID:
"TO PERMIT MANKIND TO STUMBLE, WITHOUT REALIZING ALL POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCES, ONTO A COURSE OF ACTION WHICH MAY END IN A SLOW BUT IRREPARABLE DECAY OF THE HUMAN RACE CONSTITUTES THE GRAVEST MORAL RESPONSIBILITY ANY MAN OR GROUP OF MEN CAN CONCEIVABLY TAKE UPON THEMSELVES. X X X
"S AMLL INCREASE IN THE RATE OF MUTATIONS (CHANGES OF THE HEREDITARY ENDOWMENT)--PERHAPS EVEN THE MI

"A SMALL INCREASE IN THE RATE OF MUTATIONS (CHANGES OF THE HEREDITARY ENDOWMENT)--PERHAPS EVEN THE MINUTE RISE PRODUCED BY ATOMIC BOMB TESTS, NOT TO SPEAK OF THE MUCH GREATER EFFECT OF AN ALL-OUT ATOMIC WAR--MAY THROW A MONKEY WRENCH INTO THE DELICATELY ADJUSTED MECHANISM OF THE PRESERVATION OF THE SPECIES."
HE SAID DEFENSE PLANNERS NEED "AUTHENTIC INFORMATION" ON HOW TO DEAI WITH THE DANGER OF THE FALL-OUT OF RADIOACTIVE DUST, SUCH AS DESCENDED ON A JAPANESE FISHING BOAT IN THE PACIFIC FOLLOWING AN H-BOMB TEST.
"TO THINK THAT IF WE DO NOT PUBLISH THIS INFORMATION, IT WILL NOT BECOME KNOWN TO OTHER NATIONS--INCLUDING OUR POSSIBLE ADVERSARIES--IS A DANGEROUS SELF-DECEPTION," HE ADDED.
VAL PETERSON, HEAD OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW PUBLISHED IN THE BULLETIN, THAT HE HOPED TO BE IN A POSITION TO DISCUSS FALL-OUT "IN A REALISTIC AND HELPFUL MANNER IN THE REASONABLE FUTURE."
PETERSON SAID THAT WITH THE TERRIBLE DESTRUCTIVE POWER OF THE H-BOMB THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE TO EVACUATION OF AMERICAN CITIES IN TIME OF PERIL.
HE ESTIMATED A PERSON IN THE OPEN COULD SURVIVE A 10-MEGATON BOMB BURST ONLY IF HE WERE 15 MILES AWAY FROM THE POINT OF DETONATION, BUT THAT A PERSON IN A BASEMENT SHELTER WOULD SURVIVE 5 MILES AWAY.
HE SAID HE WOULD ENCOURAGE PERSONS IN SUBURBS 10 MILES FROM THE CENTER OF A CITY TO BUILD SHELTERS.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SATURDAY, DEC. 4) 1954
AB545PCS NM

A146CX

PAGNON (BJT--630)
BY EDWARD S. PITCH 1954

CHICAGO, DEC. 4 (AP)-ONE OF TWO SURVIVORS OF A WORLD WAR II NAVY AIR MISSION OVER THE CHINA SEA TODAY OFFERED VERIFICATION OF A VIETNAMESE WOMAN'S STORY THAT SHE HID 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN AND WAS IMPRISONED BY THE JAPANESE.
THE SURVIVOR, ENS. WILLIAM A. QUINN OF ELMHURST, ILL., SAID SOME MEMBERS OF THE AIR SQUADRON WANT TO LOCATE THE 34-YEAR-OLD WOMAN, MRS. ANDRE PAGNON, AND "CHIP IN AND HELP HER."
MRS. PAGNON, NOW BELIEVED IN PARIS, RELATED OCT. 16 AT SAIGON, VIET NAM, THAT SHE SPENT 9 1/2 YEARS IN JAPANESE AND VIETMINH PRISON CAMPS BECAUSE SHE HELPED HIDE THE 11 AMERICANS.
SHE TOLF OF BEING FORCED TO LEAVE HER 2-MONTH OLD DAUGHTER, MONIQUE, WITH VIETMINH JAILORS WHEN THEY RELEASED HER AND HER FRENCH ARMY HUSBAND, ALSO A PRISONER OF WAR, LAST AUG. 31.
SHE TOLD HER STORY TO AMERICAN EMBASSY OFFICIALS AT SAIGON AND PRESENTED SOME SUPPORTING LETTERS AS PROOF THAT SHE HAD ASSISTED THE THREE OFFICERS AND EIGHT ENLISTED MEN. THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS MADE NO COMMENT ON HER STORY BUT HELPED PAY HER FARE TO PARIS, FRANCE.
QUINN, A FORMER ENSIGN AND CO-PILOT, READ AN ASSOCIATED PRESS NEWS STORY OF THE WOMAN'S PLIGHT AND CAME TO THE A.P. OFFICE IN CHICAGO TO FILL IN SOME OF THE DETAILS AND TELL SOME OF THE TRAGEDY WHICH RESULTED.
QUINN, 33, SAID THE PATROL BOMBER WAS CRASH-LANDED ON THE CHINA SEA JAN. 26, 1945, AT TAM QUAMA, A POINT NEAR QUAN NGAI, THE SAME AS RELATED BY MRS. PAGNON.
BUT HER VERSION DIDN'T TURN OUT AS HAPPILY AS SHE THOUGHT. ONLY ONE MEMBER OF THE CREW WAS ABLE TO ESCAPE IN A U. S. SUBMARINE THREE DAYS LATER.
QUINN IS MARRIED AND FATHER OF THREE CHILDREN. HE LIVES AT 122 NO.

1954

CAROLINE AVENUE, ELMHURST, ILL., AND IS A SALESMAN WITH THE ELEVATOR DIVISION OF WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC COMPANY.

ONLY QUINN AND RADIO MAN CHARLES HAMILTON OF BOSTON, MASS., SURVIVE THE 11-MAN CREW MRS. PAGNON HELPED BY HIDING THEM IN THE HILLS AND BRINGING THEM FOOD.

THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CREW WHO LANDED IN A RUBBER RAFT WERE:

LT. JAMES L. STEVENSON, PILOT, CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.
ENSIGN DWAINE PETERSON, NAVIGATOR, LINCOLN PARK, MICH.
VINCENT M. GRADY, 2ND RADIO MAN, BOGOTA, N.J.
DONALD H. DOUGLAS, MECHANIC, MOBILE, ALA.
FREDERICK BARNES, MECHANIC, DENVER, COLO.
GORDON (STRETCH) H. YATES, ORDINANCE MAN, POTTSTOWN, PA.
JOSEPH N. VENDITTIE, ORDINANCE MAN, DETROIT, MICH.
WARREN K. DALEY, MECHANIC, CHATEAU, MONT.
THOMAS S. MCGOWAN, MECHANIC, LAWRENCE, MASS.

1954

A147CX

QUINN SAYS IT WAS LIKE THIS:

"WE WERE TRACKING JAPANESE SUBS THAT DAY A DECADE AGO ALONG THE COAST OF FRENCH INDOCHINA. WE WERE ON A SCOUT FROM MINDORO, PHILIPPINES, WHERE THE V.P.B. 25 AIR SQUADRON WAS BASED.

"WE SPOTTED THREE JAPANESE SHIPS AND CIRCLED THEM SEVERAL TIMES FOR PHOTOGRAPHS. BEFORE WE COULD GET AWAY, A ZEKE--A ZERO WITH PONTOONS--HIT US WITH SEVERAL BURSTS. THE ENGINES OF OUR P.B.M. PATROL BOMBER BEGAN TO SPUTTER.

"WE GOT 100 MILES UP THE COAST BEFORE WE RADIOED OUR POSITION AND DITCHED. THE NEXT DAY A NAVY PLANE WAS OVERHEAD. WE MOVED TO THE HILLS WITH THE AID OF MRS. PAGNON'S FRIENDS. SHE BROUGHT US FOOD.

"ON THE THIRD DAY, A NATIVE VIETNAMESE--A MEMBER OF THE UNDERGROUND--TOOK HAMILTON TO THE WOMAN'S HOUSE. HE COULD SPEAK A LITTLE FRENCH.

"A U. S. NAVY PLANE FLEW OVER AND HAMILTON WAVED FROM THE BEACH. IN A FEW HOURS, AN AMERICAN SUBMARINE SURFACED OFF SHORE AND HAMILTON SWAM TO IT AND IT TOOK HIM ABOARD.

"JAPANESE SOLDIERS SAW HIM MAKE HIS ESCAPE AND TOOK MRS. PAGNON PRISONER. THAT WAS JAN. 29, 1945," QUINN SAID.

THREE MONTHS LATER, QUINN'S GROUP GOT SEPARATED FROM LT. STEVENSON AND ENSIGN PETERSON. THEY NEVER SAW THEM AGAIN.

HAMILTON SAID AT HIS MEDFORD HOME IN GREATER BOSTON THAT HE BELIEVED MRS. PAGNON IS THE WOMAN WHO AIDED HIM AND HE WOULD LIKE TO HELP HER.

THE SEVEN OTHER CREW MEMBERS AND QUINN WANDERED IN THE HILLS AND LIVED WITH THE VIETNAMESE WHO LOANED THEM MONEY AND GUNS.

WHILE HIDING IN A HUT, A JAPANESE PATROL APPROACHED AT NIGHT. AS THE JAPS CROSSED AN OPEN AREA TO SURROUND THE PLACE, THE AMERICANS FIRED WITH A MACHINE GUN. THREE JAPANESE WERE KILLED.

"WHENNTHEY HAD US COMPLETELY SURROUNDED, WE SURRENDERED AND THEY TIED US UP," QUINN SAID.

1954

"THEN AFTER THEY HELD A CONFERENCE AMONG THEMSELVES, THEY TOOK SIX OF OUR GROUP, LINED THEM AGAINST THE HUT AND SHOT THEM IN THE HEADS," HE SAID.

"THAT LEFT GRADY AND I.

"THEY TOOK US TO SAIGON WHERE WE WERE RELEASED AFTER SIX MONTHS, AT WAR'S END.

(GRADY WAS KILLED IN AN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT TWO WEEKS AFTER ARRIVING WITH QUINN IN THE U.S., SEPTEMBER, 1945.)

"THOSE PEOPLE WERE VERY GOOD TO US AND TOOK RISKS--STUCK THEIR NECKS ALL THE WAY OUT.

"YOU COULD SEE THE JAPS WALKING IN THE STREET. IF THEY HAD EVER FOUND US, THE FAMILY WOULD HAVE BEEN MASSACRED.

"GOT THE NAME OF THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE FOUR JAPANESE WHO SHOT THE SIX AMERICANS AND TURNED IT OVER TO THE WAR CRIMES

30.24- 22275

COMMISSION.

"I NEVER LEARNED HOW THE TRIALS CAME OUT, EXCEPT I GOT A NEWSPAPER CLIPPING FROM DALEY'S FATHER, SAYING FOUR JAPANESE WERE EXECUTED FOR WAR CRIMES.

"IT WOULD HELP US A LOT TO KNOW WHERE WE CAN REACH MRS. PAGNON. SHE DID US A GOOD TURN AND MAYBE NOW WE CAN DO A GOOD TURN FOR HER."

PHIL PINDER, OF WASHINGTON, D.C., SAID HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE CREW OF THE NAVY PLANE WHICH SEARCHED FOR THE PLANE THAT WAS DITCHED.

ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE SEARCH PLANE CREW WAS WILLIAM B.STERN OF (703 PRESTON LANE) HATBORO, PA.

PINDER SAID THE OTHER NINE MEMBERS OF THE SEARCH PLANE CREW ARE SCATTERED AROUND THE COUNTRY. HE IS TRYING TO GET IN TOUCH WITH THEM TO SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE TO HELP MRS.PAGNON.

CZ703PES 1954

A160KX

(WEST OUT)

BEAUMONT, TEX., DEC. 4 (AP)-U.S. SEN. PRICE DANIEL (D-TEX) SAID TONIGHT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SHOULD TELL RED CHINA "THIS NATION WILL USE THE BLOCKADE OR ANY MEANS" TO FORCE THE RELEASE OF 13 AMERICANS IF UNITED NATIONS ACTION FAILS TO EFFECT THEIR RELEASE.

DANIEL ADDED, "THE HONOR OF OUR COUNTRY AND THE RESPONSIBILITY TO OUR SERVICEMEN AND THEIR FAMILIES REQUIRES WE WIELD A BIGGER STICK IN OUR COMMAND TO RED CHINA FOR THE RELEASE OF THE 13 IMPRISONED AMERICANS."

DANIEL SPOKE AT A DINNER HONORING MRS. A. J. BREAUX, NEW NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT OF THE SOUTHERN DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN LEGIONS AUXILIARY.

XB159ACS NM

1954

S45 (FORNS OUT)

BERLIN, DEC. 4 (AP)-COEXISTENCE WITH THE WEST TODAY REACHED INTO THE RANKS OF THE SOVIET PRESS IN BERLIN FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE EARLY POSTWAR PERIOD.

TWO CORRESPONDENTS FOR TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, AND ONE FROM IZVESTIA, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER, APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE FOREIGN PRESS ASSN.

1954

THE FPA HAS BEEN OVERWHELMINGLY WESTERN SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION IN 1951. THE ONLY EASTERN REPRESENTATION WAS CONTRIBUTED BY POLISH JOURNALISTS. THE RUSSIAN NEWSMEN UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE APPROVED FOR MEMBERSHIP, OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION SAID. END DEC. 4, 1954

MO30AES

30.24 = 22227C

START DEC-5/54

30.24-22277

A105

(200)

EBBW VALE, WALES, DEC. 5 (AP)-ANEURIN BEVAN, LEFTWING LABOR LEADER, TONIGHT URGED PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL TO RESIGN BECAUSE OF THE "LAMENTABLE EPISODE" AT WOODFORD.

BEVAN, ADDRESSING HIS OWN PARLIAMENTARY CONSTITUENTS HERE, REFERRED TO A NOV. 23 SPEECH AT WOODFORD WHEN CHURCHILL TOLD HOW HE DIRECTED FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY IN MAY, 1945 TO STACK ARMS FOR REARMING GERMAN SOLDIERS IF THE RUSSIAN ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED.

CHURCHILL LATER TOLD THE COMMONS HIS MEMORY MIGHT HAVE BEEN AT FAULT AND THAT HE MIGHT NOT HAVE SENT THE MESSAGE, ALTHOUGH "CERTAINLY IT WAS IN MY MIND." MONTGOMERY, ON THE OTHER HAND, SAID HE DID RECEIVE SUCH AN ORDER FROM CHURCHILL. SO FAR IT HAS NOT BEEN FOUND IN THE OFFICIAL RECORDS.

BEVAN, ONE OF CHURCHILL'S BITTEREST POLITICAL FOES, SAID:

"THE SPEECH... MAY HAVE BEEN A CALCULATED MISTAKE OR IT MAY HAVE BEEN ONE OF THOSE THINGS WHICH HAPPEN TO US WHEN WE GROW A LITTLE OLD AND HAVE NOT THE SAME CONTROL OVER OUR TONGUES...

"IT APPEARS THAT IF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL TOOK THAT VIEW OF THE SOVIET UNION IN 1944-1945, AND FEELS IT NECESSARY TO REMIND THE WORLD THAT HE TOOK THAT VIEW, THEN IT DOES NOT MAKE HIM A GOOD SPOKESMAN IN THOSE DISCUSSIONS WE HOPE TO HAVE SOON WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

KB700PES

1954

A123

--95--

SECOND LEAD ELECTIONS (A71)

BY TOM REEDY

1954

BERLIN, MONDAY, DEC. 6 (AP)-ANTI-REARMAMENT SOCIALISTS WON AN IMPRESSIVE VICTORY IN WEST BERLIN'S MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS SUNDAY. THEY IMMEDIATELY MOVED TO JOIN WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S SECOND RANKING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS TO FORM A SOLID FRONT CITY GOVERNMENT AGAINST THE COMMON FOE--MOSCOW COMMUNISM.

FINAL OFFICIAL COUNTING OF BALLOTS FOR THE 127 SEATS IN THE CITY'S PARLIAMENT--WHICH CHOOSES THE MAYOR AND HIS ADMINISTRATION--GAVE THE SOCIALISTS A BARE LEAD WITH 44 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VOTE, COMPARED WITH AN AGGREGATE 42.7 PER CENT FOR THE COMBINED ~~SOCIAL~~ CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND FREE DEMOCRATS. THE SOCIALISTS WERE WELL AHEAD OF ADENAUER'S PARTY WITH A COUNT OF 684,646 TO 466,595. THE FREE DEMOCRATS GOT 196,845.

NONE OF THE OTHER PARTIES RUNNING OBTAINED THE FIVE PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VOTE NEEDED TO SECURE A PROPORTIONAL SEAT IN PARLIAMENT.

THE COMMUNISTS WERE COMPLETELY SHUT OUT FOR LACK OF THE FIVE PER CENT OF THE TOTAL NEEDED TO GET A CANDIDATE SEATED IN THE CITY PARLIAMENT. THEY TOOK A SHELLACKING EVEN IN THE WORKERS' DISTRICTS OF THE CITY SUCH AS WEDDING, ONCE CALLED "RED PASTURE," A STRONGHOLD OF COMMUNISM EVEN BEFORE WORLD WAR II. THE REDS ENTERED THE WEST BERLIN RACE FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1946.

ADENAUER'S CDU INCREASED ITS SHARE OF THE MORE THAN A MILLION AND A HALF VOTERS WHO CAST A RECORD-BREAKING NUMBER OF BALLOTS. BUT THEY GAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF THEIR ALLY, THE FREE DEMOCRAT PARTY.

CDU PARLIAMENTARY CHAIRMAN ERNST LEMMER FORECAST A GRAND COALITION OF THE CDU WITH THE DOMINANT SOCIALISTS. THIS WAS CONFIRMED BY SOCIALIST PARLIAMENT PRESIDENT DR. OTTO SUHR.

ALL THREE MAJOR PARTIES HAD ASKED BERLINERS TO REPUDIATE BOTH EXTREMISTS ON THE RIGHT AND LEFT--THE NEO-NAZIS AND THE REDS--IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE CITY'S INTERNATIONAL FAME AS AN ISLAND OF DEMOCRACY INSIDE THE SOVIET ZONE OF EAST GERMANY.

1954

THE RIGHT-WING GERMAN PARTY, ACCUSED OF PREACHING TEUTONIC SUPREMACY AND HARBORING UNREPENTANT NAZIS, ALSO FAILED TO SCRAPE TOGETHER FIVE PER CENT OF THE VOTE, THE REQUIRED PERCENTAGE TO RECEIVE ANY SEATS UNDER PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION.

LEMMER SAID EVEN IF THE RIGHTIST PARTY HAD GOTTEN REPRESENTATION IN THE NEW ASSEMBLY, THE CDU WOULD HAVE REFUSED TO TAKE IT INTO A COALITION IN THE CITY GOVERNMENT AS IT DID IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

THE SOCIALISTS RAN AHEAD ALMOST FROM THE START OF THE VOTING YESTERDAY BUT HAD A HARD TIME MAINTAINING A MARGIN OVER THE TWO PRO-ADENAUER PARTIES, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND FREE DEMOCRATS, WHICH ASKED THE ELECTORATE TO APPROVE THEIIR POLICY OF JOINING A REARMED WEST GERMANY TO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. THE SOCIALISTS DEMAND TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS ON REUNIFICATION OF ALL OF GERMANY BEFORE SUCH REARMAMENT BEGINS.

A138

1954

IN THE FEDERAL CAPITAL AT BONN, SOCIALIST CHIEF ERICH OLLENHAUER SAID HIS PARTY "BRILLIANTLY MAINTAINED ITS POSITION" IN THE ELECTION.

"THE SOCIALISTS ACCOMPLISHED THIS DESPITE CONCENTRATED ATTACKS TO WHICH THEY WERE EXPOSED, IN PARTICULAR ATTACKS FROM CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN HIS FINAL CAMPAIGN ADDRESS IN BERLIN. THE FACT THE COMMUNISTS AND ULTRA-RIGHTIST GERMAN PARTY MADE SUCH A POOR SHOWING IS PROOF OF THE HEALTHY DEMOCRATIC SPIRIT OF THE BERLIN POPULATION."

COMPLETE OFFICIAL RETURNS:
VOTES CAST 1,554,766
VALID VOTES 1,534,453
SOCIALISTS 684,646 (44 PER CENT).
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS 466,595 (30).
FREE DEMOCRATS 196,845 (12.7).
GERMAN PARTY 75,159 (4.8).
COMMUNISTS 51,225 (2.7).
REFUGEE PARTY 39,195 (2.5).
MIDDLE CLASS ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION 26,868 (1.7).
FREE SOCIAL UNION (RIGHT-WING SOCIALISTS) 2,374 (0.2).
USPD (LEFT-WING SOCIALIST) 1,536 (0.1).

WITH THE COUNTING COMPLETED, CITY HALL ANNOUNCED THE ALLOCATION OF SEATS IN THE NEW PARLIAMENT WOULD GIVE THE SOCIALISTS 64, CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS 44 AND FREE DEMOCRATS 19. THE OLD PARLIAMENT HAD 61 SOCIALIST SEATS. 34 CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS AND 32 FREE DEMOCRATS.

THE ELECTION WAS STRICTLY A CITY AFFAIR AND WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, ALTHOUGH THE PARTIES CAMPAIGNED ON NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL ISSUES.

VIOLENCE AND POLICE ACTION CLIMAXED THE ELECTION. A GANG OF 30 COMMUNISTS, ARMED WITH CLUBS, BEAT UP SIX SOCIALISTS IN THE FRENCH SECTOR IN THE EARLY MORNING. SIX REDS WERE JAILED.

IN THE AMERICAN SECTOR, 33 COMMUNISTS FROM EAST BERLIN WERE ARRESTED FOR LOITERING ILLEGALLY NEAR THE POLLS AND TRYING TO MAKE TROUBLE. THE SOVIET SECTOR IS NOT PARTICIPATING IN THE ELECTION, HAVING HAD ITS OWN COMMUNIST RUMP GOVERNMENT SINCE 1948. POLICE SEIZED 10 OTHER PERSONS IN SCATTERED WEST SIDE INCIDENTS FOR VIOLATING THE "FORBIDDEN ZONE" AROUND THE POLLS.

AT STAKE WERE 127 SEATS IN THE CITY PARLIAMENT, WHICH SPEAKS FOR 2,300,000 BERLINERS IN THE THREE WESTERN SECTORS. THE GOVERNMENT KEEPS 73 OTHER SEATS "OPEN" FOR 1,200,000 COMMUNIST-RULED EAST BERLINERS AS A SYMBOL OF HOPE FOR THE CITY'S EVENTUAL REUNIFICATION.

1954

NINE PARTIES CONTESTED INCLUDING THE SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY

(COMMUNIST-SED) WHICH HAD BOYCOOTTED WESTERN ELECTIONS SINCE THE CITY'S SPLIT IN 1948. ALFRED NEUMAN, SED CHAIRMAN FOR WEST BERLIN, DECLARED HE EXPECTED TO WIN THE 5 PER CENT NECESSARY TO GAIN PROPORTIONAL SEATS IN THE PARLIAMENT.

ON THE EXTREME RIGHT, THE GERMAN PARTY, (DP) WHICH HAS ATTRACTED OLD NATIONALISTS, AND SOME UNREPENTANT NAZIS, CONTENDED IT TOO WOULD WIN REPRESENTATION FOR THE FIRST TIME.

IN THE MIDDLE WERE CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC UNION (CDU), THE FREE DEMOCRATS (FDP) AND THE SOCIALISTS (SDP). THE CDU AND FDP, HOLDING 34 AND 32 SEATS RESPECTIVELY, HAVE RUN THE GOVERNMENT IN TWO-PARTY COALITION SINCE THE DEATH OF SOCIALIST MAYOR ERNST REUTER LAST YEAR. PREVIOUSLY THE SOCIALISTS, WITH 61 PARLIAMENTARY SEATS, WERE DOMINANT IN A THREE-PARTY COALITION.

THE SOCIALISTS, STILL THE BIGGEST SINGLE PARTY IN WEST BERLIN, DEMANDED AN INCREASED MANDATE TO ENDORSE THEIR THESIS THAT ADENAUER'S POLICY OF REARMAMENT FIRST WOULD FREEZE GERMANY'S DIVISION. THEY CALLED FOR AN APPROACH TO THE RUSSIANS ZV

BIPFWMEDO

1954

POLICY OF REARMAMENT FIRST WOULD FREEZE GERMANY'S DIVISION. THEY CALLED FOR AN APPROACH TO THE RUSSIANS ON UNITY BEFORE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS TREATIES.

THE THREE MAJOR PARTIES STRUCK HARD AT THE RADICAL LEFT AND RIGHT GROUPS IN THE CAMPAIGN WINDUP. THEY DECLARED, IN EFFECT, THAT WEST BERLIN MUST SHOW IT STILL RETAINS THE MORAL FIBER THAT ELECTRIFIED THE WORLD THROUGH THE POSTWAR YEARS. LEADING DAILY NEWSPAPERS HEADLINED THAT "BERLIN'S REPUTATION AND GOOD NAME ARE AT STAKE."

GS-MQ105PES

S29

FIRST LEAD SUSPECT (S2)

1954

COLOGNE, GERMANY, DEC. 5 (AP)--KARL EDEL, FORMER POLICEMAN, WAS CLEARED TONIGHT OF ANY SUSPICION IN CONNECTION WITH WEST GERMANY'S RECENT WAVE OF AUTOBAHN ROBBERIES, POLICE ANNOUNCED.

POLICE SAID EDEL COULD VERIFY THROUGH DOCUMENTS THAT HE JOINED THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION OCT. 15 -- ALMOST TWO WEEKS BEFORE THE SERIES OF ROBBERIES STARTED.

EDEL, WHO DROPPED HIS POLICE JOB LAST OCTOBER, HAD BEEN OFFICIALLY NAMED AS A SUSPECT AFTER TWO ROBBERY VICTIMS REPORTED THEY WERE HELD UP BY A MAN DRESSED LIKE A POLICEMAN.

1954

HE WAS SEIZED IN THE GERMAN BORDER TOWN OF OFFENBURG YESTERDAY WHERE HE HAD ARRIVED BY TRAIN WITH A GROUP OF DISCHARGED GERMAN MEMBERS OF THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION.

POLICE SAID EDEL, 23, TOLD THEM HE HAD ENTERED THE FOREIGN LEGION OCT. 15, ALMOST TWO WEEKS BEFORE THE SERIES OF ROBBERIES STARTED TO TERRORIZE RHINELAND MOTORISTS.

POLICE SAID CONFIRMATION OF THE ENTRY DATE BY THE LEGION WOULD CLEAR EDEL OF SUSPICION. HE WAS BROUGHT HERE BY TRAIN TONIGHT FOR QUESTIONING BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION INVESTIGATING THE ROBBERIES.

NINETEEN HIGHWAY HOLDUPS HAVE BEEN REGISTERED SINCE LATE OCTOBER, BUT THERE HAS BEEN NONE FOR THE PAST TWO WEEKS.

AG41OPES

1954

A20 (240)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, DEC. 5 (AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS TODAY ENDORSED RED CHINA'S SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS ON SPY CHARGES. THE NEWSPAPERS DENOUNCED THE NEW U.S. PACT WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND SAID ANY ATTEMPT BY THE PEIPING REGIME TO TAKE OVER FORMOSA IS PEIPING'S OWN BUSINESS.

THERE WAS NO HINT OF ANY RUSSIAN SUPPORT FOR AN ATTACK ON CHIANG'S FORCES ON FORMOSA. THE PAPERS CALLED THE WASHINGTON-FORMOSA PACT A "PROVOCATIONAL ACT AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE."

NEW TIMES, FOREIGN AFFAIRS WEEKLY, CLAIMED THE 13 AMERICANS HAD "CONFESSED THEY ENGAGED IN SPYING AND DIVERSIONIST ACTIVITY AGAINST CHINA," ADDING:

"IT IS CHARACTERISTIC THAT WASHINGTON CONGRESSMEN TRY TO MAKE A FUSS ABOUT THESE SENTENCES AND EVEN TRY TO DEMAND THE LIBERATION OF THESE SPIES 'IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF FAIRNESS AND HUMANITY.' BUT IT IS TRUE THAT THE CONGRESSMEN, REALIZING THE SHAKINESS OF THEIR POSITION, SOON SHIFTED FROM HYPOCRITICAL STATEMENTS ABOUT FAIRNESS AND HUMANITY AND RESORTED TO THREATS. PARTICULARLY SEN. (WILLIAM F.) KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AND SEN. (MILTON R.) YOUNG (R-ND), WHO DEMANDED A BLOCKADE OF CHINA. BUT THE TIME IS PAST WHEN IT WAS POSSIBLE TO SPEAK WITH CHINA IN THE LANGUAGE OF THREATS AND WHEN THE IMPERIALISTS COULD COMMIT CRIMES WITHOUT FEAR OF PUNISHMENT."

PRAVDA, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY, SAID THE U.S. PACT WITH NATIONALIST CHINA IS A "PROVOCATION" AND "IN OBVIOUS CONTRADICTION WITH THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, WHICH FORBIDS FOREIGN INTERFERENCE WITH THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF ANY STATE. . .LIBERATION OF THE ISLAND OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA), CAPTURED BY THE BANDIT CLIQUE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK, IS A SOVEREIGN RIGHT OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE, AND THEY WILL NOT PERMIT ANYBODY TO PREVENT THEIR REALIZATION OF THIS TASK."

SS1255PES

1954

A66 (150)

MOSCOW, DEC. 5 (AP)-THE SOVIET FOREIGN AFFAIRS JOURNAL, NEW TIMES, SEIZED UPON A RECENT SPEECH BY WINSTON CHURCHILL TO DEMAND TODAY THAT THE WEST PROVE BY DEEDS, NOT WORDS, ITS GOOD FAITH FOR PEACE.

NEW TIMES RENEWED A CHARGE OF "TREACHERY" AGAINST CHURCHILL FOR HIS SPEECH OF NOV. 23 DISCLOSING HE HAD MADE PLANS TO REARM SURRENDERING GERMANS IN 1945 IF THE SOVIET ADVANCE INTO WESTERN EUROPE CONTINUED.

"NOW IT IS NECESSARY TO DEMAND SOMETHING MORE BASIC THAN WORDS FROM WESTERN POLITICIANS IF THEY WANT US TO BELIEVE THEM," SAID NEW TIMES. "CHURCHILL'S SPEECH IN WOODFORD ONLY STRESSES THE NECESSITY FOR PRESENTATION OF THE REAL PROOF OF THEIR ASPIRATIONS FOR PEACE BY THE WESTERN POWERS. THEY MUST USE DEEDS AS WELL AS WORDS PROVING THEIR DISAVOWAL OF REARMING WEST GERMANY AND THE FORMATION OF MILITARY BLOCS."

"THE SHOCK IN CHURCHILL'S REVELATION," SAID NEW TIMES, "IS ITS BLOW TO INTERNATIONAL TRUST ABOUT THE LACK OF WHICH WESTERN POLITICIANS OFTEN SIGH IN THEIR NOTES TO THE SOVIET UNION."

AS423PES

30.24- 22279

A141 1954

(140)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, DEC. 5 (AP)-SYRIANS OPENED FIRE ON A GROUP OF JEWISH SETTLERS PLOWING FIELDS SOUTH OF THE SEA OF GALILEE TODAY, AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN CHARGED TODAY, BUT CAUSED NO CASUALTIES.

AT THE SAME TIME ISRAEL LODGED A COMPLAINT WITH THE U.N.'S EGYPTIAN-ISRAEL ARMISTICE COMMISSION REQUESTING AN EMERGENCY MEETING TO DEAL WITH THE BLOWING UP OF A MAIN WATER LINE NEAR BEERSHEBA LAST NIGHT. THE ISRAELIS CHARGED THAT INFILTRATORS FROM EGYPTIAN TERRITORY DYNAMITED THE WATER LINE.

THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT ALSO RELEASED THE STORY TOLD U.N. OBSERVERS BY AN EGYPTIAN INFILTRATOR CAPTURED NEAR GAZA LAST SEPTEMBER. THE CAPTIVE, HUSSEIN HASSAN FARAJ AL ABID, SAID HE AND THREE OTHERS, ON A SIX-DAY EXPEDITION, SHOT AN ISRAELI TRACTOR DRIVER, BLEW UP A HOUSE AND COMMITTED SEVERAL PETTY THEFTS. HE SAID HE WAS RECRUITED BY AN EGYPTIAN MAJOR WHO PAID INFILTRATORS ONE EGYPTIAN POUND (LESS THAN $3) FOR EACH EXCURSION INTO EGYPT.

TD939PES 1954

A31 (220)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, DEC. 5 (AP)-CONGRESS PARTY LEADERS HAVE SUGGESTED THAT INDIA TAKE THE LEAD IN A MOVE TO PLACE FORMOSA UNDER INTERNATIONAL TRUSTEESHIP TO EASE THE DANGER THAT ITS EXPLOSIVE SITUATION MAY LEAD TO WAR.

BUT INDIA'S GOVERNMENT THUS FAR HAS AVOIDED GOING BEYOND INFORMAL "FEELERS" OM THE SUBJECT BECAUSE OF FEAR THAT SHARP REACTION BOTH FROM PEIPING AND WASHINGTON MIGHT COMPLETELY DEFEAT THE IDEA.

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HIMSELF HAS MADE NO PUBLIC STATEMENT ON THE SUGGESTION BUT HIGH OFFICIALS OF HIS PARTY ARE URGING HIM AT LEAST TO EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY. THESE OFFICIALS, WHILE PROPOSING SUCH A MOVE, ADMIT THE LIKELIHOOD OF A FAVORABLE RECEPTION AT THIS TIME IS "MOST DOUBTFUL."

SUPPORTERS OF THE IDEA ARGUE THAT THE GREATEST DANGER IN THE PRESENT SITUATION IS THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS, WHO "WITH NOTHING TO LOSE MAY THROW THE WORLD INTO WAR BY SOME UNWISE MOVE."

-DASH-

TRUSTEESHIP FOR FORMOSA HAS BEEN SUGGESTED IN THE PAST BY CLEMENT ATTLEE, LABORITE FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER. HE SAID ON A TELEVISED QUESTION-ANSWER PROGRAM OCT. 13, AFTER HIS TRIP TO RED CHINA:

"I MUST SAY I SYMPATHIZE WITH THE (RED) CHINESE OVER FORMOSA. YOU NOW HAVE A PEOPLE WHO WERE BEATEN IN THE CIVIL WAR HOLDING IT UNDER THE AEGIS OF A FOREIGN POWER. I FEEL THE RIGHT WAY IS SOME KIND OF TRUSTEESHIP FOR A PERIOD UNDER U.N. BEFORE YOU CAN GET A DECISION BY THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES WHETHER THEY WANT TO BE IN CHINA OR ON THEIR OWN."

THE COMMUNIST CHINESE HAVE REPEATEDLY REJECTED THE IDEA OF A U.N. TRUSTEESHIP FOR FORMOSA.

MQ142PES 1954

A59 (170)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, DEC. 5 (AP)-TENS OF THOUSANDS OF INDONESIANS DEMONSTRATED IN JAKARTA TODAY FOR BREAKING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE NETHERLANDS, CANCELLING ALL EXISTING DUTCH-INDONESIAN AGREEMENTS AND ANNEXING WEST NEW GUINEA.

AUTHORITIES HAD TEMPORARILY LIFTED THEIR BAN ON POLITICAL DEMONSTRATIONS TO PERMIT THIS ONE, ORGANIZED BY THE "WEST IRIAN LIBERATION COMMITTEE" AND SEVERAL WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS. (IRIAN IS THE INDONESIAN TERM FOR NEW GUINEA).

THE BANNER-CARRYING DEMONSTRATORS TERMED THE DUTCH IN WEST NEW GUINEA AGGRESSORS AND URGED THE GOVERNMENT TO CREATE A PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FOR THE DISPUTED JUNGLE TERRITORY TO THE NORTH OF AUSTRALIA.

COPIES OF RESOLUTIONS ON THESE SUJBECTS WERE HANDED FOREIGN MINISTER SUNARJO AND ORDERED SENT TO ALL U.N. MEMBERS, INCLUDING THE NETHERLANDS.

THE DEMONSTRATORS DEMANDED THAT THE GOVERNMENT ACT AGAINST INDONESIAN LEADERS "WHO HAVE BEEN CLEARLY PROVEN TO SUPPORT DUTCH COLONIALISM IN ITS EFFORT TO MAINTAIN DOMINATION OF WEST IRIAN" AND APPEALED TO ALL NATIONS TO SUPPORT THE REPUBLIC IN ITS NATIONAL STRUGGLE FOR THE "LIBERATION OF WEST IRIAN FROM DUTCH DOMINATION."

AS348PES 1954

A80 (120)

SAIGON, VIET NAM, DEC.5 (AP)-PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM TODAY RELIEVED HIS COMMISSIONER OF REFUGEES AND APPOINTED A FORMER MINISTER, DR. PHAM VAN HUYEN, IN HIS PLACE.

HUYEN, WHO TAKES OVER TOMORROW, HAS A REPUTATION FOR ENERGY AND ADMINISTRATIVE ABILITY WHICH IS EXPECTED TO HELP UNSNARL THE GENERALLY UNSATISFACTORY REFUGEE SITUATION. HE SUCCEED NGO NGOC DOI, WHOSE RESIGNATION WAS ASKED BY THE PREMIER.

HUYEN, A FORMER MINISTER OF LABOR AND SOCIAL ACTION, STUDIED IN FRANCE AND WAS THE FIRST VIETNAMESE TO BECOME A VETERINARIAN AND BACTERIOLOGIST. FOR FIVE YEARS HE WORKED IN THE VIETMINH ZONE BEFORE COMING OVER TO THE GOVERNMENT SIDE IN 1950.

HE SAID HIS PRINCIPAL OBJECTIVE WILL BE TO MAKE THE COUNTRY'S THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES FROM THE VIETMINH-CONTROLLED NORTH SELF-SUFFICIENT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.

ML521PES 1954

A17 (460) 1954

BY FRED HAMPSON

HONG KONG, DEC. 5 (AP)-SQUADRON LEADER ANDREW R. (ANDY) MACKENZIE, 34, THE CANADIAN ACE SHOT DOWN IN THE KOREAN WAR, REACHED HONG KONG TODAY AFTER TWO YEARS' IMPRISONMENT IN RED CHINA. HE TOLD U.S. AND CANADIAN OFFICIALS SOME AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS ARE BEING HELD AT HIS PRISON CAMP.

THE AMERICANS DO NOT INCLUDE ANY OF THE 13 RECENTLY SENTENCED BY THE COMMUNIST CHINESE ON SPY CHARGES, HE SAID. THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AS AIR FORCE FLIERS WHOSE IMPRISONMENT IS KNOWN TO THEIR FAMILIES, BUT THEIR NAMES AND NUMBER WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

MACKENZIE WAS CREDITED WITH DESTROYING 8 1/2 ENEMY PLANES WHILE SERVING AS A FIGHTER PILOT WITH U.N. FORCES IN KOREA. HE CROSSED BACK TO FREEDOM THROUGH THE BAMBOO CURTAIN TWO YEARS TO THE DAY AFTER HE WAS SHOT DOWN NEAR THE YALU RIVER WHILE FLYING AS AN EXCHANGE OFFICER WITH THE U.S. AIR FORCE. THE CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY WAS NOTIFIED INFORMALLY BY THE PEIPING REGIME NOV. 23 THAT MACKENZIE WOULD BE FREED TODAY.

THREE RED CHINESE GUARDS ACCOMPANIED THE CANADIAN TO THE BORDER OF THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY. FIRST TO GREET HIM WERE HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, WING CMDR. DONALD SKENE OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE, AND LT. COL. O. D. SIMPSON, U.S. AIR FORCE ATTACHE IN HONG KONG. MACKENZIE'S ONLY STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AS HE POSED BRIEFLY FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS AT A HONG KONG PIER WAS: "I AM GLAD TO BE HERE AND AM LOOKING FORWARD TO SPENDING CHRISTMAS WITH MY FAMILY." SKENE SAID HE WAS UNDER STRICT INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO COMMENT FURTHER ON HIS IMPRISONMENT BEFORE HE REPORTS TO CANADIAN AUTHORITIES.

SIMPSON GAVE NEWSMEN TONIGHT THIS ACCOUNT OF HIS INTERVIEW WITH THE FLIER:

"I CAN CONFIRM THERE ARE AMERICANS IN THE CAMP THAT MACKENZIE WAS IN, BUT I AM NOT AUTHORIZED TO GIVE ANY INFORMATION AS TO NAMES OR NUMBERS. I HAVE FORWARDED THIS INFORMATION TO AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON."

SIMPSON SAID HE HAD MET MACKENZIE "ON THE POSSIBILITY THAT SOME AMERICANS MIGHT BE RELEASED BECAUSE WE KNEW THERE WERE AMERICANS IN HIS CAMP. I DID NOT GO AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE TO MEET MACKENZIE."

1954

A18

SKENE ANSWERED SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT MACKENZIE AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TONIGHT, EXPLAINING THE RCAF HAD ISSUED ORDERS THE FLIER WAS NOT TO BE INTERVIEWED PERSONALLY.

"THE ONLY PRISONERS MACKENZIE KNEW ABOUT WERE THOSE IN HIS CAMP," SKENE SAID. "THERE WERE AMERICANS THERE. WE CANNOT SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THEM, BUT THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE ATTACHE HAS THE INFORMATION...

"MACKENZIE KNEW NOTHING OF THE 13 AMERICANS WHO WERE SENTENCED RECENTLY. HE WAS TOLD THEIR NAMES AND SAID THAT NONE OF THEM HAD BEEN IN HIS CAMP."

(AN AIR FORCE CASUALTY OFFICER IN WASHINGTON SAID THAT THE FOLLOWING THREE AMERICANS WERE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE CAMP WITH MACKENZIE:

(CAPT. HAROLD E. FISCHER OF SWEA CITY, IOWA; LT. LYLE W. CAMERON, OF LINCOLN, NEB., AND LT. ROLAND W. PARKS, OF OMAHA, NEB.

(LT. COL. R. W. SPRINGFIELD, CHIEF OF THE CASUALTY BRANCH IN THE AIR FORCE, SAID IT HAD BEEN HOPED THAT THE THREE AMERICANS WOULD BE RELEASED ALONG WITH MACKENZIE.)

MACKENZIE TOLD SKENE AND SIMPSON ALL THE AMERICANS WERE U.S. AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND NONE WERE GROUND PERSONNEL. THESE PRISONERS WERE PERMITTED TO WRITE HOME, AND SKENE ADDED "THEY KNOW IN THE STATES THAT THESE MEN ARE PRISONERS."

ASKED HOW MANY AMERICANS WERE HELD IN THE CAMP, SKENE SAID: "I CANNOT ANSWER." ASKED WJNCMEHDTHE MISSING SON M

ASKED HOW MANY AMERICANS WERE HELD IN THE CAMP, SKENE SAID: "I CANNOT ANSWER." ASKED WHETHER THE MISSING SON OF GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, FORMER COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, WAS AMONG THE PRISONERS, SKENE REPLIED: "VAN FLEET WAS NOT AMONG THEM." HE WOULD NOT DISCLOSE THE CAMP'S LOCATION.

MACKENZIE WAS WEARING THE TYPICAL PADDED REGULATION CHINESE WINTER GARB WHEN HE ARRIVED. HE CHANGED TO THE UNIFORM OF HIS RANK BEFORE GOING TO A MILITARY HOSPITAL FOR A CHECKUP. SKENE SAID HE LOOKED THIN BUT FIT. MACKENZIE WILL BE FLOWN SOON TO CANADA TO JOIN HIS WIFE, TWO SONS AND TWO DAUGHTERS.

SS1248PES

AP2FX

1954

TOKYO, DEC. 5 (AP)-A JAPANESE BOAT WAS FIRED UPON EARLY TODAY BY AN UNIDENTIFIED VESSEL ABOUT 150 MILES WEST NORTHWEST OF CHEJU DO ISLAND IN THE KOREAN STRAIT, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED.

A WIRELESS REPORT RECEIVED AT FUKUOKA, KYUSHU, FROM THE 362-TON MIYAJI MARU SAID ABOUT 10 SHELLS WERE FIRED AND THAT IT "EVACUATED THE AREA IN FULL SPEED LEAVING FISHING NETS BEHIND."

THE WIRELESS REPORT SAID THE ATTACKING BOAT'S NATIONALITY COULD NOT BE IDENTIFIED IN THE PREDAWN DARKNESS.

MH1222P NM

1954

B57KX Q
APW

TOKYO, MONDAY, DEC. 6 (AP)-RADIO PEIPING SAID TODAY BURMESE PRIME MINISTER U NU LEFT PEIPING DURING THE DAY BY PLANE FOR A TOUR OF MANCHURIA.

THE RADIO SAID U NU TOLD A PEIPING GATHERING BEFORE HE LEFT THAT BURMA "MAY HAVE HAD MISGIVINGS ABOUT CHINA'S INTENTIONS" BUT THE FEARS "HAVE BEEN ALLAYED" BY THE VISIT OF RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI TO BURMA THIS SUMMER.

VR1205ACS NM

1954

A95FX
(125)

TOKYO, MONDAY, DEC.6 (AP)-JAPANESE SPONSORS OF PETITIONS TO BAN USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS DECIDED AT A MEETING SUNDAY TO HOLD A WORLD CONFERENCE IN TOKYO NEXT AUGUST TO PROMOTE THE MOVEMENT.

THE SPONSORS, WITH HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO'S YWCA, CLAIMED THEIR DRIVE ALREADY HAS NETTED 19,000,000 SIGNATURES. THEY PREDICTED THE TOTAL WOULD EXCEED 20,000,000 BY THE END OF THIS YEAR.

MRS. A.F. BRYANT, OF SEATTLE, WASH., NOW VISITING IN JAPAN, ATTENDED YESTERDAY'S MEETING. MRS. BRYANT BROUGHT TO JAPAN A LETTER SIGNED BY 10,000 AMERICANS WHO "DEEPLY DEPLORE THE GREAT HARM DONE BY THE HYDROGEN EXPLOSIONS IN THE PACIFIC LAST SPRING."

THE MARCH 1 BLAST SHOWERED MORE THAN 20 JAPANESE FISHERMEN OF THE LUCKY DRAGON WITH RADIOACTIVE ASHES AND ONE LATER DIED.

EB327PPS NM

1954

A148FX (LA)
FIRST LEAD CHINESE (230)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, DEC. 6 (AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST ARTILLERY SUNDAY RAKED BOTH ENDS OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S STRING OF BASES OFF THE SHORES OF THE RED-HELD MAINLAND.

THE NATIONALISTS REPLIED IN KIND BOTH IN THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 200 MILES NORTH OF HERE, AND AT QUEMOY, 350 MILES DOWN THE COAST, SAAID THE OFFICIAL NATIONALIST CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY.

1954

THE COMMUNISTS ON TOUMEN (HEADGATE) ISLAND, ONE OF THE TACHEN GROUP, SHELLED YIKIANGSHAN (ONE RIVER MOUNTAIN) ISLAND, A NATIONALIST BASE 20 MILES OFF THE RED COAST OF CHEKIANG PROVINCE. THE BARRAGE BEGAN AT 8 O'CLOCK SUNDAY MORNING BUT STOPPED AFTER AN HOUR UNDER STRONG NATIONALIST RETALIATORY FIRE, CENTRAL NEWS SAID. A NUMBER OF COMMUNIST PLANES APPEARED NEAR THE TACHENS SUNDAY BUT DID NOT FLY OVER, IT STATED. NO MENTION WAS MADE OF CASUALTIES OR DAMAGE.

AT THE SOUTHERN EXTREMITY OF THE STRING OF NATIONALIST BASES, A SIMILAR ARTILLERY DUEL TOOK PLACE SUNDAY BETWEEN REDS ON AMOY AND NATIONALISTS ON NEARBY QUEMOY, 120 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA. THE TWO ISLANDS ARE SEVEN MILES APART.

ON SATURDAY THERE WAS AN EXCHANGE OF ARTILLERY FIRE BETWEEN THE TWO ISLANDS, TOUMEN AND YIKIANGSHN, IN THE TACHEN GROUP.

THE NATIONALISTS, MEANWHILE, BRUSHED OFF AS SO MUCH PROPAGANDA RED CHINA'S RENEWED THREATS TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA IN THE FACE OF THE NEWLY SIGNED U.S.-NATIONALIST DEFENSE PACT WHICH PLEDGES THE UNITED STATES TO DEFEND FORMOSA.

(PEIPING RADIO, AS HEARD IN TOKYO, QUOTED THE OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, AS SAYING SUNDAY: "WE ARE NOT AFRAID OF THE WAR THREATS OF THE AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE CLIQUE, AND WE WILL GIVE BLOW FOR BLOW."

(THE RED RADIO SAID THE MAIN THEME OF ALL PEIPING PAPERS SUNDAY WAS "THE WRATH OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE AT THE SIGNING OF THE U.S.-CHIANG KAI-SHEK 'MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY.'")

THE NATIONALISTS DID EXPECT THE REDS TO KEEP ALIVE THE VEST POCKET WAR OFF THE MAINLAND COAST TO DETERMINE JUST HOW FAR THE UNITED STATES MIGHT GO IN BEHALF OF NATIONALIST-HELD OUTPOSTS.

SUNDAY, THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE CHINA NEWS SAID THAT A JOINT U.S.-NATIONALIST PLANNING AND LIAISON BOARD WILL BE SET UP IN TAIPEH, INCLUDING U.S.MAJ.GEN. WILLIAM C. CHASE, HEAD OF THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET. THE BOARD'S MAIN TASK REPORTEDLY WOULD BE TO COORDINATE DEFENSE ACTIVITIES AROUND FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES.

THE TAIPEH NEWSPAPER SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT UNITS OF THE U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE MIGHT BE STATIONED ON FORMOSA. THE CHINA NEWS ARTICLE WAS WITHOUT OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

EB1049APS

1954

A34FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, DEC.6 (AP)-THE NEWS AGENCY OF THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS INSIDE RED CHINA, SAID YESTERDAY THAT COMMUNIST TROOPS KILLED MORE THAN 100 FARMERS IN PUTTING DOWN A SEVEN-DAY REVOLT LAST MONTH.

TATAO, THE NEWS AGENCY, SAID SEVERAL THOUSAND FARMERS REVOLTED NOV.2 NEAR HINGNING, 170 MILES NORTHEAST OF CANTON, IN KWANGTUN PROVINCE BECAUSE OF HIGH TAXES WHICH LEFT THEM BARELY ENOUGH OF THEIR CROPS TO SUBSIST.

EB1056APS NM

A60WX

1954

(550) MCCARTHY

BY LEE GARRETT

WASHINGTON, DEC. 5 (AP)-SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), WHO PRESIDED AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS LAST SPRING, SAID TODAY HE AGREED WITH A REPORTED JUSTICE DEPARTMENT DECISION NOT TO SEEK ANY PERJURY INDICTMENTS ON THE BASIS OF CONFLICTING TESTIMONY DURING THE LENGTHY HEARINGS.

"I BELIEVE IT WOULD BE FUTILE TO TRY TO BUILD A CASE WHICH WOULD STAND UP IN COURT," MUNDT SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

"WHILE THERE WERE CONFLICTS IN TESTIMONY," HE ADDED, "THEY GREW OUT OF VAGARIES OF FAULTY MEMORIES OR THE FAILURE OF GOOD MEMORIES TO RECALL EVENTS OF A LONG TIME AGO WHICH DID NOT SEEM IMPORTANT AT THE TIME."

ALTHOUGH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALLY STILL HAS THE MATTER UNDER STUDY, TOP OFFICIALS WERE REPORTED YESTERDAY TO HAVE AGREED THAT IT WOULD BE IMPRACTICABLE, IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE, TO GET ANY INDICTMENTS ON THE BASIS OF THE TESTIMONY.

EVEN IF FALSE STATEMENTS WERE MADE, THEY REPORTEDLY HAVE DECIDED, THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO BACK UP ANY PROSECUTION IN COURT.

MCCARTHY, NURSING AN INJURED ELBOW AT HIS HOME HERE, WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

HIS WIFE REPORTED HE WAS FEELING "PRETTY GOOD" BUT WAS RESTING AFTER ATTENDING AN EARLY MASS.

TROUBLE WITH THE ELBOW WAS GIVEN AS THE REASON FOR CANCELLATION OF MCCARTHY'S PLANS TO FLY TO CINCINNATI YESTERDAY FOR A SCHEDULED ADDRESS.

HE SPENT 10 DAYS LAST MONTH IN BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL UNDERGOING TREATMENT FOR THE ELBOW, INJURED WHEN IT WAS PUSHED AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP DURING A VIGOROUS HANDSHAKE IN MILWAUKEE THREE WEEKS AGO.

MCCARTHY'S HOSPITALIZATION DELAYED SENATE ACTION, COMPLETED LAST WEEK, IN VOTING TO CONDEMN SOME OF MCCARTHY'S PAST CONDUCT AS OBSTRUCTING CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES AND TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO "DISHONOR AND DISREPUTE."

MRS.MCCARTHY SAID LAST NIGHT THAT "THE INFECTION HAS NOT CLEARED UP AND HE SHOULDN'T HAVE LEFT THE HOSPITAL WHEN HE DID." BUT SHE SAID TODAY HE WILL BE ON HAND TOMORROW WHEN HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HOLDS A CLOSED HEARING ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS. PUBLIC HEARINGS ARE TO START ON TUESDAY.

MCCARTHY HAS FREQUENTLY COMPLAINED THAT HIS WORK ALONG THAT LINE HAS BEEN HELD UP, BOTH BY THE CENSURE PROCEEDINGS AND BY THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WHICH LASTED FROM LATE APRIL TO MID-JUNE.

30.24- 22281

A61WX.

THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, FOR WHICH MUNDT TOOK OVER TEMPORARILY THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, CONCERNED CHARGES AND COUNTERCHARGES THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS STAFF HAD TRIED IMPROPERLY TO OBTAIN SPECIAL FAVORS FOR PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE, A ONETIME UNPAID COMMITTEE CONSULTANT, AND THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T.STEVENS AND HIS AIDES HAD SOUGHT TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO STOP INVESTIGATIONS OF ARMY INSTALLATIONS.

NUMEROUS SIDE ISSUES WERE INJECTED, AND COMMITTEE MEMBERS, WHILE THEY DISAGREED OVER WHO WAS TO BLAME FOR WHAT AND HOW MUCH, WERE UNANIMOUS IN SAYING THAT THE TESTIMONY WAS CONFUSING AND CONFLICTING.

A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPT OF THE HEARING RECORD WAS SENT TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR STUDY FOR POSSIBLE PERJURY AND OTHER LAW VIOLATIONS.

BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, IN THEIR FORMAL REPORTS, SAID IT WOULD BE UP TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO DETERMINE WHETHER WILFUL PERJURY HAD BEEN COMMITTED.

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID IN A STATEMENT WHEN THE HEARINGS ADJOURNED JUNE 17 THAT "THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES ON BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL...

"I BELIEVE A CRIMINAL CASE AGAINST SOME OF THE PRINCIPALS MIGHT BE DEVELOPED," HE ADDED, "IF THE CASE WERE TAKEN TO A GRAND JURY ROOM WHERE THE TESTIMONY WOULD HAVE TO BE REPEATED WITHOUT OTHERS BEING PRESENT."

POTTER WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT ON THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S DECISION.

VX401PES

1954

A108CO

(390)

CINCINNATI, DEC. 5 (AP)-SPONSORS OF SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY'S SCHEDULED APPEARANCE AT A $10-A-PLATE DINNER HERE LAST NIGHT SAID TODAY THEY KNEW IN ADVANCE THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN WOULD NOT BE THERE BUT HELD UP AN ANNOUNCEMENT BECAUSE SOME OF THE GUUESTS "WOULD HAVE STAYED AWAY."

JOHN E. HELD, 32-YEAR-OLD ADVERTISING EXECUTIVE WHO WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE AFFAIR, SAID MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, THE SENATOR'S SECRETARY, TELEPHONED HIM AT 4 P. M., EST., THAT MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BE HERE BECAUSE OF HIS INJURED ELBOW.

HELD TOLD INQUIRING NEWSMEN NOTHING ABOUT THE CHANGE IN PLANS UNTIL 6:30 P. M., EST.

"IF WE PUT IT ON THE AIR AND GAVE IT TO THE PRESS, SOME OF THE GUESTS WOULD HAVE COME AND SOME WOULD HAVE STAYED AWAY," HE EXPLAINED.

THE 1,000 DINERS PAID $10 A PLATE FOR ROAST BEEF AND STRING BEANS. REP. GORDON SCHERER, CINCINNATI REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN, SUBSTITUTED FOR MCCARTHY. GUESTS WERE NOT TOLD OF THE CHANGE IN PLANS UNTIL THE DESSERT WAS SERVED.

1954

SPONSOR FOR THE DINNER AND SPEECH WAS THE CUVIER PRESS CLUB, WHOSE 1,500 MEMBERS INCLUDE VERY FEW NEWSMEN.

HELD SAID MCCARTHY WILL BE INVITED BACK TO CINCINNATI AND THE PERSONS WHO PAID $10 A TICKET WOULD BE ADMITTED FREE TO THE NEXT DINNER. HELD SAID HE TALKED WITH MRS. DRISCOLL AT 2:30 P. M. AT THAT TIME, HE SAID, SHE TOLD HIM MCCARTHY'S DOCTOR WOULD PERMIT HIM TO COME.

"HER FINAL CALL CAME AROUND 4 P. M.," HE SAID. "THE DOCTOR FORBADE THE TRIP. HE ALSO FORBADE A CLOSED CIRCUIT TELEVISION SPEECH."

HELD TOLD A NEWSMAN YESTERDAY THAT MRS. DRISCOLL TOLD HIM MCCARTHY WAS "GRAVELY ILL." BUT MRS. MCCARTHY, CONTACTED AT HER WASHINGTON HOME, SAID THE ELBOW INFECTION "HAS NOT CLEARED UP." SHE SAID THE REPORT HE WAS GRAVELY ILL WAS "A LITTLE EXAGGERATED."

MCCARTHY INJURED HIS ELBOW SEVERAL WEEKS AGO IN MILWAUKEE WHEN

VIGOROUS HANDSHAKE PUSHED IT AGAINST A GLASS TABLE TOP. THE SENATE, WHICH HAD RECONVENED TO DEBATE CERTAIN OF MCCARTHY'S CONTROVERSIAL ACTIONS, RECESSED WHEN HE ENTERED BETHESDA HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT. HE WAS THERE 10 DAYS LAST MONTH.

THE SENATE LAST WEEK VOTED TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY FOR HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE AND FOR HIS CRITICISM OF A SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH).

LAST NIGHT'S SPEECH ON THE MENACE OF COMMUNISM WAS TO HAVE BEEN MCCARTHY'S FIRST MAJOR PUBLIC APPEARANCE OUTSIDE WASHINGTON SINCE THE PASSAGE OF THE CONDEMNATION RESOLUTION. HELD SAID MCCARTHY WAS TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN $1,500 FOR THE SPEECH.

F712PES NM

1954

B32 (290)

BOSTON, DEC. 5 (AP)-THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE (AVC) TODAY COMMENDED THE U.S. SENATE FOR CONDEMNING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND PRAISED SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) AND MEMBERS OF HIS COMMITTEE FOR "THE FAIR, IMPARTIAL AND COURAGEOUS MANNER" IN WHICH THE LEGISLATORS INVESTIGATED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

IN ANOTHER RESOLUTION ADOPTED AT THE COMMITTEE'S EIGHTH NATIONAL CONVENTION, DELEGATES URGED "PROMPT RECONSIDERATION OF THE COMMUNIST CONTROL ACT OF 1954."

IT SAID THE ACT WAS "LOOSELY DRAWN AND HASTILY ADOPTED WITHOUT HEARINGS. . . AND SETS UP ARBITRARY AND ILL-CONSIDERED STANDARDS FOR DETERMINING MEMBERSHIP OR PARTICIPATION IN TTHE COMMUNIST PARTY.....THUS VIOLATING TRADITIONAL AMERICAN FREEDOMS EMBODIES IN THE BILL OF RIGHTS."

THE CONVENTION ALSO CONDEMNED "DISCRIMINATION AND SEGREGATION IN HOUSING."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS URGED TO "ENUNCIATE AS THE POLICY OF THIS NATION, THAT THE FUNCTIONS, PROGRAMS AND SERVICES OF THE GOVERNMENT MUST AND SHALL NOT BE USED TO AID IN THE FOSTERING, MAINTENANCE AND PERPETUATION OF DISCRIMINATION BY SEGREGATION OR OTHERWISE IN HOUSING."

THE DELEGATES ALSO EXPRESSED OPPOSITION TO THE SO-CALLED "TEST OATH," WHICH THEY SAID "CANNOT PREVENT, DETECT NOR PROTECT AGAINST DISLOYALTY."

"WE URGE CONGRESS TO ENACT LEGISLATION GIVING TO EACH PERSON WHOSE LOYALTY OR INTEGRITY IS ATTACKED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE THE RIGHTS TO A BILL OF PARTICULARS OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM, TO MAKE A TIMELY DEFENSE AGAINST THE CHARGES AND TO CONFRONT AND CROSS-EXAMINE WITNESSES," THE RESOLUTION SAID.

BILL MAULDIN, GI CARTOONIST OF WORLD WAR II, WAS REELECTED NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE ORGANIZATION.

1954

NEW MEMBERS OF THE PLANNING COMMITTEE, AVC GOVERNING BODY, ARE BERNARD FOGAN OF CHICAGO, FRED HUSA OF CLEVELAND, PHINEAS INDRITZ OF WASHINGTON, D.C., JURT LANDSBERGER OF VERONA, N.J., JULIAN MACK OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND MARTIN DWORKIS, GRANT REYNOLDS AND SHANLEY EGETH, ALL OF NEW YORK CITY.

FREDERIC WOLTMAN, PULITZER PRIZE WINNING WRITER FOR THE NEW YORK WORLD TELEGRAM & SUN, WAS AWARDED A SPECIAL CITATION FOR A SERIES OF ARTICLES ON THE COMMUNIST MENACE AND ANOTHER ON SEN. MCCARTHY.

AS903PES

A171

1954

(180)

LEVITTOWN, N.Y. DEC. 5 (AP)-THE "LEAGUE OF 20 MILLION AMERICANS FOR THE CENSURE OF SENATOR MCCARTHY" SAID TODAY IT MAY KEEP THE ORGANIZATION GOING.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AFTER THE FOUNDER OF THE LEAGUE, MRS. WINIFRED SWANSON OF PALMER, MASS., AND OTHER MEMBERS MET WITH LARRY ALEXANDER, DISABLED VETERAN AND LONG ISLAND ADVISER TO THE GROUP.

THE "LEAGUE OF 20 MILLION" WAS ORGANIZED AFTER MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS FORMED THE "10 MILLION AMERICANS AGAINST CENSURE." BOTH GROUPS COLLECTED SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS TO THE SENATE.

THE "10 MILLION" HAS SAID IT IS CANVASSING PETITION SIGNERS ON SUGGESTIONS FOR CONTINUING ON A PERMANENT BASIS, DESPITE THE ACTION OF THE SENATE CONDEMNING MCCARTHY.

THE "20 MILLION" STATEMENT SAID DEMANDS FOR CONTINUANCE OF THE ANTI-MCCARTHY GROUP HAD COME FROM ALL SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY.

IT SAID THE OBJECTIVE "WILL BE TO CONCENTRATE NATIONWIDE ATTENTION ON THE CONTINUING NEED TO PROTECT BASIC CIVIL RIGHTS IN AMERICA."

THE "20 MILLION" ANNOUNCEMENT SAID TABULATIONS OF SIGNATURES FAVORING CENSURE ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE, BUT ESTIMATED THE TOTAL AT ABOUT FIVE MILLION.

THE "10 MILLION" FOR MCCARTHY SAID YESTERDAY IT HAS COUNTED 2,287,143 SIGNATURES, AND THE COUNT IS CONTINUING.

1954

TD1133PES

A156BX

NE OUT 140)

BOSTON, DEC. 5 (AP)-A "TELETHON," ARRANGED BY THE MASSACHUSETTS CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR ASSN., DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF 11 AMERICANS IMPRISONED BY RED CHINA, WILL GO INTO EFFECT TOMORROW.

ON DEC. 1, LETTERS WERE MAILED 3,415 PERSONS THROUGHOUT THE NATION, REQUESTING THE RECIPIENTS TO TELEPHONE 10 FRIENDS AND ASKING EACH TO SEND A LETTER TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRESSING FOR THE RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS.

THE ASSOCIATION SAID THE LETTERS APPEALED PRIMARILY TO FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR AND TO THE PARENTS OF MEN WHOSE SONS ARE STILL MISSING OR WHO HAVE DIED IN PRISON CAMPS.

VINCENT A. HARROLD, COMMANDER OF THE GROUP, SAID THE LETTERS STATED: "IF AMERICA CONTINUES TO ABANDON ITS OWN SOLDIERS, SAILORS, MARINES AND AIRMEN, IT WILL BE CONSIDERED AN EVIDENCE OF WEAKNESS AND COWARDICE THAT WILL INVITE AGGRESSION."

HARROLD SAID THE LETTERS ASKED THE RECIPIENTS TO "POLITELY PRESS FOR THE RELEASE OF AMERICAN SERVICEMEN UNJUSTLY HELD BY THE CHINESE REDS IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE PANMUNJOM TRUCE OF 1953."

1954

CA1032PES

A122

FIRST LEAD BLOCKADE (170)

(NY) WASHINGTON, DEC. 5 (AP)-FOUR SENATORS--~~THREE~~ TWO DEMOCRATS AND ~~2~~ TWO REPUBLICANS-AGREED TODAY THAT A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN ONLY AS A LAST RESORT AND AFTER CONSIDERABLE STUDY OF THE POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCES.

SEN. SPARKMAN (D-ALA.) THE 1952 VICE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, SAID A BLOCKADE WOULD BE "AN INVITATION TO A GENERAL WAR."

SEN. MANSFIELD (D-MONT) SAID THAT WHILE A BLOCKADE WAS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE, IT "MIGHT MEAN ALSO THE LIVES OF THE U.S. PRISONERS (IN CHINA) WOULD BE LOST AS A CONSEQUENCE."

HE SAID HE WAS "VERY MUCH IMPRESSED" BY ACTIONS OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "IN LAYING THE MATTER BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS...FOR CONTACTING RED CHINA, OUR ALLIES THE BRITISH, AND EVEN WORKING THROUGH THE SOVIET UNION. I THINK EVERY PEACEFUL MEANS SHOULD BE USED TO GET THESE MEN OUT ALIVE."

MANSFIELD SPOKE ON CBS-TV'S "FACE THE NATION PROGRAM." OTHER SENATORS DISCUSSING THE SUBJECT ON OTHER BROADCASTS WERE SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND BARRETT (D-WYO).

1954

ALL AGREED THE UNITED STATES MUST PRESS FOR THE RELEASE OF AMERICAN PRISONERS HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE BLOCKADE PROPOSAL OF REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS REJECTED AS AN ACT OF WAR, WAS DISCUSSED BY SPARKMAN AND SALTONSTALL ON THE CBS RADIO PROGRAM "THE LEADING QUESTION," AND BY SPARKMAN AND BARRETT ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "AMERICAN FORUM OF THE AIR."

SALTONSTALL SAID "WE HAVE GOT TO GO ON THAT ONE VERY CAREFULLY, BECAUSE OF ITS RELATIONS WITH THE COUNTRIES WITH WHOM WE ARE NOW ALLIED IN OTHER SECTIONS OF THE WORLD."

SPARKMAN SAID HE AGREED WITH SEN. GEORGE (D-GA), WHO SAID LAST MONDAY THAT A BLOCKADE PROBABLY WOULD MEAN AN ALL-OUT WAR AND WOULD BE AN "INVITATION TO THE CHINESE REDS FOR RAPID LIQUIDATION OF ALL THE U. S. PRISONERS THEY HOLD."

SPARKMAN SAID THE REDS, IN SENTENCING 13 AMERICANS RECENTLY ON SPY CHARGES, MAY BE "TESTING US" OR ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE UNITED STATES TO ACT UNI

1954

CHARGES, MAY BE "TESTING US" OR ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE UNITED STATES TO ACT UNILATERALLY AND FORCE A WEDGE BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITS ALLIES.

BARRETT SAID HE AGREED THE UNITED STATES SHOULD EXHAUST EVERY OTHER MEANS FIRST BUT HE FELT THAT IN THE LONG RUN "UNLESS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TURN OVER THOSE 13 AMERICANS THAT THEY ARE HOLDING ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES, THAT WE OUGHT TO TAKE THE RISK AND BLOCKADE THE COAST OF CHINA."

"IT IS HIGH TIME," BARRETT SAID, "FOR THIS COUNTRY TO STAND UP FOR ITS RIGHTS AND AS FAR AS IT BEING AN ACT OF WAR IS CONCERNED, WE ARE TECHNICALLY, AT LEAST, STILL AT WAR IN KOREA."

HE SAID THAT "IF WE SUCCUMB TO THE RESISTANCE ON THE PART OF THE RED COMMUNISTS ... WE ARE GOING TO LOSE FACE ALL OVER THE WORLD AND PARTICULARLY IN THE FAR EAST."

BARRETT SAID IT WOULD BE MUCH MORE DIFFICULT IF THE UNITED STATES HAD TO ACT ALONE, IF THE OTHER U. N. NATIONS REFUSED TO GO ALONG, BUT, HE SAID, "I THINK WE COULD DO IT."

HE SUGGESTED THAT INSTEAD OF TALKING TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS THE UNITED STATES GET TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER U.N. NATIONS AND ASK THE SOVIET UNION TO GET THE IMPRISONED AMERICANS FREED. BARRETT SAID THIS WOULD BE A "PRETTY GOOD TIME" TO TEST THE RUSSIANS' CLAIM THAT THEY WANT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD.

BOTH SPARKMAN AND BARRETT AGREED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER COULD ORDER A BLOCKADE OF RED CHINA WITHOUT GETTING APPROVAL OF CONGRESS.

EG622PES NM

1954

A140DX

FIRST LEAD TEST

BY MEL DUVALL

DENVER, DEC. 5 (AP)-HUNDREDS OF DENVER RESIDENTS SWARMED INTO NORTHERN COLORADO'S WELD COUNTY TODAY IN WHAT OFFICIALS TERMED THE FIRST FULL-SCALE TEST OF A RURAL AREA'S ABILITY TO HOUSE AND FEED EVACUEES IN CASE OF AN ENEMY ATTACK ON A MAJOR U.S. CITY.

DUBBED "OPERATION WELCOME," THE EXERCISE SAW THE DENVER VOLUNTEERS TRAVEL THE 30 MILES FROM A JUMP-OFF POINT AT BRIGHTON, COLO., TO WELD COUNTY IN CONVOYS OF FAMILY CARS LED BY CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS.

AT SIX SCHOOLHOUSES SCATTERED AROUND THE COUNTY, THE "EVACUEES" WERE ASSIGNED TO INDIVIDUAL FARM HOMES.

IN CASE OF AN ACTUAL ENEMY ATTACK, THESE HOMES WOULD PROVIDE TEMPORARY SHELTER FOR BOMBED-OUT DENVERITES.

THE MOCK EVACUATION ENDED WHEN THE "EVACUEES" SAT DWN TO UNDAY DINNERS WITH THE

THE MOCK EVACUATION ENDED WHEN THE "EVACUEES" SAT DOWN TO SUNDAY DINNERS WITH THEIR FARM HOSTS.

MEANWHILE, TOP CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS OF NORTHERN COLORADO WERE CARRYING OUT A STAGGERING LOGISTICS EXERCISE ON PAPER FROM THEIR HEADQUARTERS AT GREELEY.

ON THE BASIS OF THEIR PAPERWORK, IT WAS ESTIMATED THAT WELD COUNTY, ALONG WITH ADJOINING COULDER AND LARIMER COUNTIES, COULD SHELTER 300.000 DENVER RESIDENTS FOR 30 DAYS. EARLIER ESTIMATES HAD PEGGED

30.24- 22283

THE FIGURE AT 10 DAYS, ACCORDING TO RETIRED MARINE (CQ) LT. GEN. HENRY L. LARSEN, COLORADO CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR.

THE TRAIL-BLAZING EXERCISE CLIMAXED LONG MONTHS OF PLANNING BY THE WELD COUNTY CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY, ONE OF THE MOST ACTIVE IN THE NATION. GEN. LARSEN POINTED OUT THAT "OPERATION WELCOME" WAS FIRST SUGGESTED BY THE COUNTY'S CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS, AND THAT THE STATE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY WAS MERELY LENDING A HELPING HAND.

"THIS IS A DEADLY SERIOUS BUSINESS," LARSEN SAID. "WE HOPE THAT OTHER CITIES AND COUNTIES ACROSS THE NATION WILL FOLLOW THIS EXAMPLE IN PLANNING FOR POSSIBLE AIR ATTACKS."

A NUMBER OF OFFICIALS FROM STATE CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY WERE ON HAND FOR SUNDAY'S MOCK EVACUATION. DOCUMENTARY FILMS WERE MADE FOR SCREENING AT A LATER DATE AS PART OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM.

STATE PATROL CARS UNDER THE COMMAND OF PATROL CHIEF GILBERT CARREL PROWLED THE HIGHWAYS BETWEEN DENVER AND WELD COUNTY DURING THE EXERCISE TO GUARD AGAINST TRAFFIC TIE-UPS. IN ADDITION, THREE PLANES OF THE CIVIL AIR PATROL CIRCLED OVERHEAD. THEY WERE IN COMMUNICATION WITH RADIO EQUIPPED CIVIL DEFENSE CARS.

1954

GREELEY, THE WELD COUNTY SEAT, SERVED AS THE HEADQUARTERS FOR THE MOCK EVACUATION. RECEPTION CENTERS FOR THE DENVERITES WERE LOCATED AT GREELEY, KERSEY, PIERCE, PLEASANT VALLEY, JOHNSTOWN AND LAGRANGE (CAP L, G).

GEN. LARSEN SAID AN ACTUAL EVACUATION OF DENVER WOULD HAVE TO BE DIRECTED NORTH BECAUSE OF WIND CONDITIONS. A NORTH-TO-SOUTH WIND USUALLY PREVAILS IN THE AREA, AND WOULD SEND ATOMIC DUST TO THE SOUTH.

T446PMS NM

1954

END DEC. 5, 1954

30.24 22284

START DEC. 6/54

30.24-22285

A41

SECOND NIGHT LEAD COMMONS (300)

BY EDWIN SHANKE

LONDON, DEC. 6 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY SIR ANTHONY EDEN DEFENDED THE UNITED STATES MUTUAL SECURITY PACT WITH CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA TONIGHT IN A HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATE. HE SAID THE TREATY WAS ESSENTIALLY DEFENSIVE IN CHARACTER.

EDEN ALSO DENOUNCED RED CHINA'S SENTENCING OF AMERICAN AIRMEN ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES AS A "DIRECT VIOLATION" OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE, AND REJECTED A LABORITE'S ASSERTION THAT THE FLIERS WERE "SPIES."

HE MADE THE STATEMENTS DURING A DEBATE ON A LABOR PARTY MOTION TO CENSURE PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT FOR NOT DISPLAYING URGENCY IN SEEKING A WAY TO RID THE WORLD OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB MENACE.

THE HOUSE DEFEATED THE LABOR MOTION BY 300 VOTES TO 267--A GOVERNMENT MAJORITY OF 33.

1954

EDEN SAID THE PACT WITH FORMOSA WHICH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ANNOUNCED DEC. 1 WOULD "SURELY BE WELCOMED BY ALL THOSE--WHICH VERY MUCH INCLUDES US--WHO WANT TO SEE CAUTIOUS POLICIES PURSUED."

DULLES DESCRIBED THE TREATY AS THROWING A PROTECTIVE MANTLE AROUND FORMOSA, HEADQUARTERS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK, THE NEARBY PESCADORES AND SOME WESTERN PACIFIC ISLANDS WHICH ARE UNDER U.S. JURISDICTION.

DEFENDING THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICIES ON TRYING WITH HER WESTERN ALLIES TO REACH AN ACCORD WITH RUSSIA ON DISARMAMENT, EDEN EXPRESSED THE CONVICTION THAT AFTER THE RATIFICATION OF THE PARIS AGREEMENTS ON WESTERN SECURITY, OPPORTUNITIES FOR NEGOTIATION WITH THE KREMLIN MIGHT BE BETTER THAN ANY THE WEST HAS KNOWN BEFORE.

"WE HAVE BEEN WORKING AND WATCHING FOR JUST THAT OPPORTUNITY," SAID THE FOREIGN SECRETARY TO LOUD CHEERS, "AND I HOPE IN THE LIFE OF THIS PARLIAMENT IT MIGHT OCCUR."

ON THE SUBJECT OF THE 11 AMERICAN AIRMEN THE CHINESE REDS HAVE CONVICTED AS SPIES, EDEN ASKED THE HOUSE TO TRY TO IMAGINE THE FEELINGS OF THE UNITED STATES. CONCERNING THE "CRUEL TREATMENT IN CHINA OF THE YOUNG AIRMEN."

"IT IS RIGHT, I THINK," HE DECLARED, "THAT THIS TOPIC SHOULD NOW BE CONSIDERED BY THE UNITED NATIONS UNDER WHOSE RESPONSIBILITY AND AT WHOSE ORDERS THESE YOUNG MEN WERE ENGAGED ON THEIR FLIGHT."

"IT IS NOT ALLOWABLE TO ANY NATION WHICH WISHES TO ACT BY CIVILIZED STANDARDS TO TREAT OFFICERS, NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS OR MEN IN UNIFORM AS SPIES AND TO TREAT THEM IN THE SORT OF WAY THEY HAVE BEEN TREATED BY THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT," EDEN SAID.

"ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AND ALL CIVILIZED NATIONS, I DEEPLY DEPLORE THIS CONDUCT. THE CHINESE ACTION IN HOLDING THESE MEN BACK (AT THE TIME OF THE PRISONER EXCHANGE) IS A DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE TERMS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. . .

"ELEVEN OF THE MEN CONCERNED WERE AIRMEN IN UNIFORM SHOT DOWN ON MILITARY OPERATIONS ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED NATIONS DURING THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES. AS SUCH THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED ON THE CONCLUSION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE."

LABORITE JOHN BAIRD ASKED EDEN WHY MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO CONDEMN THE RED CHINESE "BECAUSE THEY HAD PUNISHED UNITED STATES SPIES."

1954

"I CANNOT FOR ONE MOMENT ACCEPT MR.BAIRD'S REFERENCES TO THESE MEN AS SPIES," EDEN COMMENTED AS HIS FELLOW CONSERVATIVES CHEERED.

MRS.BARBARA CASTLE, ANOTHER LABORITE, ASKED THE FOREIGN SECRETARY WHAT REPRESENTATIONS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD MADE FOR BRITISH PARTICIPATION IN AN AIR AND NAVAL BLOCKADE OF CHINA.

"THE ANSWER IS NONE," HE REPLIED.

MRS.CASTLE PRESSED EDEN ON WHETHER HE WOULD "RESIST AMERICAN PRESSURE, DIRECT OR INDIRECT, THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS FOR THIS COUNTRY TO TIGHTEN ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON CHINA." HE REPLIED BRITAIN HAS NOT BEEN BACKWARD IN DEALING WITH RED CHINA AND IN FACT "RECOGNIZED HER (DIPLOMATICALLY) SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE SHE WAS GOOD ENOUGH TO RECOGNIZE US."

WHILE PARLIAMENT WAS DEBATING CHINA'S TREATMENT OF THE AMERICANS, THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED THE EXHIBITION OF MORE THAN 10,000 OBJECTS WHICH IT SAID WERE CAPTURED FROM THESE "SPIES."

AMONG THE OBJECTS DISPLAYED, THE BROADCAST CLAIMED, WAS THE WRECKAGE IN WHICH THE TWO CIVILIANS WERE SHOT DOWN OVER MANCHURIA'S KIRIN PROVINCE NOV. 29, 1952. THE RADIO SAID THE AMERICANS--JOHN T.DOWNEY, 24, OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., AND RICHARD G.FECTEAU, 27, OF LYNN, MASS., EMPLOYES OF THE U.S.ARMY--HAD PLANNED TO PICK UP AN ANTI-COMMUNIST AGENT NAMED LI CHUN-YING. THE BROADCAST DESCRIBED THE PLANE AS A "C47 FITTED OUT WITH A PULLEY HOIST ARRANGEMENT FOR HOISTING PEOPLE UP FROM THE GROUND WITHOUT THE PLANE LANDING." THE CHINESE SENTENCED DOWNEY TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND FECTEAU TO 20 YEARS.

1954

A206

THE EXHIBIT ALSO INCLUDED A PHOTOGRAPH OF DOWNEY AND FECTEAU WHICH THE RADIO SAID WAS TAKEN "AT THE MOMENT OF THEIR CAPTURE BY CHINESE SECURITY FORCES NEAR THEIR BURNING AIRCRAFT."

ANOTHER PHOTOGRAPH, THE BROADCAST SAID, SHOWED U.S.AIR FORCE MAJ. WILLIAM HURL BAUMER, 32, OF LEWISBURG, PA., "GETTING A SHIN WOUND DRESSED BY NURSES, WHICH HE RECEIVED WHEN HE MADE HIS PARACHUTE JUMP." BAUMER WAS SECOND IN COMMAND OF A B29 SHOT DOWN JAN. 12, 1953. U.S. AUTHORITIES SAID THE PLANE FELL IN NORTH KOREA. THE RED CHINESE SAID IT CAME DOWN IN MANCHURIA, ACROSS THE YALU. BY THE PEIPING ACCOUNT, THREE AMERICANS IN THE PLANE WERE KILLED IN THE CRASH. BAUMER AND 10 OTHERS WERE CAPTURED. BAUMER WAS SENTENCED TO EIGHT YEARS.

OTHER EXHIBIT ITEMS MENTIONED IN THE BROADCAST INCLUDED "SEVEN MAPS OF NORTHEAST CHINA CARRIED BY DOWNEY AND FECTEAU."

"ONE OF THESE IS OF THE ANHU COUNTRY," THE BROADCAST SAID. "IT IS MARKED 'RESTRICTED' AND 'DISTRIBUTED BY U.S.A.F.AERONAUTICAL CHART AND INFORMATION SERVICE.' IT HAS A PENCIL LINE DRAWN FROM TIEN CHIH ON CHANG PAI MOUNTAIN AT THE CHINESE-KOREAN BORDER TO LAO LING, WHERE AGENT LI CHUN-YING WAS SCHEDULED TO BE PICKED UP FROM THE AIR."

M0330PES

A132

95

LONDON, DEC. 6 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TODAY TERMED COMMUNIST CHINA'S CONVICTION OF AMERICAN AIRMEN AS SPIES A DIRECT VIOLATION OF TERMS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

1954

SPEAKING IN ANSWER TO A LABORITE QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, EDEN SAID:

"IT IS NOT ALLOWABLE TO ANY NATION WHICH WISHES TO ACT BY CIVILIZED STANDARDS TO TREAT OFFICERS, NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS OR MEN IN UNIFORM AS SPIES AND TO TREAT THEM IN THE SORT OF WAY THEY HAVE BEEN TREATED BY THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT.

"ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AND ALL CIVILIZED NATIONS, I DEEPLY DEPLORE THIS CONDUCT. THE CHINESE ACTION IN HOLDING THESE MEN BACK IS A DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE TERMS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT."

EDEN SAID HE COULD NOT FOR A MOMENT ACCEPT REFERENCES BY THE LABOR MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT "TO THESE MEN AS SPIES."

HE SAID HE FULLY ENDORSED PREVIOUS CONDEMNATION BY MINISTER OF STATE ANTHONY NUTTING OF THE CHINESE JAILING AND ADDED:

"ELEVEN OF THE MEN CONCERNED WERE AIRMEN IN UNIFORM SHOT DOWN ON

MILITARY OPERATIONS ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED NATIONS DURING THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES. AS SUCH THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED ON THE CONCLUSION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE."

LABORITE JOHN BAIRD HAD ASKED WHY INSTRUCTIONS WERE GIVEN TO NUTTING AT THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONDEMN THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT "BECAUSE THEY HAD PUNISHED UNITED STATES SPIES."

CONSERVATIVE CHEERS FILLED THE CHAMBER AS EDEN SAID FIRMLY:

"I CANNOT FOR ONE MOMENT ACCEPT MR.BIARD'S REFERENCES TO THESE MEN AS SPIES."

ANOTHER LABORITE, MRS. BARBARA CASTLE, ASKED WHAT REPRESENTATIONS HAD BEEN MADE BY THE 7S. GOVERNMENT FOR BRITAIN TO PARTICIPATE IN AN AIR AND NAVAL BLOCKADE OF CHINA.

"THE ANSWER IS NONE," EDEN SAID.

THIRTEEN AMERICANS WERE SENTENCED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO LONG PRISON TERMS. TWO WERE CIVILIANS. THE 11 REFERRED TO BY EDEN WERE MEMBERS OF ONE AIR CREW WHICH CRASHED.

MRS. CASTLE ASKED WHETHER EDEN WOULD "RESIST AMERICAN PRESSURE, DIRECT OR INDIRECT, THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, FOR THIS COUNTRY TO TIGHTEN ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON CHINA, AND WILL HE, FOR A CHANGE, TRY GIVING CHINA HELP IN HER ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION BY ENABLING HER TO GET THE GOODS SHE NEEDS AS THE BEST WAY TO PEACE IN THE FAR EAST?"

EDEN REPLIED HE THOUGHT BRITAIN NEVER HAD BEEN BACKWARD IN TRYING TO COME TO ARRANGEMENTS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. AMID MORE CONSERVATIVE CHEERS, HE ADBED: "IN FACT, WE RECOGNIZED HER SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE SHE WAS GOOD ENOUGH TO RECOGNIZE US."

RQ11 AES 1954

A147

WITH EDEN A132

LONDON, DEC. 6 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED COMMUNIST CHINA PUT ON SHOW TODAY MORE THAN 10,000 OBJECTS "CAPTURED FROM AMERICAN SPIES."

(IN WASHINGTON. THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED COMMENT.)

THE BRC OCAS SAID THE OBJECTS, INCLUDING AIRCRAFT WRECKAGE, MAPS, ARMS AND CANNED FOOD, SEIZED FROM AIR-DROPPED MEN BETWEEN 1951 AND 1954, WERE ON DISPLAY AT THE WORKING PEOPLE'S PALACE OF CULTURE.

CHINA CONTENDS 230 AMERICAN AND NATIONALIST CHINESE AGENTS WERE DROPPED DURING THAT PERIOD, DURING MOST OF WHICH CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE WARRING AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA.

THE UNITED STATES HAS PROTESTED THE SENTENCING OF 13 AMERICANS TO PRISON TERMS AS A VIOLATION OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND HAS CARRIED ITS DEMAND FOR RELEASE OF THE AMERICANS TO THE U.N.

ON DISPLAY WAS THE WRECKAGE OF THE AIRCRAFT IN WHICH TWO OF THE SENTENCED AMERICANS--JOHN DOWNEY, 24, OF NEW BRITAIN, CONN., AND RICHARD FECTEAU, 27, OF LYNN, MASS., WERE SHOT DOWN OVER KIRIN PROVINCE, MANCHURIA, ON NOV. 29, 1952. THIS PLANE "AROSED GREAT CURIOSITY AMONG VISTIROS," THE RADIOSAID. IT CHARGED DOWNEY AND FECTEAU INTENDED TO PICK UP AN AGENT NAMED LI CHUN YING. 1954

"THE AIRCRAFT WAS A C47 FITTED OUT WITH A PULLEY HOIST ARRANGEMENT FOR HOISTING PEOPLE UP FROM THE GROUND WITHOUT THE PLANE LANDING," THE RADIO SAID. "NO MARKINGS COULD BE FOUND ON THE WRECKED PLANE."

PHOTOGRAPHS ARE INCLUDED AMONG THE EXHIBITS, PEIPING RADIO SAID, AND ONE SHOWS MAJ. WILLIAM HURL BAUMER, 32, OF LEWISBURG, PA., "GETTING A SHIN WOUND DRESSED BY NURSES WHICH HE RECEIVED WHEN HE MADE HIS PARACHUTE JUMP."

BAUMER WAS SECOND IN COMMAND OF A B29 SHOT DOWN OVER LIAOYUAN PROVINCE JAN. 12, 1953. THREE MAERICANS WERE KILLED AND 11 CAPTURED.

"THE CAMERA HAS ALSO CAUGHT DOWNEY AND FECTEAU AT THE MOMENT OF THEIR CAPTURE BY CHINESE SECURITY FORCES NEAR THEIR BURNING AIRCRAFT," THE BROADCAST SAID. IT CONTINUED:

"ON DISPLAY, TOO, ARE SEVEN MAPS OF NORTHEAST CHINA CARRIED BY DOWNEY AND FECTEAU. ONE OF THESE IS OF ANHU COUNTRY. IT IS MARKED 'RESTRICTED' AND ' DISTRIBUTED BY U.S.A.F. AERONAUTICAL CHARG AND INFORMATION SERVICE.' IT HAS A PENCIL LINE DRAWN FROM TIEN CHIH ON CHANG PAI MOUNTAIN AT THE CHINESE KOREAN BORDER TO TAO LING, WHERE AGENT LI CHUN YING WAS SCHEDULED TO BE PICKED UP FROM THE AIR."

AMONG OTHER ITEMS ON DISPLAY WERE WIRELESS RECEIVING AND TRANSMITTING SETS FOR USE ONTHE GROUND, PORTABLE GENERATORS, SECRET CODE BOOKS, MAPS OF CHINA, SUBMACHINEGUNS, CARBINES AND REVOLVERS.

THE BROADCAST SAID: "SOME OF THE WIRELESS SETS ARE OF THE RT37 OBLIQUE TYPE FOR DIRECTING AIRCRAFT FROM THE GROUND, OPERATED BY DRY BATTERIES MADE BY WILLARD STORAGE BATTERY CO., CLEVELAND, OHIO.

"ALL THE WEAPONS AND RADIO EQUIPMENT WERE MADE AND SUPPLIED BY THE UNITED STATES. THE GENERATORS WERE SUPPLIED BY THE ' SIGNAL CORPS U.S. ARMY' CANNED FOODS AND U.S. GOODS WERE FOUND AMONG THE AIRCROPPED SUPPLIES TO THE AGENTS. ON SHOW ARE TINS OF 'OVERSEAS SERVICE LARD,' PACKAGED BY ARMOUR AND CO., OF CHICAGO. THE UNITED STATES ALSO SUPPLIED THE AIRDROPPED AGENTS WITH LARGE QUANTITIES OF CHINESE PEOPLES CURRENCY NOTES TOGETHER WITH GOLD BARS TO FACILITATE THEIR SYPING WORK."

RQ1159AES 1954

B43 ((SEG) (130)

BONN, GERMANY, DEC. 6 (AP)-FEDERAL REFUGEE MINISTER THEODOR OBERLAENDER SAID TODAY THAT THE SOVIET BLOC THIS YEAR HAS RELEASED 1,609 GERMAN SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS WHO HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES.

OF THESE, 1,186 WERE FREED BY THE SOVIET UNION, 234 BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA, 148 BY POLAND, 33 BY HUNGARY, 5 BY ROMANIA AND 3 BY ALBANIA, OBERLAENDER TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE.

HE SAID 371 FORMER GERMAN SOLDIERS STILL ARE HELD BY THE WESTERN POWERS, INCLUDING 177 IN THE THREE ALLIED PRISONS IN WEST GERMANY--LANDSBERG (AMERICAN), WERL (BRITISH) AND WITTLICH (FRENCH). THE OTHER 194 ARE HELD OUTSIDE GERMANY, HE ADDED.

SINCE DEC.1, 1953, THE ALLIES HAVE RELEASED A TOTAL OF 266 WAR CRIMINALS FROM PRISONS IN GERMANY, OBERLAENDER SAID.

HE GAVE NO FIGURES ON THE NUMBER OF WAR CRIMINALS STILL HELD BY THE SOVIET BLOC.

QR746AES 1954

B41 (SEG)

BONN, GERMANY, DEC. 6 (AP)-THE BRITISH RELEASED ANOTHER GERMAN WAR CRIMINAL TODAY FROM THEIR PRISON AT WERL, REDUCING THE NUMBER HELD THERE TO 36.

JOHANNES NEITZ, 45, WHO WAS SENTENCED TO 14 YEARS BY A CANADIAN COURT IN AURICH IN 1946, WAS FREED ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE JOINT BRITISH-GERMAN COMMISSION WHICH IS REVIEWING WAR CRIMES SENTENCES. 1954

QR716AES

A85

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY, DEC.6 (AP)-A 43-YEAR-OLD FORMER NAZI GESTAPO AGENT WAS CONVICTED TODAY OF SPYING IN WEST GERMANY FOR THE COMMUNISTS AND WAS SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR AND NINE MONTHS IN JAIL.

THE SENTENCE WAS HANDED DOWN BY THE WEST GERMAN SUPREME COURT WHICH SAID IT HAD BEEN LENIENT WITH ALVIN ROSE, 43, BECAUSE OFFICIALS IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY HAD FORCED HIM TO SPY AFTER DISCOVERING HE HAD WORKED FOR THE GESTAPO IN FRANCE AND NORWAY. 1954

ML941PES

A87

BONN, GERMANY, DEC. 6 (AP)-THE REFUGEE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY 13.980 MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PEOPLE'S POLICE HAVE FLED FROM THE SOVIET ZONE TO WEST GERMANY IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS. THE MAJORITY WERE REPORTED NOW WORKING IN WEST GERMAN FACTORIES. 1954

MR825AES

30.24- 22287

A129
(120)
PARIS, DEC. 6 (AP)-GILLES MARTINET, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF THE LEFTWING WEEKLY "FRANCE OBSERVATEUR," WAS CHARGED TODAY WITH ENDANGERING THE SECURITY OF THE STATE. THE ACCUSER WAS THE MILITARY MAGISTRATE INVESTIGATING FRANCE'S DEFENSE LEAKS SCANDAL.
FRANCE OBSERVATEUR, REGARDED BY MANY AS PRO-COMMUNIST, LAST MAY PUBLISHED COMMENTS ON TWO SECRET MEETINGS OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL. IN SEARCHING THE WEEKLY OFFICES POLICE LAST WEEK FOUND A LETTER CONTAINING VALUABLE INFORMATION ON THE MOVEMENT OF TROOPS TO INDOCHINA.
THE AUTHOR OF THE LETTER, LOUIS BERNET, A TEACHER, AND HIS SON GUY, WH AD COLLECTED THE DATA, WERE ARRESTED. FIVE OTHERS HAVE BEEN A TED SINCE THE INVESTIGATION OF THE LEAKS STARTED 11 WEEKS AGO. NG THEM ARE TWO HIGH CIVIL SERVANTS, RENE TURPIN AND ROGER LABRUS AND A COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERMAN, ANDRE BARANES.
MM1030AES

1954

A143
(120)
PARIS, DEC. 6 (AP)-THE INDEPENDENT PROGOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER COMBAT REPORTED FRANCE'S AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW IS TO SEE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV TONIGHT OR TOMORROW TO PRESENT A FRENCH SUGGESTION FOR A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE IN MAY.
THERE WAS NO COMMENT ON THE REPORT FROM FRENCH GOVERNMENT SOURCES.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE ENVOY, LOUIS JOXE, HAD ASKED FOR THE INTERVIEW. FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SUGGESTED IN A SPEECH TO THE UNITED NATIONS NOV. 22 THAT THE BIG FOUR SHOULD MEET TO DISCUSS WORLD TENSIONS AFTER THE PARIS AGREEMENTS TO REARM WEST GERMANY ARE RATIFIED.
THE COMBAT REPORT SAID THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAD TOLD BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD BE SOUNDED OUT THROUGH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS TO FIND OUT WHETHER IT IS WILLING TO PREPARE FOR THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE.
SJ1259AES

1954

A88
VI USTRIA, DEC.6 (AP)-A COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAK COURT IN LIBEREC HAS SENTENCED A GROUP OF PERSONS TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 10 YEARS TO LIFE ON CHARGES OF TREASON, THE CZECH WEEKLY CESTRA MIRU REPORTED IN AN EDITION REACHING VIENNA TODAY.
THE PRISONERS, THEIR NUMBER UNSPECIFIED, WERE FORMER MEMBERS OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY. THEY FORMED AN ORGANIZATION "AIMING AT THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT WITH THE AID OF WESTERN IMPERIALISTS," THE REPORT SAID.
ML946PES

1954

A52
MOSCOW, DEC. 6 (AP)-CHAIRMEN OF THE TWO HOUSES OF THE SUPREME SOVIET, RUSSIA'S PARLIAMENT, TODAY EXPLAINED THE WORKINGS OF THEIR BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT TO YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR DOBRIVOJE VIDIC. IT WAS APPARENTLY ANOTHER STEP BY MOSCOW TO WOO YUGOSLAVIA.
A.P. VOLKOV, CHAIRMAN OF THE SOVIET OF THE UNION, AND V.T. LATSIS, CHAIRMAN OF THE SOVIET OF NATIONALITIES, TALKED WITH VIDIC FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR.
KL745PES

1954

D29
(370)
GATT
GENEVA, DEC. 6 (AP)-CLARENCE D. HOWE, CANADIAN MINISTER OF TRADE AND COMMERCE, SAID TODAY THAT THE REMOVAL OF IMPORT RESTRICTIONS WAS AN ESSENTIAL CONDITION FOR A SECURE AND PROSPEROUS WORLD ECONOMY.

1954

HOWE TOLD THE CONFERENCE REVISING THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) THAT ALL GOVERNMENTS "ARE TEMPTED FROM TIME TO TIME TO PURSUE TWO SELF-CONTRADICTORY GOALS: UNRESTRICTED ACCESS TO THE MARKETS OF OTHERS, COMBINED WITH FREEDOM TO KEEP OUT IMPORTS."
"WE ALL KNOW," HOWE ADDED, "THAT SUCH A POLICY WOULD NOT BE IN THE ECONOMIC INTERESTS OF ANY GOVERNMENT, EVEN IF IT COULD BE CARRIED OUT." QUANTITATIVE AND DISCRIJINATORY TRADE RESTRICTIONS SHOULD BE ELIMINATED AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE, HE SAID, AND THE ELABORATION OF NEW GATT TRADE RULES WITH THIS AIM WAS "THE GREATEST SINGLE TASK" OF THE PRESENT CONFERENCE.
HOWE SAID SOME OF THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF ASIA AND LATIN AMERICA MIGHT CONSIDER THIS TASK AS "OVERLY AMBITIOUS IN PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES," BUT HE THOUGHT THEIR OBJECTIONS MIGHT BE OVERCOME IF THE WORLD'S MAJOR TRADING COUNTRIES AGREED TO DISMANTLE SOME OF THEIR OWN TRADE RESTRICTIONS AND TO MAKE THEIR CURRENCIES FREELY CONVERTIBLE.
HOWE TOLD THE CONFERENCE THAT THE REVIWED AGREEMENT SHOULD ELIMINATE EXPORT SUBSIDIES AS WELL AS IMPORT RESTRICTIONS.
"BOTH TYPES OF MEASURES TEND TO DISTORT TRADE FROM ITS NORMAL AND EFFICIENT PATTERNS. (EXPORT SUBSIDIES) ARE UNECONOMIC, TO SAY THE LEAST, AND THEY LEAD TO A GREAT DEAL OF FRICTION BETWEEN GOVERNMENTS. THEY ARE ALSO SUBJECT TO THE CRITICISM....THAT ONLY WEALTHY COUNTRIES CAN AFFORD THEM."
HOWE SAID THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT WAS OPPOSED TO ANY EXTENSION OF PREFERENCE TARIFFS, PERMITTED UNDER GATT MAINLY AMONG BRITISH COMMONWEALTH TRADING PARTNERS. "MY GOVERNMENT HAS NO INTENTION OF WHOLESALE ABANDONMENT OF EXISTING PREFERENCES," HE SAID. "PREFERENTIAL MARGINS, LIKE TARIFFS, SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE SUBJECT TO REDUCTION THROUGH THE NORMAL PROCESS OF NEGOTIATION. ANY INCREASES OF PREFERENCES WOULD, OF COURSE, BE CONTRARY TO THE PRINCIPLES OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENT."
THE AGREEMENT ITSELF SHOULD BE STRENGTHENED AND SHOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY A PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL BODY SUCH AS THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, HOWE SAID. ANY WEAKENING OF GATT WOULD HINDER THE WORLD'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND UNDERMINE ITS PROSPERITY.
FD-KA1139AES

1954

A26
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (260)
ROME, ITALY, DEC. 6 (AP)-ITALY IS PREPARED TO BREAK DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PERHAPS THIS WEEK, UNLESS RADIO PRAGUE STOPS ITS THREE-YEAR-LONG ANTI-ITALIAN BROADCASTS, SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID TONIGHT.
PREMIER MARIO SCELBA'S CABINET EARLY SUNDAY APPROVED A FINAL PROTEST TO PRAGUE OVER ITS "TODAY IN ITALY" RADIO PROGRAM.
THE SOURCES SAID ROME WILL WAIT ONLY A DAY OR TWO MORE FOR AN ANSWER. IF IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, THESE SOURCES SAID, ITALY WILL:
1. BREAK RELATIONS WITH PRAGUE, WHICH FOR THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS HAS BEEN THE GATEWAY FOR THE LIMITED ECONOMIC AND TRAVEL RELATIONS BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND SOVIET RUSSIA; AND
2. SET UP RADIO INTERFERENCE TO "SQUAWK OUT" THE PRAGUE BROADCASTS SO THEY CANNOT BE HEARD IN ITALY.
THIS DISCLOSURE CAME HARD ON THE HEELS OF A BROAD PLEDGE BY THE SCELBA GOVERNMENT TO TOSS ALL REDS OUT OF CIVIL SERVICE JOBS IN ITALY, AND CANCEL ANY ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES THEY MAY HAVE WON IN COMMUNITIES UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL.
SOME OF THE PROPOSALS WILL REQUIRE NEW LAWS, BUT SCELBA SAID MOST OF THE MEASURES COULD BE CARRIED OUT UNDER ITALY'S PRESENT

1954